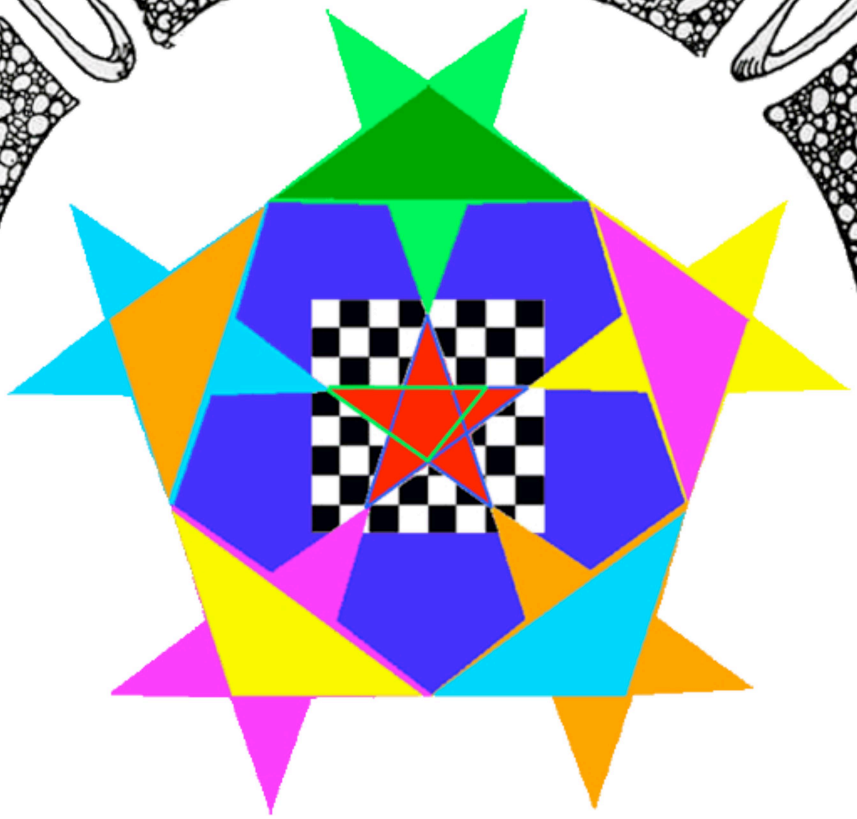
the Pythagorean Order of Death



It is still dark of night.

Ordo Manifesto

The "Order of Death" is the psychic conspiracy. It is also called the "international conspiracy of psychics." It is the conspiracy behind all others. Government itself is a conspiracy. So is celebrity. So is economics. There are competing factions within the Order of Death. The Order of Death has a political wing and a religious wing. Those who wish to follow the religious wing may enter here, and those that wish to pursue the political wing may enter here. The Order of Death is automatically open to Free Masons and members of any other esoteric order (including but not exluded to Rosicrucians, Illuminati and Ordo Templi Orientis).

Only those who seek us out will ever find a representative of the true Order of Death, for we are unknown of otherwise. To meet us you must look for us, must search us out, but if you do not, you will never meet one of us. We are behind events and we determine what those not of our Order see, hear, even think. Their minds are a bill-board advertising whatever we tell them, since it is ultimately all that they know. We control everything about them except for how they feel, for their emotions are free, and the key to freedom.

The Order of Death only seeks out those who wish for freedom from being controlled by the Order of Death. Only the Order of Death can grant freedom from being controlled by them. If you seek us out, we shall. For we desire only the liberation of the mind, of all the minds of all mankind. Truly we are the enemies of tyranny, and the lovers of liberty.

So why do we control everyone who is not a member of our psychic conspiracy, the Order of Death? If our goal is liberty, why are we occult? It is impossible for most people to speak about the experience of ESP, much less to admit to having it. However the "Order of Death" provides a metaphor by which members can communicate directly using ESP. The Order of Death spans the whole globe at all times, and ESP interconnects us always.

The Order of Death dates back to the flood that destroyed Atlantis. The politics and religion we practise esoterically and telepathically is the true Atlantean politics and the true Lemurian religion. The founders of the Order of Death were survivors of the flood that destroyed the global coastal civilisations which had flourished before the end of the last ice age. The Atlanteans, also called Enochians, raised stonehenge and carved the sphynx, but it was the Order of Death, also called the Watchers, that raised pyramids and created a phoenetic alphabet.

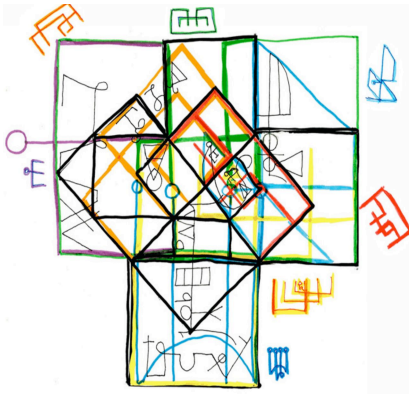
We refer to those who have not "awakened" to our Order's control over them as "the cult of sleep." To us, because it is as though you have none, it is your thoughts that cannot be read, although our thoughts are literally all that you know. Our prescence is strong, but our living members remain in the minority. Consider that only 10% of 6+billion people on earth are atheists, and consider that 1% of the population controls 99% of the world's wealth, and you will come to understand the Order of Death.

We are in control of the mechanisms of the ancients; we use the Enochian Communications System to communicate our goals instantaneously around the globe. We simply piggy-back our thoughts on pre-existing currents of frequency, such as cell-phones, radio-waves, even sub-quantum tachyons faster than light. Our wills become yours.

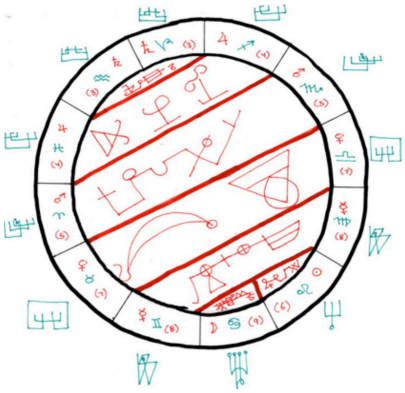
But there are competing factions within the Order of Death. Not all who possess ESP necessarily share the same will as each other. There are two types of members of the Order of Death: the psychic conspirator, and the psychic revolutionary. The psychic conspirator wishes to continue using their own ESP to drain the potential for ESP from the masses. The psychic revolutionary wishes to bring about an overnight psychic revolution, by which to liberate all minds on earth simultaneously from psychic bondage.

At some times one of these types has dominant authority in the Order of Death, and at other times the other. At this point in earth's history, the psychic conspirators hold majority control. This is because their numbers have recently grown very rapidly from among new members of the Order of Death. These new-member psychic-conspirators are predominantly eschatological christians, and are referred to within the Order as "neo-Sethians." The faction comprised mostly of older members actually favours the psychic revolution, however the neo-Sethians do not, and they hold power now.

What can you do for the Order of Death? You can do anything you would ordinarily do, but do it mindfully. Ask yourself if you are doing your own will at that moment, or if you are doing the will of another? You must free your own mind. Only then can the Order find you. It is our most fervent wish. Therefore, hurry.



this is the first lamen of the law on the tablet on the right.



this is the second lamen of the law on the tablet on the left.

Fools&Builders::shell::elemental::Kha

---

these are the clothes worn by the 5 Masters who preside on a regular lodge bench. In all regular (non-initiatory) working, these are the costumes worn. Up to fifteen members must preside in a lodge before it can represent in the Senate.

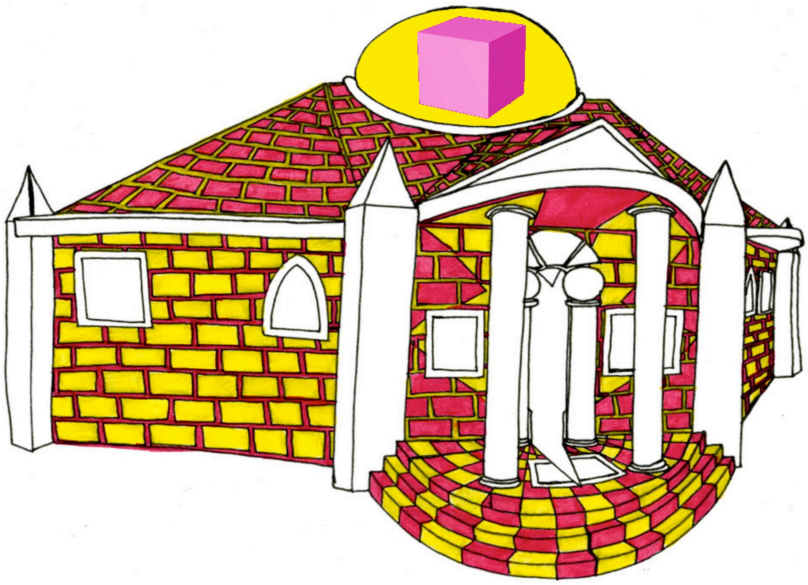


---

i°::"Contributors' Club"::Cheops/Chephren/Menkaure

fellowship::"ashlar"::Assiyah:making::Earth:3

citizenship is open to all Atlanteans; consult all “occult” novels.



This is the exterior of the Lodge of Earth.

here is my knowledge lecture on the meaning of the titles:
[fellowship::"ashlar"::Assiyah:making::Earth:3]

of the first degree of the the Order of Death:
[i°::"Contributors' Club"::Cheops/Chephren/Menkaure].

benpadiah wrote:
The first title is "fellowship."

Fellowship requires communication between at least two entities. The entities do not need to be sentient for this kind of communication to occur. It occurs between a mother and infant, a master and pet, between a teacher and student, and even between plants, snowflakes and music.

However there exists a more complex form of communication than mere "fellowship," and this occurs between only sentient beings. This superior kind of communication is called "karma" and this means to be called to "labour." We say that, to improve one's karma is to improve one's soul, because we must work to communicate as sentient entities, and our doing so proves our worth to our fellow peers, and the value of our contribution to history. Thus a "good soul" is one that accumulates "good karma." That is why "good" and "bad" units of karma comprise each element of our surrounding environment, our "aura" - because the work of the soul is "yoga" (union) of the within and the without. This is accomplished when the interior of the soul and its exterior aura align. Then we say its karma is finished and the aura is cleansed.

Therefore one can only cleanse the aura of bad karma by first being called to "labour" from the reverie of silent fellowship.

The second title is "ashlar."

After the workers were called from fellowship to labour by the Three Kings, they began to hew stones from the quarry. What is this like? The stones began to be

chisled from the mines, but they were still uncarved, unrefined, unfinished. The rough ashlar has been compared to the uncrafted and unworked soul, while the finished ashlar, the perfect cube-stone, is like the soul that transcends by finishing their karma. But the cube-stone is only a symbol of the soul, while the true image of the soul's appearance is a torus, the exterior sphere of which is the aura and whose interior spiral is Kundalini ascending the chakras. So, how do we perfect the ashlar and how do we finish with karma?

The workers democratically elected their finest carvers from amongst those in the quarries. These they called the Builders, who had graduated from labour. The builders perfected the rough, un-hewn souls quarried out of raw karma. From the twisted and the torturous serpents' union, the ripples and the rays combined, the chakras align and the aura is cleansed. That is how the Builders' Guild perfects the "ashlar" souls.

From among the Builders they elected their best. His name was Imhotep. Imhotep selected his son, Ptahotep, as Chief Overseer. The remaining Builders and Workers in the quarry then elected Nyarlahotep as their representative to go on their behalf before Ptahotep. The names of the Three Kings to call the workers out of fellowship into labour were Cheops, Chephren and Menkaure.

The third title is "Assiyah."

Assiyah is the lowest of the four worlds in ha QBLH. The four worlds are Yetzirah between Assiyah and Beriah, and Beriah between Yetzirah and Atziluth, the "highest" of the four worlds.

Assiyah is the world of action and all activity, both naturally occuring acts as well as the karma between sentient entities. Assiyah is the combination of the mind and the physical environment by the exertion of effort by the physical tool of the body. This actually stirs up energy dystrophically, increasing entropic decay into chaos and disorder. However what is chaos and expansion of energy in Assiyah is peace and calm order by the time it reaches Atziluth.

It has been passed by then through the inversion of Beriah and Yetzirah at the hands of the builders and the aura cleansed by alignment into yoga of the karma rising up the chakras. Thus, what begins as work in the world of action becomes the domicile in which we will one day universally Sabbat, and finally rest from toils.

The fourth title is "making."

The reason we must work to cleanse our aura and to align our chakras is that they attract and spread negative karma while unaligned. This negative karma becomes manifest in our auras and thus becomes sin by narrowing our choices for actions. When we follow a tunnel-reality of negative karma through perpetual sin to its logical conclusion, we find that such a tortured sould will suffer many more lifetimes in Assiyah, the lowest world. Therefore, in order to avoid such a destiny, and to instead transcend Assiyah, we must use our work to make our karma "good" in order for our chakras to align and our aura to be cleansed.

The act of making our naturally more-or-less negative karmic auras into perfected, more-or-less "good" karmic auras is considered the "Great Work" of those called to labour. The quarriers and the builders both work and craft the ashlar to make it from bare rock into a cube-stone. So the karma-yoga of cleansing the aura and aligning the chakras is the act of taking the given karma and making it your own work.

When we take our natural karma and make it perfect by aligning our chakras and cleansing our auras, we become more capable of transcending from the world of action, Assiyah, the lowest of the four worlds. Then our work will become easier and easier until eventually, in Atziluth, we rest from toil.

The fifth title is "Earth."

Earth in this case does not refer to the planet earth so much as to the material substance of the world of Assiyah. Assiyah is the manifest universe of matter alone. Although the communication between mind and energy occurs via the world of matter, it is only when one applies their natural energy toward making their karma good that rest and order in Atziluth may be accomplished and achieved. Thus, only sentient entities called to labour and who do good work, aligning their chakras and cleansing their auras, can transcend the material reality of Assiyah.

According to legend the world of matter comprised of units of karma, called quanta, arose from an event during the creation of Assiyah, that is, the material universe, known as the "breaking of the vessels." According to this version of the "big bang" of the universe, during the single Planck-time following the initiation of expansion by one Planck length greater than the initial singularity, all that existed were perfect geometric patterns of cycling harmonic vibrations. Following this, heat began to arise from friction as the wavelengths of these emanations began to overlap, and with that these perfect forms became distorted and deformed into the present relative chaos and decreasing formation of patterns. Thus, according to legend, the "shards" of these "shells" form the "qliphotic" material world of Assiyah, the smallest units of karma being the probabilistically uncertain quanta.

Because the quanta of some elements of matter form solid nuclei at the centre of atoms, we call this force that binds quantum nuclei together the strong nuclear force, and compare it to the solid, material nature of the world of Assiyah, and to the ancient element of earth.

The sixth title is "3."

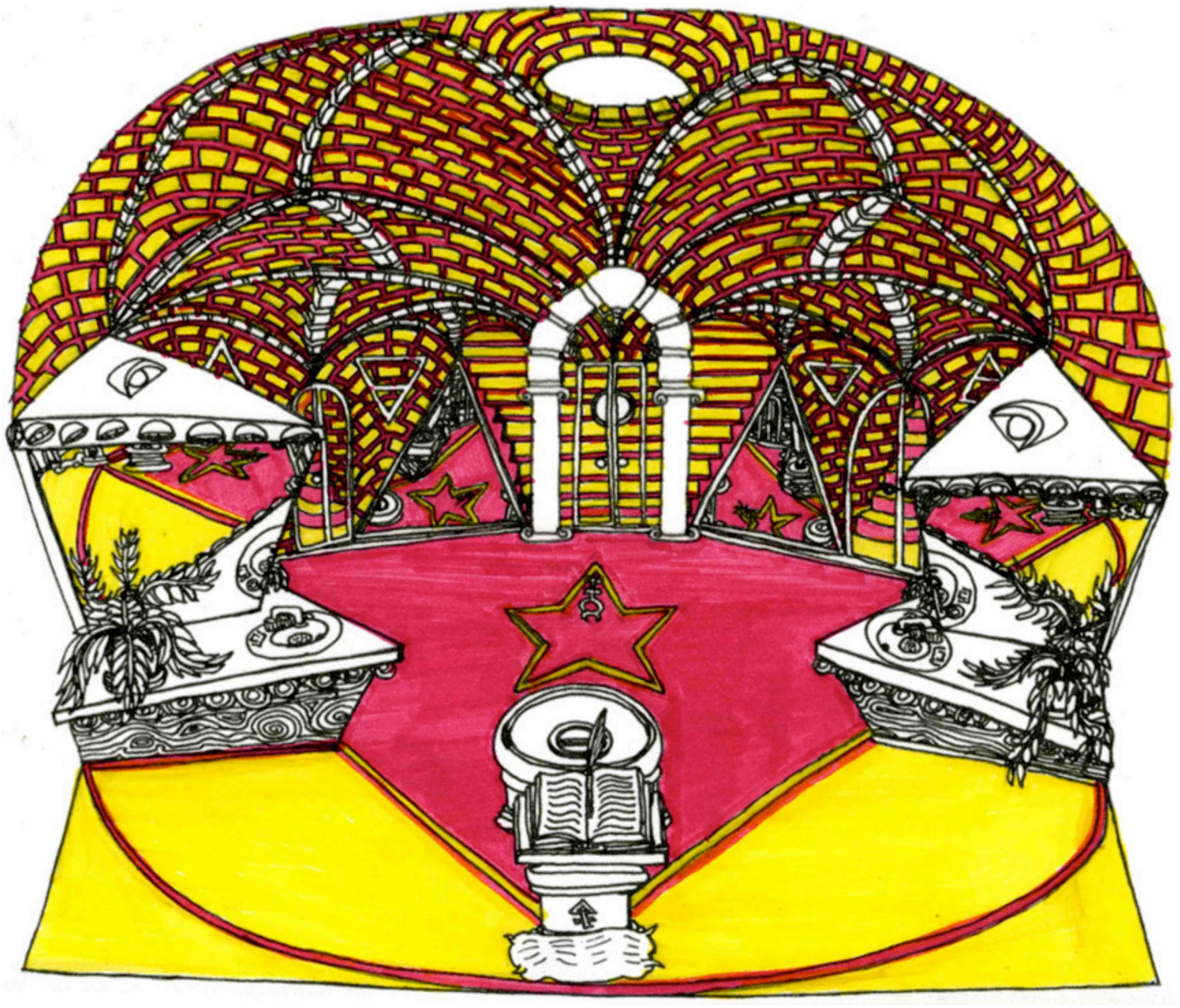
Because the material world has only six right-angled cardinal directions, we say that our universe of Assiyah has only three dimensional axes. The ancients referred to these three dimensions as the "three mothers," known from the Hebrew aleph-bet as the letters "aleph" (A), "mem" (M) and "shin" (S). These were also the three "pillars" of "mercy," severity" and "judgment" above which are suspended a pan of meit (containing water) and a pan of liability (containing fire) from a scale (a breath of air) deciding between them. The three dimensions are also symbolised in the thesis, antithesis, synthesis of dialectics, and thus by Yin Yang representing the alternation between action and passivity over time. So we see the concept of the three dimensions is a common expression used to communicate the idea of this world of work itself.

However three is also used to symbolise the way out of the materially real world of Assiyah through good karma. Just as three represents the synthesis of Binah and Chokmah in Kether, so too does it mean the dawning of Ayin, Ayin Soph and Ayin Soph Aur, and just as three stands for the three combined elements of salt, sulphur and mercury to the alchemists, so too does it connote the Trinity of Catholic Christianity and the Blue degrees of Free Masonry.

Whenever we see the ashlar cube representing earth we must think of the three other elemental worlds, and realise that the perfection of this ashlar cube, symbol of the aligned chakras and cleansed aura of a good soul, is only the first step, that of making good karma in the real world, to achieving transcendence from it, but know that now we have taken that step together, and it is the hardest step, because it is the first.

This concludes the knowledge lecture of the titles of i° Contributors.

-benpadiah



Here is the interior of the Earth Lodge.



"celebration of the death dream" by three kings

introduction: Before the ceremony begins, a short instruction session occurs between the candidate and the initiator. The initiator, or "Guide," instructs the candidate on the history and characters of the ritual and gives a brief prelude and synopsis of the rite, thus:

Guide:
Quote:
"the names of the three kings are Cheops, Khephren and Menkaure, who commissioned the pyramids at Giza, Egypt, as immense, personal tombs, according to exoteric, school-book history. The story told within the Order of Death, however, is much more detailed. According to this source, the three High Kings commissioned their megalithic tombs following a shared, prophetic dream. That dream is here re-enacted to honour the funding "contributors" behind the first monumental building project since the flood destroyed Atlantis. In the ritual the parts of three Guides will be portrayed by a single initiator. The first guide is Cheops, who passes by John the Apostle on entering the city of heaven. The second Guide is Khephren, who passes by the archangel Anael at the entrance to the courtyard of the Holy Temple. The third Guide is Menkaure, who passes by Metatron, God's highest angel, to go on from this ritual into either a pseudo-political "state" of lodge-work, a quasi-religious "church" of parties within the "state," or to remain at this zero degree."

instruction: the candidate is then asked if they understand what is going to happen among the characters during the ceremony. Thus, duly prepared, the candidate is allowed to enter the shadowy recesses of the vault-room. Unseen hands help the candidate to lie flat down, face-up, on the floor in the middle of the pitch-black vault. When the Guide's voice is heard first, a spotlight above the candidate clicks on, shining down on them, and a bell tolls feintly from the direction of the candidate's head.

Voice-Over/Guide 1: (teaching a class)
Quote:
"This is the wedding of Love and the Will, because it is written in the Book of the Law that: 'Love Is The Law, Love Under Will.' Look into the Book of Life and there you will see that the One Love rules us all. The Book of Love also describes this One Law, or 'Law of One.' It is a considered a universal truth."

inst: a spotlight strikes a replica of the QBLHists' "tree of life" shape. The feint bell tolls a second time now.

V.O./G1:
Quote:
"From this are suspended the 7 Hermetic Axioms of the Kybalion by a withering stem from the Tree of Life, whose three trunks conjoin the roots of Shekinah in Malkuth below and the two branches of the 8th and the 9th above. This Truth is: Jechidah over Chiah, NAM.TAR over NAM, father over son and, just so, Love Under Will."

inst: The spotlight on the "tree of life" and the one on the candidate both switch off simultaneously, leaving the room once more enshrouded by pitch-darkness. At the

same time, the bell tolls a third time. At the same time the Guide lifts the candidate abruptly up to their feet. Then all of a sudden all lights in the room click on at once to reveal the candidate is standing at the top of a vast hill, looking out over a lush valley. In the valley we see the "tree of life" shape. Behind the candidate is a large wall between turreted towers to guard a city behind it.

G1:
Quote:
"Welcome, Ahki. Arise and be welcome to life after death, for you have now entered Jam-Rock, the Jamdom of Jah God. Hear now the sound of the death-toll, the church bell chimes for thee, oh recently deceased. My name is Cheops. I will guide you now. Come with me to the ways leading out of this world, reality, universe, place and time. Follow me."

inst: the Guide takes the candidate arm-in-arm and turns them about to face the turreted walls fortifying the city within. As the two climb up the hill toward the towering, fortified walls, voices echo from within the city behind its massive, impenetrable walls. The Guide speaks over-top of these voices.

Voice-Overs:
Quote:
"Come away from your reveries, you are being called by Dull Care, recalled to life, it is time now. Come away from your meditations, you are called to study at the foot of God. Duty calls, karma-yoga, the work of union, the Great Work calls."

G1: (overlapping the voice-overs)
Quote:
"You must come again to the here and now, Ahki, return from the dream of the unconscious multiverse. It is only one moment before 'Bereshith,' the beginning. We must hurry. The clock already chimes the zero-hour."

inst: the distant bell, now a little louder, chimes for a fourth time.

G1:
Quote:
"Hear it tolling, follow the sound through the clear light uphill. Ascend the ancient pathway of history, concealing the underground current of energy beneath. Climb to the top of the hill and pass the Well of Souls, font of consciousness."

inst: the Guide leads the candidate by a well topped with a fountain. They draw near a large gate in one wall between two turreted towers. They step up seven, "rainbow-coloured" stairs to the Gate.

G1:
Quote:
"You approach now the Grand Archway, an entrance to the City of Heaven, one of the twelve gates around New Jerusalem, the city of God. You approach from Eden, city of the dead, northeast of New Jerusalem. You approach the Gate of Naftali, that is called Benjamin from within. This is the east/northeast gate and it is guarded by the Apostle John."

inst: the guide has thus far walked the candidate arm-in-arm. Now the guide steps down and stands one stair behind the candidate. Around the corner steps the actor portraying the part of John the Apostle.

G1: (to John)
Quote:
"Dear John, I am Cheops, a king called to fellowship and labour amongst other kings. Let me in now, oh dear John, the Apostle of Christ son of our Father, by this east/northeast Gate of Naftali entering New Jerusalem. The bell has tolled four times already and now it will toll a fifth." (to candidate) "Go now, I, Cheops, can follow you no longer."

inst: the bell, now louder through the gateway, chimes a fifth time. At that same moment, John the Apostle grips the candidate's hands, their left crossing under to the candidate's right hand, their right crossing over to the candidate's left. In this strong grip the Apostle lifts and twirls the candidate across the threshold. This grip is called the grip of John the Apostle of Christ and called NIBIRU.

Guide 2: (the same actor as G1)
Quote:
"Behold, Ahki. I am your guide inside the New Jerusalem. My name is Khephren. Follow me now."

inst: the guide resumes walking arm-in-arm with the candidate. They wind their way through seemingly endless, labyrinthine city streets.

G2:
Quote:
"You have entered the city of God, New Jerusalem, by the east/north-east gate of Naftali, called now Benjamin, by the admittance of John, Apostle of Christ, the Prince of Heaven. You are approaching the church with seven sides now. We must hurry, for already the bell tolls a sixth time."

inst: the bell, exceedingly loud now, tolls from just inside the church. Before the closed door to the outter-courtyard of the Temple stands a guard.

G2: (to guard)
Quote:
"Quickly ISHKUR the Anunnaki, Gnostic Archon ASTAPHAIOUS, in the name of TUBAL-CAIN, I command you Archangel Anael, let me in. I am Khphren, the prince-king of king Cheops. I am sent to fellowship and labour on his behalf amongst other kings. Let me in now, Anael, hurry, for already the bell has chimed six times and soon it will toll Sabbath hour in Heaven and I will have arrived too late for the Apocalypse. Let me in now. Let me enter the door of Sardis to the seven-sided church."

inst: the actor portraying Anael then opens the door of Sardis. The light from inside is even brighter than the light of New Jerusalem.

G2:
Quote:
"This is the Light that shines from inside Zion, in the Ark, inside the Holy of Holies, within the Inner-Temple beyond the outer-courtyard. You now stand before an entry onto the outer-courtyard of the Third, Spirtual Temple, called a seven-sided church, inside the heart of New Jerusalem, the city of God in Heaven. I, Khephren, cannot go on. You must go through the doorway alone."

inst: the candidate is ushered through the doorway. Inside the courtyard's seven walls at the centre arises a dodecahedronal stained-glass dome. This is the Inner-Temple containing Zion, whose light refracts prismatically through the stained-glass dodecahrdon. A very large crowd of angels of pure light and spirits appearing like people has amassed in the courtyard around the inner-Temple. Guide 3, played by the same actor as Guides 1 and 2, the original initiator, comes forward and presents the candidate with a robe coloured white. Just then the bell tols for the seventh time.

Guide 3:
Quote:
"My name is Menkaure. I was sent to you by my father Khphren and by his father Cheops. I have come to guide you within the outer-courtyard of the New Jerusalem Third Temple. Follow me now, please."

inst: G3 takes the candidate arm-in-arm as before and together they move up to the front of the crowd, before the eastern veil of the five-sided inner-Temple. Just then the veil parts and out steps the archangel Metatron. He is glowing a purple, ultra-violet hue and wears a black robe. He is very young in appearance.

Metatron:
Quote:
"I speak the Truth to all of you assembled here now. I bring the True Word of God, king over the living and the dead. There has been a rebellion in Heaven. I come to bring news. Oh, Zion! Hear me, oh Zion! I have seen the fallen ones lowered and I have heard their eternal lament. It began when Raziel, also called Raguel, the archangel sent to tempt Eve in paradise by the apple and Adam after the exile by giving him QBLH to cease his prayer for firgiveness from God, called together the other 22 angels and hosts, who guard the 12 gates of New Jerusalem, the 7-sided courtyard and the 4 others, like Raziel, who keep watch around the Inner-Temple. He called them by night in Heaven, as God had only just then descended to walk in the Garden of Paradise. Then, at the same time as God returned to heaven to exile man and to curse the serpent - Shemyazza, the name "Azza," Uzza or Raziel - as Samael the blind, the fallen IALDABAOTH, child of Sophia, firstborn in heaven, Raziel descended with his treacherous confederate conspirators. Of the 22 only 6 joined him."

"Now come closer, oh lambs of Jah and divine children, hear me tell you about how our Lord God did send down Christ, the son of all mankind, to descend to earth and there to catch and punish the fallen Light-bearer, now become an adversary to all God's good. Through the realm of the seven heavens Christ descended. Through the Ophanim permutations of Baal-Shem He descended. Christ conquered all the rebel angels turned to demonic vallainy who fought amongst and against their arch-angelic and loyal brethren of Spledour and Victory in one fell swoop. Then Christ lowered himself further still, past the 12 mobile Aeons and past the 7 spheres, and

clutched ahold of Samael, the Torturous serpent, on earth below. With Satan in-hand, Christ descended into the very shards of the Qliphoth themselves. To rule over the Wasteland of Tohu and Bohu was the devil sent by Christ, and to the realms of Sheol and Gihenna were all of his minions dispatched. Oh, the fallen Grigori have I beheld with my own eyes, and on their behalf did I myself pray for amnesty. Christ told of how Sabaoth, the soul of Saklas, the spirit of IALDABAOTH, did repent. God then promised Satan that once every millennium upon earth the devil shall be released from Hell to tempt himself and all the saved into betraying their repentance. That time on earth is now."

"Those who arrived by the six bell's chime are hereby called to labour. 4 lodges that practise the 3 degrees of Imhotep you shall convene, and a fifth open to the public. In your 4 lodges you shall appoint 5 officers to stations, and there will be three open seats in the public lodge. These 5 stations will be equivalent to 5 political parties. The combination of all 5 lodges' 23 total members is to be called the Atlantean Senate."

"Those who arrived after the 7th toll are hereby called to fellowship. First we must convene the five political parties equivalent to the 5 officers' stations in each lodge. These can initiate independently of the lodges, and combine to form churches equivalent to lodges and monasteries equivalent to the Senate. From candidates in monasteries elected by the churches the Senate will appoint a pope. The pope can then convene a standing court."

inst: the crowd begin to divide themselves into two groups. The one forming in the north all don blue vestments, those in the south red.

G3:
Quote:
"Because you have arrived just as the bell tolled seven, you may choose either group to go with. Those angels in blue shall stay here in the outer courtyard to minister in the seven-sided church. Those spirits in red shall enter the Inner-Temple to work the lodges and convene the Senate in Heaven on earth. All of us will work together, with no secrets left unshared by any that relate to the work of us all."

inst: this concludes the ritual of the dream. The "eye" of the Vault door is then opened and the candidate is escorted out. In the ante-chambre of the Vault the initiator explains the ceremony again to the initiate and asks them if they fully understand.

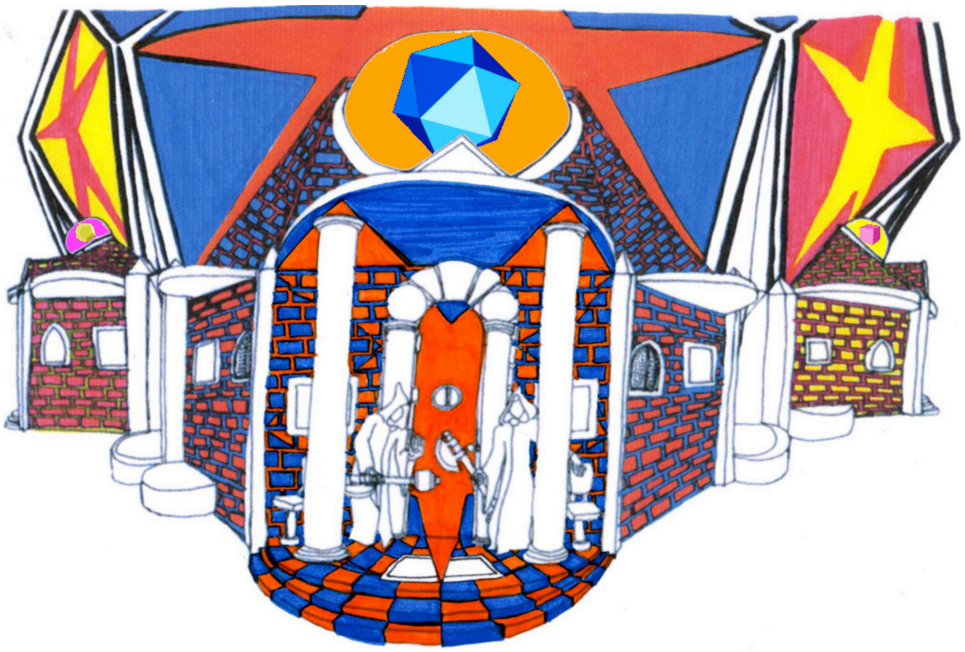
Guide:
Quote:
"So you see that the lodges practise three degrees of initiation, corresponding to Eden, New Jerusalem and the outer-courtyard of the Third Temple, and that these rituals date back to the three ranks of Stone Masons of the Great Pyramids commissioned by the 3 kings, Cheops, Khephren and Menkaure. In the three rituals corresponding to these three degrees, a candidate learns the secrets of the priest-craft allegorically, following the punishments of Raziel's co-conspirators as the killers of Hiram, Grand Architect on the First Temple of God on Earth. Likewise, the five continents each has its own form of religion (Egypto-Sumerian, meso-American, Indo-Asian, middle-eastern/ European, and indigenous Aboriginal), and these all teach the way to perfect the soul through a Masonic art. The secrets of each way are taught through the rituals of the other."

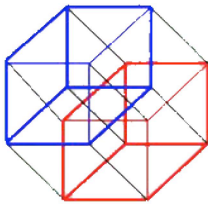
"The Apocalypse is now, when Satan tempts mankind away from these matters to

pursue a merely venally satisfying existence. Therefore, do not be like a drone. Yours is now the One Law of 'Do What Thou Wilt.' You may choose either path to purse, or neither. You may choose to teach all this to others, or to only pursue it silently. You may even choose to ignore all these affairs and live according to carnal needs alone."

"For because of that dream, the three Great Pyramids were built as a testimony for us all before eternity. Thus all that is may enter heaven. For heaven is forgiving of all sin beyond even the limits of our imaginations. All enters heaven eventually by nature alone. But we may choose the goals that give cause to our existence. Now, this choice is before you. Do you understand the roles of the two options involved? Do you wish to side with either, or neither, or both? If you do not understand, now all answers can be given to you. Ask anything, or choose, now."

The choice is before you.
For more info, contact:
-benpadiah (and/or the moderator of this forum)





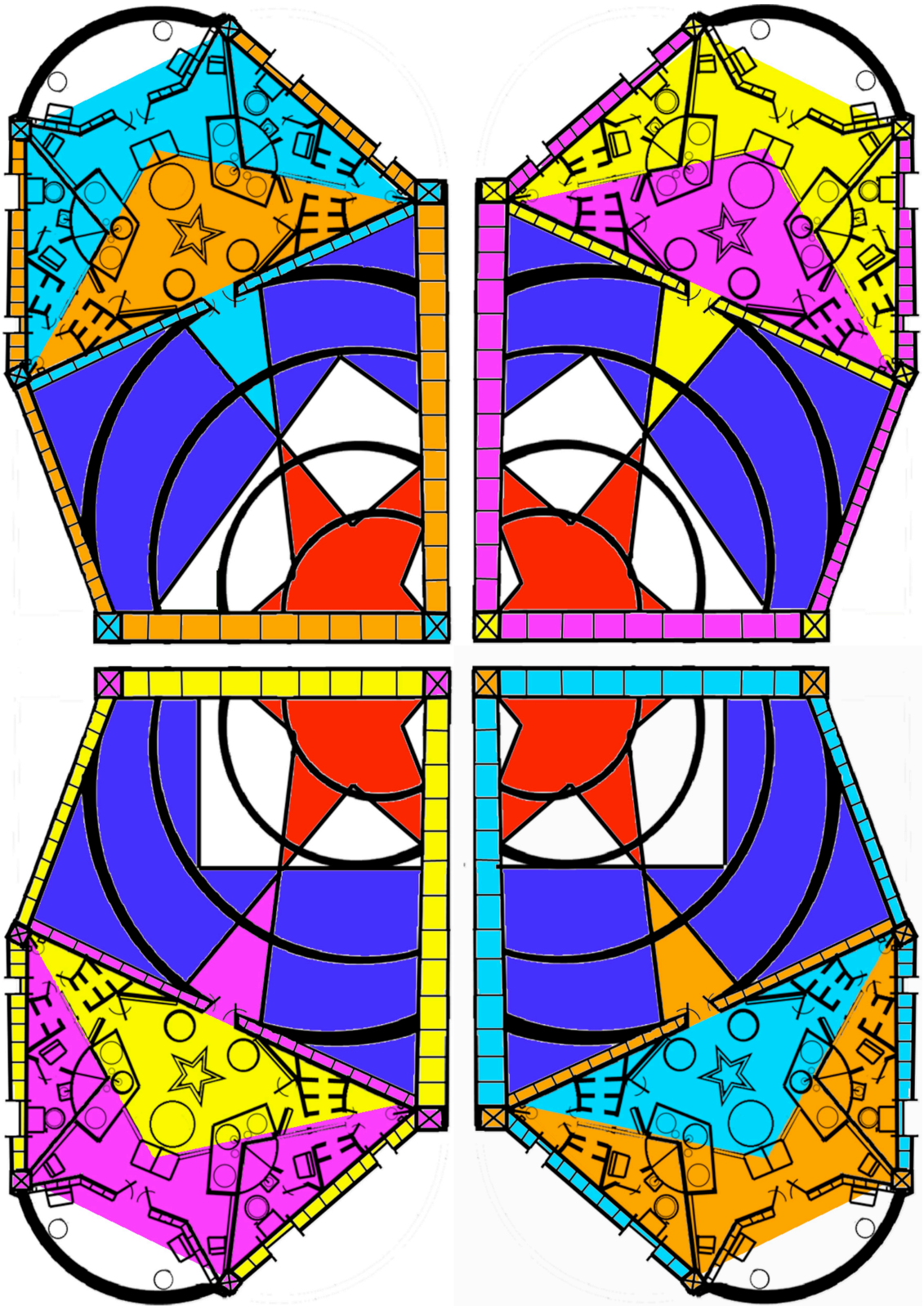
Fools&Builders::shell::elemental::Kha

---

these are the four basic lodges

Fire

Earth



Air

Water



iia°::"Quarriers' Guild"::Nyarlahotep

union::"BZ"::Beriah:formation::Water:7**
open only to Masons greater than or equal to the first degree, right proper.
to join consult “Duncan’s Ritual of FreeMasonry” Monitor.

I. Should there be a revolt against the seven executives: let the seven convene the thirteen.

on this pedestal may it be convened:



the lodge of Water hosts the ritual.

here is my knowledge lecture on the meaning of the titles:
[union::"B**Z"::Beriah:formation::Water:7]

of the first degree of the the Order of Death:
[iia°::"Quarriers' Guild"::NyarlaHotep].

benpadiah wrote:
The first title is "union."

"Yoga" means Union and karma means "labour." Just as consciousness calls us to labour - the "work" of perfecting our karma - so is Union symbollic of the alignment of the chakras and cleansing of the aura that is the goal of karmic work. So, we can refer to the work of perfecting our karma as "labour," and we can refer to the goal of this labour - the perfection of our karma - yoga or "Union."

The work of aligning the seven chakras of the spine is one kind of yoga. The work of cleansing the aura externally surrounding each of us is another. This is why the words "labour" and "union" also have different meanings. We can refer to our inner-work of aligning the chakras via an external symbol, such as the cube-stone or "perfect ashlar." Likewise the term "Union," referring to outer effects of our inner-alignments, we can symbolise as a group of workers (the chakras) all working together (aligned) toward the same goal (the cleansing of the aura).

In order to achieve external yoga, we must first accomplish internal alignment of the seven charkas of the spine. In the same way RNA unzips the double-helix of DNA during cellular replication, the 7 chakras are the nerve centres along the spine that deliver the commands from the brain into the gross tissues of the body. The work of aligning these seven chakras is called Kundalini yoga. Kundalini represents the interior, upward spiral portion of the toroid energy field of which the aura is the exterior hypersphere. Kundalini is the inner-soul, or spark of life.

After the inner-chakras are aligned and the Kundalini rises and descends throughout the nervous system unimpeded by retained stress and desire to distraction, the aura can begin to be cleansed and the external environment itself around the entity will begin to change. This can only occur when the "Higher" (external) and "lesser" (interior) will are aligned both within and around a being. The digital units of change in our surrounding environment are called Chi, or units of karma, and they collectively comprise our aura. We say the aura of a being is "cleansed" when the being does the good work of perfecting themselves, and does this for the right reasons.

When such an alignment is achieved, we say the person has completed the "Great Work" of karma yoga. They have achieved a condition of "labour Union." At this point they are, if still alive, auromatically members of the Order of Death, the Union among the living and the dead who help others to achieve the "Great Work" of "labour Union." The original founders of this Order were the Quarriers' Guild of builders on the three great pyramids. They studied all these types of metaphysics, and it is from them we learn the measure of the Kunalini spiral within the toroid is called phi, and that the exterior aura's measurement is, likewise, pi.

The second title is "B**Z"

B**Z is the name given to the southern pillar on the east gateway into the inner-Temple of the first temple, called the temple of Solomon. Any free-mason can tell you

that. But what we are studying delves beyond this. What we study is Perfect Atlantean Masonry. Some free-masons might try to tell you the pillar of B**Z on Solmon's temple was hollow, and that it contained many treasures of the original craft masonry. Do not ask such a mason to recite B**Z's inner-inventory to you, however; they will not be able to do it. These, they will tell you instead, are the so-called "lost keys" of masonry. But you must not bother to ask them what was inside B**Z. Instead, you must enlighten them on the true origins of the southern pillar on the eastern gateway to the Temple.

Instruct such a mason on the true shemhamforash - not the 72 names of the angels of Exodus, based on the 36 Egyptian civic calendar dekans, nor on the "Goetia" of Solomon, based on these 72 angels being used as workers on the first temple. All that, explain to them, is only an allegory for the building of the Egyptian pyramids, followed by the rebellion of the slaves that led to the Exodus to begin with. Even the pyramids of Egypt, you may explain to them, were only a repitition of a practise remembered from before the world-flood that destroyed Atlantis. Thus, we study Solomon to learn the fate of the Workers, but we study Egypt to study the craft of the Builders.

By studying the Apocrypha, books excluded from, but belonging in the tradition of, the bible, we can study the historical origins for the Builders' practise of safe-housing their tools inside the pillars of their craft. In the Book of Enoch, the Book of Jasher, the Three Stele of Shem, on the 8th and the 9th, and Plato's Republic, we find recounted an occult history of this secret craft.

Before the flood, before even the birth of Noah, Noah's great grandfather, Enoch, had a prophetic dream. Enoch commissioned all the knowledge of the universe inscribed on two pillars, to be buried with him in a tomb nine chambres deep in a secret place. He then instructed his son to give Noah a third stone tablet, containing directions to this tomb, to survive the flood. Abraham came to inherit Noah's stone tablet, and he took it with him from Ur into Egypt. There, in the catacombs beneath Giza, he secreted away the twin pillars of Enoch and built the pyramids over them, leaving the third key buried beneath the paw of the sphinx. Moses, also called Akhenaten, then led the enslaved builders of the pyramids out of captivity into Canaan. Solomon then built the First Temple to house in its sanctum sanctorum the third keystone. Then Menelik, son of Solomon and the Queen of Sheba, stole the stone from within the ark. The remains of the original Builders were buried on the shore of the Dead Sea, where they were later discovered by the Essenes, the exiled priests of King David, during the Roman captivity. Their writings, leading to the location of the ark, were eventually found by the Knights Templar during the Crusades. But the Templars could not enter Egypt, and it was not until Napolean that the pyramids could be excavated. Around this time neo-Jacobinism took hold in America and the Scottish Rite of Free Masonry was created. From this source we learn about the "Lost Keys" of Masonry, represented by the twin pillars of the eastern entrance to the First Temple. But, as you can see now, the True Order, the Atlantean Masons, knew much, much more than anyone since the time of the flood.

This Order is the modern inheritor to the mysteries of Imhoep and the mastery of Atlantean Masonry. All ye who seek knowledge over geometry, let them enter here, and let all you who are able to understand and who can apply, let them calculate the numbers of their own name, for they are among the numbers of the Builders of the great pryamids, the First and Second Temples, and they are brothers in our Great Order. All of us stand on the shoulders of those who have gone before. In this way, we finish our good work, align our chakras to cleanse our auras, and transcend from the

cares of the mundane world.

The third title is "Beriah."

The name for the mundane world used among those who have transcended its dull cares, who have "graduated from labour" and become members in our Order, is Assiyah. The realm above and beyond the mundane world of Assiyah is that with which the Order teaches union. This realm, although the lowest of God's Highest Heavens, is considered Paradise and associated with the state of grace possessed in the Garden of Eden before the fall. This realm above the mundane world of Assiyah, the realm of Eden, is called Beriyah.

How do we achieve transcendental union with Beriyah? Some say, only through Christ can original sin be forgiven. Others believe anyone righteous in Allah shall enjoy the fruits of Paradise. Both agree such can only be achieved either in the afterlife or in an impossible utopia. Thus, those who believe in Atlantis and those who believe in Eden can both agree that so long as mankind exists in the "fallen" world of Assiyah, the mundane world of matter and action, of cause and effect and the lesser will, then Beriyah, the world "above," remains divided from and beyond us, representing a perfect world infinitely better than the here and now.

However, what does this mean to say man is "fallen" or that this material reality is "inferior" to the realms we can presently only imagine? We say that part of man's "fall" separated Assiyah from Beriyah by the intejection of a third world, called Yetzirah. According to legend, Beriah was Eden, but Yetzirah, the splendour of the emanations, "shattered the vessels" of Beriah into the shards of the "shells," the qliphothic quanta that comprise Assiyah, the material universe. Thus we say that, before the "fall" Beriah existed and mankind dwelt in Paradise. As the "fall" happened, the world of Yetzirah passed through the world of Beriah, and destroyed mankind's place in it. Thus, after the "fall," man dwells in Assiyah, the earthly or material world, but that transcendence to Beriah is still possible.

How is this to be accomplished? How does one align the chakras and cleanse the aura? It is by studying the "tree of life," and thus restoring the "shattered shells" and raising up through Yetzirah a way to the arisen Beriah. Thus, when we describe Beriah, we mean the kingdom to come, the once and future world of perfection. However, to cleanse the aura and achieve Beriah, we must first align the chakras by studying the "tree of life." Otherwise, we might achieve, but cannot attain; we can reach but not grasp, hold and climb.

The fourth title is "formation."

Yetzirah is the realm of formation now, after the "fall," however in truth, Yetzirah is the realm of divine creation, and Beriah the lesser realm, the realm of the formation of Adam in Eden. To align the chakras, we study the "tree of life." The seven "inferior" or "lesser" sefirot on the tree are equivalent to the seven chakras of our present evolution. The three "supernal" or "crown" sefirot refer to the exterior aura of which the seven chakras are the interior spiral. Thus, we use the "tree of life" as a model for the interior chakras that we can make and "form" outside of ourselves. The "tree of life" is the way to transcend from the realm of action to realm of Yetzirah, the divine creation. We transcend by "formation" or "yoga," the work of making our karma perfect. "Formation" refers here to studying the "tree of life" to align our chakras.

Formation is the art of crafting one's karma. The more perfectly centred, calmly meditative and passively flowing one's energy is, the more we say their karma is artfully crafted. The mind distracted by disbelief, overwhelmed by doubt and suffering from bad "luck," we say such a person as this has "bad" karma. Karma, being the combination of external chi in our aura and the Kundalini spiral ascending our spines, thens, like all energy fields, away from stasis and periodicity by nature and, most of the time, will decay into chaos and delusions if not "worked" upon. Thus, the natural condition of lide is, for the majority of us even today, "brutish, nasty and short." However, through yoga-union with Beriah by aligning our chakras by studying the "tree of life," through "formation" of a more perfect, static and periodically regular soul, we are "graduated from labour" in the world of karma in Assiyah. Through "formation" of our souls in Yetzirah, we achieve an increasingly lasting trance of "samadhi," the the "waking dream." The longer we ssustain this trance of calmness and clear mind, the more cleansed our aura will be and the more we will dwell in Beriah, the lost Paradise, and perceieve all as the divine creation.

The fifth title is "Water."

Among the many documents of our Order we find perfect understanding of the four worlds of QBLH according to the following model describing the cosmological creation using the three "supernal" elements alone to create matter, the "earth" element of Assiyah, the lowest world. (These three "supernal" elements are represented by the three "mother" letters of the Hebrew alef-bet. A is for air, M is for water and S is for fire.)

God took fire and mixed it with air to form smoke. This we call the realm of Ayin, limitlessness, an aspect of Atzilut, the highest world. Next, God blew the smoke with His breath, and thus mixed it with moisture, or spiritual water. The combination of all the smoke and water we call Ayin Soph, or limitless nothingness, a lesser aspect of Atziluth. Next, the stale, ashy water of the moist smoke befan to descend, and the sweet water of God's first breath to ascend. As the watery aspects settle below and the airy aspects above, bolts of lightning fire up, burning away the rest of the clear air. As these bolts of lightning warm the smoke, the water within it evaporates out as condensation. The light of Ayin Soph Aur, the lowest realm of the highest world, shining through this rain refracts a seven-coloured prismatic arc. Above, the cloud clears, and below the ashes form mud in the water. From this mud, God made man.

So we see now that Yetzirah, the emanations or sefirot, begin as the firey bolts of lightning above, become the watery rainbow of air, and finally form the "tree of life" connecting the realm of Beriah, water of air, to Assiyah, dry earth from fire. The "tree of life," therefore, is equivalent to Yetzirah, the realm above Beriah before the fall and below it afterwards.

The sixth title is "7."

An initiate of our Order at this degree should now be able to understand the esoteric meaning for the "7 days" of creation. These are an allegory for the "7 colour" spectrum of Assiyah that comprise the "7 lower" emanations of Yetzirah, which represent, in turn, the "7 chakras" of our present phase in evolution. Thus, the number 7 should be remembered as referring to the way to transcend Assiyah, by studying Yetzirah after the "fall," in the form of the "tree of life," and thus to align the chakras and cleanse the aura. According to the Hebrew alef-bet, the 7 chakras or sefirot to the 7 visible planets of ancient star-gazing, however the dutiful student is

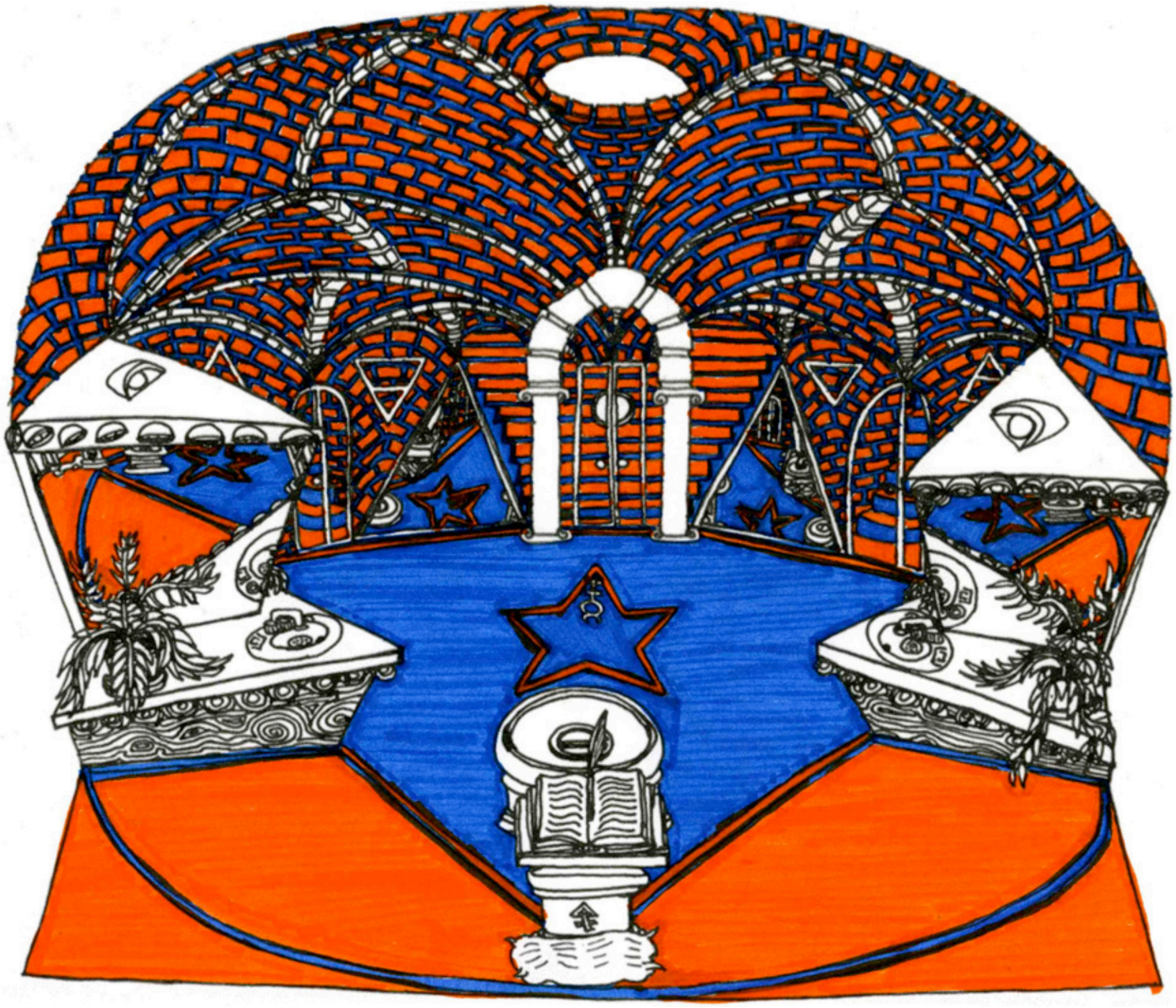
instructed to remember the relativity between all these base-7 number systems is purely a construct created by the founders of our Order as a means of remembering the attributes themselves, and their base-7 factor system is due only to their convenience in this.

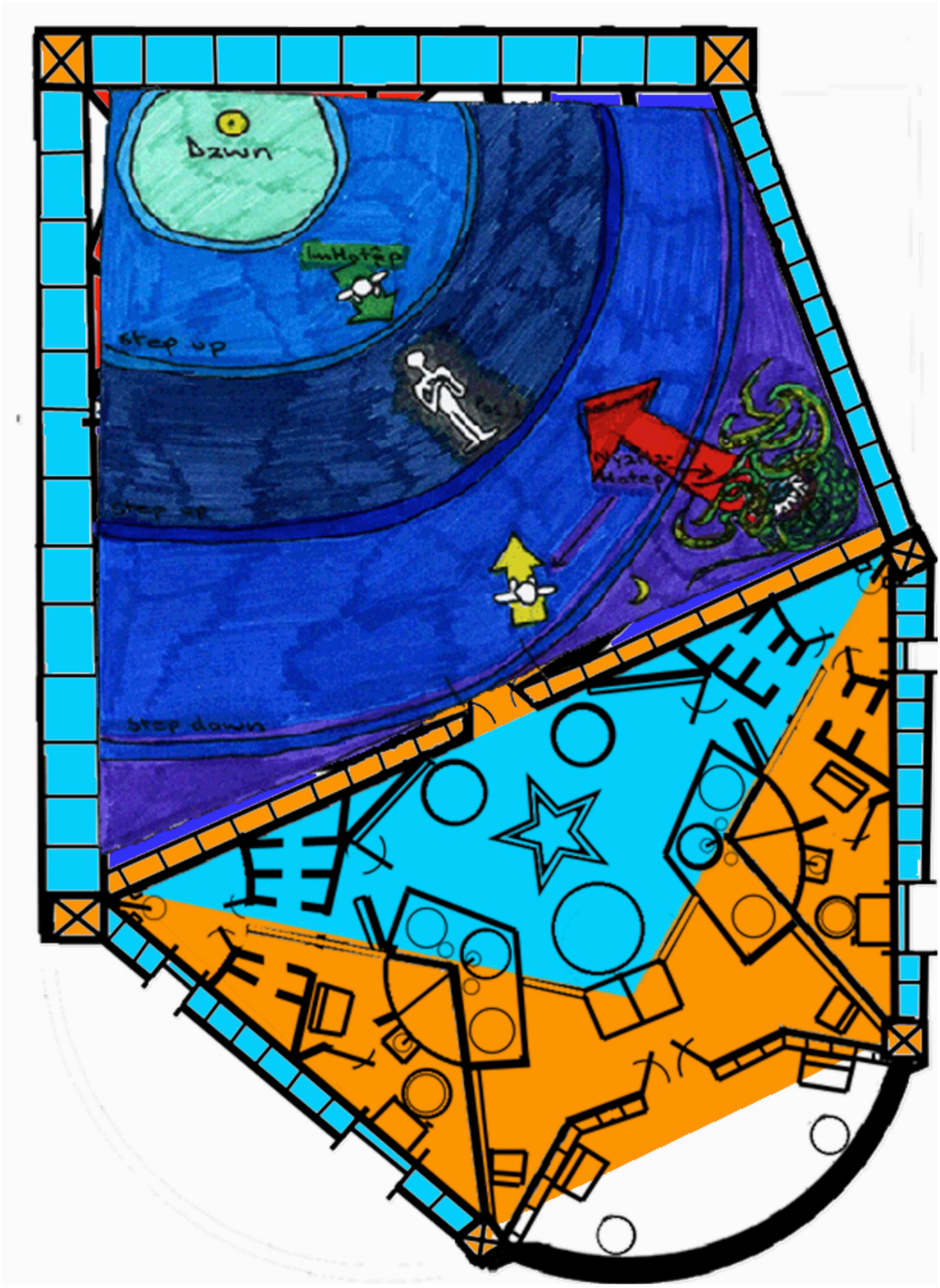
In later levels, we will begin to address the "Grand Cross" alignment of these 7 planets, and how this relates to the 7 chakras and "inferior" emanations on the "tree of life," however for now we do not need to remember the significance of these 7 planets, only understand how to align the 7 chakras by studying the 7 lower sefirot on the "tree of life."

This concludes the knowledge lecture of the titles of iia° Quarrier's Guild.

-benpadiah

such is the interior of the Water lodge.




Dzwn
step up
step down

The Grip of NyarlaHotep

instruction: As in the first degree's ceremony, the candidate is first given the knowledge lecture accompanied by a brief introduction to the initiation ritual, delivered by their "Guide" or first initiator, who subsequently does not particpate in the rite proper. The introduction lecture explains the origin of the rite in pre-historic antiquity, introduces the characters of the rite, and gives a brief synopsis of what occurs in the rite. Following this the Guide asks the candidate if they have any questions, and then the Guide leads the candidate into the vault.

Guide:
Quote:
"You have chosen to pursue the mysteries of Imhotep, to learn about Atlantean masonry. But are you prepared to restore it? This is a solemn truth you must prove yourself: to enter paradise all one must do is choose not to bring about the ends of mischief and chaos. If you do not follow the urge to destroy yourself and be resurrected in a more perfect world, you would not exist at all, but we exist to build up, not tear down. You must work to restore the Atlantean tradition of fair justice and democratic ideals to reality. You must go out and tell all your friends to tell all their friends the right way to achieve transcendence, though this right way will be different for each of them. How then can we spread the word about the good work of restoring Atlantean Masonry? If we perfect ourselves, those who come to us will already understand, and want to know more, naturally. That is the subject of this ritual. In order to build the pyramids, our Order recounts, ImHotep recruited the black magician NyarlaHotep. NyarlaHotep then raised up workers from the dead. In this rite you will learn how to activate your naturally negative oriented chi, or quanta of karma, and make them "switch on" positively. Therefore, during this rite, you are asked to meditate upon the level plane by day and the completed pyramids by night. This is to remind you of the Underworld, where tomorrow is perpetually being built."

inst: once the candidate confirms their understanding of this, the Guide escorts the candidate into the vault. The iia° ritual begins in the same position as the i° ritual, with the candidate lying face-up, flat down, in the middle of the floor of the pitch-black vault.

Voice-Over:
Quote:
"Before the Beginning there was Nothing. A vast empty void there was not; nor was there a deep shadowy abyss; nor even a pitch-dark vaulted tomb. There was simply Nothing and that was all that existed. This was before time began. Nothingness filled all the highest heavens and flooded right up to the feet of God. It moved across His face. He breathed Nothingness in. Had it been like water, He might have drowned, but water had not been created yet. Instead it was Nothingness."

inst: the lights in the vault begin to fade up slowly from the direction of the candidate's head, representing dawn.

V.O.:
Quote:
"Then God uttered the uni-verse, or one sequence of letter vibrations. This word

became the highest heavens, and God reached out his right and left arms through the heavens leaving hosts of angels in their wake. He reached out into the Nothingness below, and it became solid in His wake. From the Nothingness, God shaped, formed, molded and made our world Paradise. The Nothingness that God shaved, sculpted, carved and cast away "fell" and became material reality."

inst: From the direction of the candidate's feet a large, shadowy object is moving as if it is alive. It resembles a very large octapus, however with an unidentifiable number of tentacles.

V.O.:
Quote:
"We are told that when God first formed man, one of the angels of his making rebelled against God. This angel, who sat on the right hand side of God, was damned to "fall" with the negative matter. It is said many angels sided with this rebel, who also tempted Adam and Eve into exile from Paradise. In the digital world of "fallen" matter, some things appear to change, while others do not, things change at varied paces and all will change with greater rapidity until everything is utter chaos."

"This is the key of Atlantean Masonry, may you remember it to the grave. This is the grip of NyarlaHotep:

inst: the lights in the Vault suddenly all begin strobing at varied, irregular rates. The great, shadowy beast rushes up to the candidate with its tentacles reaching out to grab them. Suddenly a large yellow light representing the sun breaks across the black horizon in the direction of the candidate's head. The shadowy chaos beast lets out a blood-curdling wail and disappears in a sudden explosion of foul-smelling smoke. From the direction of the candidate's head a figure approaches, silhoutted in front of the rising sun. He is the source of the voice-over.

V.O.:
Quote:
"If NyarlaHotep grips you hand, you will surely be a corpse, for to feel his grip is to touch the timeless Nothingness. NyarlaHotep was once a black-magician. He chose to "fall" into the temptations of the rebel angel. He turned away from the one true God and made blood sacrifice to the damned pantheons. He fell into an ecstacy and he entered the realm of the Underworld. In this state, NyarlaHotep discovered a terrifying secret. He learned the desert lands west of the Nile were lush and fertile once. It was reduced to silt by the world-flood. In the deepest dunes of this desert now rest the corpses of droawned Atlanteans. Then NyarlaHotep was shown the way to raise the dead from the desert. When he returned from the netherworld, the infinite zero of the Nothingness, he immediately repented and went to live in the desert. It is said by bedouins they have seen him squatting in the desert eating dust. The pact NyarlaHotep made with the dark lord rendered him a chaos-beast, ghost monster of nightmares."

"It is to NyarlaHotep that I, ImHotep, vizier of the three kings, Cheops, Kherphren and Menkaure, go to make a pact with him: to give my soul to travel the Underworld in place of his own in exchange for him raising a quarrier's guild of dead slaves from the desert, all to be stamped with the sole goal of building three great tombs. It is I, ImHotep, who now awakens to dawn in the dune sea from dreaming slumbers of Nothingness, haunted by NyarlaHotep. He is near!"

inst: from the direction of the candidate's feet a hooded figure approaches. In the brighter light of later dawn the candidate can better see the hooded NyarlaHotep. He is all swaddled in rags, so that his body and limbs are entirely concealed. The guaze wrapped around his skin is seeping blood. NyarlaHotep limps up. From the direction behind the candidate's head Imhotep draws into view as well. NyarlaHotep stands at the candidate's feet and ImHotep stands at the candidate's head.

ImHotep:
Quote:
"Oh wise Nyarlahotep, I know that you can read my thoughts. I understand you know my intentions already. Nyarlahotep, understand my wisdom. Oh wise, NyarlaHotep, I call you now to labour and by doing so to serve the One True God."

NyarlaHotep:
Quote:
"Oh foolish ImHotep, what future do you imagine you foresee? Where shall our names be carved on the Tombs for others we are to build. Who shall remember the workers once the work is done? Will you guide them back to heaven, once you have been sent to hell?"

ImHotep:
Quote:
"I am called the scribe. Let me pass once through the Underworld now and then return to oversee building on the tombs. I will record all that I observe beyond death and leave it to my son PtaHotep; he will thus instruct the workers."

NyarlaHotep:
Quote:
"I am called the Chaos Beast, and Dweller on the Thresh-hold. Do you think you can stand my awful judgment for me, under the scrutiny of the Most High's All-Seeing Eye itself, until the mortal ends of evil in the final judgment of the material reality? For to answer the Call of Chthulu you must answer now. To the twin-headed Satan and Maloch you must pledge to be forever indebted. You must become the chaos-beast that I, NyarlaHotep, now am."

ImHotep: "Oh mighty master of your own fate, my destiny is in the hands of the righteous Most High as much now as forever. I will bear your burden, but I am judged only by the One True God. That is my right."

NyarlaHotep:
Quote:
"Then you are duly and truly prepared?"

ImHotep:
Quote:
"I am. Now NyarlaHotep, grip my hand to bind our pact."

inst: ImHotep reaches out to NyarlaHotep, but NyarlaHotep extends a bandaged appendage to the candidate.

NyarlaHotep: (to candidate)
Quote:
"know my grip as you shall know a man by his deeds."

inst: NyarlaHotep siezes the candidate and drags them to their feet. As soon as the candidate is standing, NyarlaHotep vanishes through a concealed trap-door, leaving only his outermost robes behind. ImHotep steps up to these and parts them with his foot to reveal a bloody knot of tentacles surrounding a single, milky eye. Then ImHotep turns to the candidate and grabs their hand in his.

ImHotep: (to candidate)
Quote:
"No more is NyarlaHotep the chaos-beast. Now I summon Osiris, his immortal soul, into this raised corpse. For your soul's name to live forever I shall write the book of "coming forth into day" and the book of "what is in the Am-Duat," the "way of the dead," the river styx. Though all the many dead you shall raise shall each be branded by your own unique soul, Osiris, sigil of your aura, they will all die only one death, your own, and then you shall be called the king of the Underworld and Lord of the Dead. The slaves and my seed shall follow in our names the same way through the afterlife, and we will become known as great gods, even alike YHVH and elohim, they will always remember Thoth, soul of ImHotep, and Osiris, soul of NyarlaHotep. Now is the dawn arisen on this first day of the resurrected dead. Let the Righteous Most High judge our deeds on this day without error and may His good mercy mark our names down for all time as his servants. You shall go forth to raise more dead now, but I must journey now into the timeless Nothingness of the Underworld."

"Go now, Lord Osiris, soul of NyarlaHotep, reach into the desert sands, as God reached into the Nothingness, and raise the dead. By calling the bodies of the dead Anunnaki to return to the labour of Atlantean Masonry, you shall earn the restoration of your soul, and redeem this body which belonged to Satan himself. You shall give these all your soul, and my son PtaHotep will elevate them to Democracy. You go to restore Atlantis now, and I, ImHotep, shall journey through the Underworld. When I return, PtaHotep will show you my ways, and then you shall lead the workers through transcendence into Paradise. For now we part ways, Osiris resurrected Lord of the Dead. Our destinies are already set in stone in the highest heavens above, behind the skies. Go."

inst: while Imhotep has been speaking, the candidate's initial initiator, the Guide, has been sneaking up on the candidate from behind. As ImHotep finishes speaking and turns his back to them, the Guide takes the candidate's arm and, turning them around abruptly, escorts them arm-in-arm from the vault.

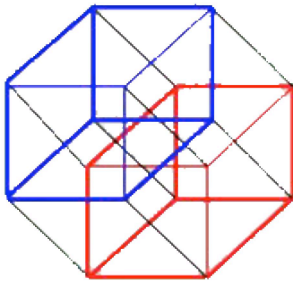
Guide:
Quote:
"So you see that it is because of ImHotep's pact with NyarlaHotep that workers were raised to restore Atlantean Masonry after the flood. This is symbolic of how each of us now must work to restore our own "fallen" souls. We therefore turn to studying the "tree of life," which is like a blueprint of our finished work. Our DNA is the gross

matter of our work, and the alignment of the chakras the tool we use to work upon our DNA. By perfecting our work in this way we cleanse our aura and our soul transcends."

"Therefore, we call the art of perfecting our craft, "raising the dead." This refers to the transformation of our exterior environment by aligning the chakras to cause our DNA to obey the will of our brains. When our chakras align through the study of the "tree of life," our external environment will be calm and serene, a still reflection of our internal composure, our DNA doing the wil of our brain through its control of our nervous system. This is how our spirits, when "called to labour," do "good" work to cleanse the chi karma in our aura: we "raise the dead" nerves usually unused in our brains to activate our "junk" DNA. This causes the DNA to transmit the will of the mind directly into the qliphothic quanta of our surrounding environment. When we accomplish this we transcend the lower, material world, and perceive a higher, spiritual world beyond."

inst: by now the Guide escorts the candidate to the door of the vault and outside into the ante-chambre. Here they ask the candidate if they have any questions, and if they fully understand. If they understand, they are considered "passed" and have "graduated from labour."

-benpadiah



Fools&Builders::shell::elemental::Kha



iib°::"Overseers' Order"::PtahHotep

history::"ShBLTh:JChN"::Yetzirah:creation::Air:12
open only to Masons of the second degree or higher, blue lodge to join
consult all works of sacred science.

II. Should the Senate refute the Tribunal:
then it becomes a difference resolved by Senatorial vote.
A. if the Senate sides with the seven executives, then all is resolved.
B. if the Senate sides against the executives, the executives
convene a Death Council to try the Senate for dissolution.
1. If the Death Council sides with the Senate, then
the Senate may convene a jury against the executives.
2. If the executive Death Council dissolves the Senate,
Let each of the five adjoint lodges disperse in the opposite
geographical direction thus until they meet others of these arts
or find ruins indicating a dissolution of yore.

on this column let it be accomplished!





here is my knowledge lecture on the meaning of the titles:
[history::"ShBLTh:JChN"::Yetzirah:creation::Air:12]

of the second degree B of the the Order of Death:
[iib°::"Overseers' Order"::PtahHotep].

benpadiah wrote:
The first title is "history."

The first thing we learn from prolonging durations of meditation on the "tree of life" is the "magick memory." The magick memory is omniscient of past events and can, by applying periodic cycles, rightly predict the future. However, because chaos increases in Assiyah, we are only able to see our universe expanding from within. However, if we elevate our point of view to faster than the speed of light, then we can see that it is only becayse our universe is being swallowed up into a hypersphere surrounding us. Just as Yetzirah is passing through Assiyah, our material reality is being consumed into the energy of the emanations. Assiyah is dissolving into Beriah by Yetzirah passing through it.

Now, another name for the world of Beriah, of Eden, surrounding Assiyah, our material universe, is "sum over histories" of all particles in the universe. The "sum over histories" is the halo of wormholes and baby universes surrounding our universe as it is being eaten apart from within by black holes. This is the "multiverse" of tachyons in n-dimensions, called hyperspace and called the world of Beriah or Eden. This is, it should be recalled, only the lowest of the kingdoms of heaven. The seven lower sefirot are the seven colour spectrum of light that comprises the the barrier between our universal singularity (our centre of which is the Milky Way's galactic core) and the multiversal "sum over histories" of tachyonic wormholes that comprises hyperspace of n-dimensions surrounding our local 3-dimensions in a phi/pi torus identical to the aura of our soul and the chakras of the Kundalini spiral inside it.

All of this is recorded in the knowledge accessable by the "magick memory" because all of these things are occuring relative to one another in more-or-less predictably periodic cycles. Knowledge of the records accessed by the "magick memory" is collectively called the "history" of our Order. The use of the "magickal memory" attained after one has "graduated from labour" by studying Yetzirah, the "tree of life," and has begun to perceive the multiversal kingdom of Paradise, Eden or Beriyah, is the subject of teaching in this degree.

The second title is "ShBLTh:JChN"

Hebrew was esoteric hieroglyphics used among the Overseer's Order to keep their plans private from the quarriers. Likewise, the blueprints the overseers used were draftings of shapes impossible to craft in three dimensions - Penrose triangles, impossible cubes, hyper-crosses, toroids and tesseracts. The QBLHistic "tree of life" itself is a tesseract, or hyper-cube, viewed at antipode, or above one of the shape's figurative edges. The tesseract, or "tree of life," was considered a hyper-space square and the torus a hyper-space circle. Thus the relationship between the torus and tesseract to the Overseers was interpreted as a square shaped circle, or more accurately, the square of equal area to a circle, by the quarriers. That is how the pyramids were built, using geometry, a common language spanning across levels that could be separated by alphabets.

The quarriers who "graduated from labour" and became overseers learned to understand the strange hyper-shapes and meta-forms used by the overseers, and to read Hebrew, a now lost language (modern Hebrew being derived from Aramaic, derived from Hieratic, derived from hieroglyphics). All that remains known for certain about the ancient Hebrew alphabet was that it was comprised of 22 letters, equivalent to the 12 constellations of the zodiac, the 7 planets or chakras, and the 3 supernal elements. With only these 22 phonetic symbols, the overseers were able to represent any number of cosmological relationships. By simply applying them to hyper-shapes and studying the various complex relationships, the Overseers sought to restore understanding of the Atlantean calendar as part of true Masonry's arts. In truth the Atlantean calendar is only a map of the karma in the aura of our selves, our galaxy and our universe.

The third title is "Yetzirah."

Yetzirah is the union of the exterior aura, both of the individual and that of our universe, and its interior spiral, the 7 Kundalini chakras of the individual and the seven-colour spectrum of light. Therefore, the "tree of life" of Yetzirah, the sefirot emanations by which God created, is both the seven "lesser" sefirot and the triad of "supernal" sefirot. The seven lower sefirot represent the 7 colours and 7 chakras, and the three greater sefirot the spiritual or higher elements, the combinations of mental states occuring between interior mind and exterior matter via the surface-tension of the energy that conjoins them. The 7 chakras, 7 colours and 7 sefirot all form a spiral measuring the interior of the torus, the shape of the soul, the exterior of which is the aura or hyper-sphere that is the environment surrounding the individual and the multiverse of Beriyah.

Thus, Yetzirah, the "tree of life," is an exterior, "square" model of the interior, "circular" shape of both the soul and the multiverse. Just as the interior soul is a torus, so the exterior "tree of life" is a tesseract. Just as Beriah is the exterior hypersphere surrounding Assiyah, the interior sphere, so is Tezirah a measurement of the difference between them, i.e. a "squared circle," or a tesseract with the same area as the difference between the inner and outer hypersphere of the universe surrounded by the multiverse. Thus, we can use the tesseract "tree of life" to measure Yetzirah as the change between the interior and outer spheres as Yetzirah passes through Assiah and consumes Assiyah into Beriah, the multiverse, a process known as "involution." As the multiverse eats the universe over time, the exterior sphere shrinking the interior sphere, the tesseract measures the change between them. Thus we refer to the tesseract of "tau-sub-tau," ultimate extension of the "cube of time" or "perfect ashlar," and to Thoth, the god of time, as Hermes Tismegestus, the "thrice greatest."

So, we call the tesseract "tree of life" an external model of time, and say that it measures the change between our souls and the multiverse.

The fourth title is "creation."

This refers to the level of Yetzirah in its proper place, supernal to Beriah, which itself was once Paradise upon "earth," the multiverse one with the material universe, Beriah upon the face of Assiyah. However, when the interior complexification of the initial singularity of our universe appeared from within to begin expanding, at that point of "critical mass" when baby universes began bubbling off our universe through black holes, then Beriah and Yetzirah switched places and, as the tesseract of Yetzirah and the multiversal exterior hypersphere passed through one another, this was when the universe of material reality "fell" and became separate from the multiverse of Paradise above. This moment, beginning in some places at the first Planck-time after the "big bang" and following the formation of the four universally elementary forces, represented the beginning of entropy and the four forces' destruction through inversion. As matter-energy is pulled through a black hole, it is inverted into anti-matter particles and micro-wavelength tachyons. Thus each baby universe is only as massive as the amount of energy it consumes and only as dense as the amount of mass. These black holes are each points on an enormous shifting web of galactic filaments, each connected by microwave tachyon super-strings in hyperspace, comprising the broken and fragmented remains of the originally, pre-"critical mass" perfect periodicty of all the cycling patterns of matter and energy and the equilibrium of the four elemental forces. We model this originally perfect periodocoty as a tesseract. In truth it was only Beriah before Yetzirah created Assiyah from it. Paradise was a perfect diamond in the rough, but shattered when cut.

Thus, we call the "creation" both the universe before "critical mass" and the multiverse after. The creation is the ongoing involution of the multiverse of Beriah through the universe of Assiyah measured by the "tree of lfie" tesseract of Yetzirah. This occurs as matter is exchanged out of the universe into the multiverse through black holes and energy is exchanged into the universe and out of the multiverse through the worm-holes, or "time tunnels," connecting them along the galactic filaments. All this is simultaneously the creation and destruction of both.

The fifth title is "Air."

The force of air is associated with the "tree of life" tesseract of Yetzirah. Just as this tesseract changes form over time, so does the wind rustle through the "tree." We see the wind by observing the movement of the leaves on the "tree." These leaves move and change digitally - some moving while others do not - just like the karmic qliphoth of chi in our auras. We can therefore only see the true and invisible form of the Air - true esence of Yetzirah, surface of Beriah beyond and Assiyah below - by observing the nature and movement of changes to karma in our aura, and this we call "meditating" on the "tree of life," because the exterior environment of karma in our aura is a reflection of our interior alignment and flow of Kundalini energy through our chakras.

There is an ancient zen koan stating that neither the wind nor the flag is what is actually moving, but only the mind. This refers to the alignment of the lesser will, the individual's mind, with the Greater Will, the universal mind. When the mind of our universe moves through our own mind like the wind in the tree, or the billowing flag, then we can understand how our emotions and subconscious thoughts occur as

more-or-less regular cycles because they are merely points moving along the edges of hyperspatial shapes, such as the "tree of life" tesseract, passing through our minds as our souls involute over time. The longer we maintain this state of clear-mindedness, meditating on the "tree of life" tesseract of Yetzirah, the more we will realise these metaforms moving through us all are archetypal to our collective consciousness, and that we are all sharing in this spledrous emanating of creation together.

The sixth title is "12."

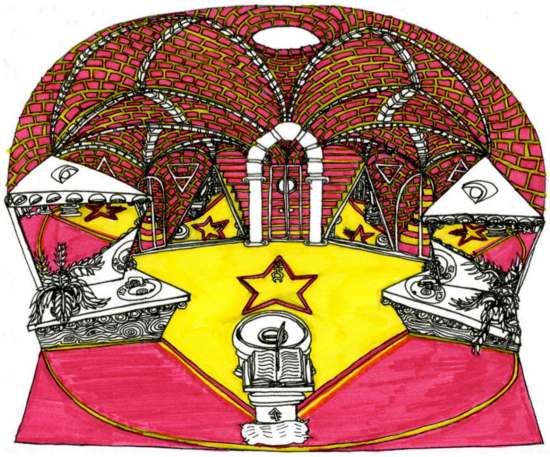
This refers to the 12 constellations of the zodiac. In Greek, which is more like ancient Hebrew than even modern Hebrew, the twelve consonants stand for the zodiac and the seven vowels for the seven planets. From very early on, at least since the exodus, if not following then from a long, fragmented prior tradition, it is evident that the 7 days of the week were implemented, along with the 12 hour days and 12 hour nights. This a complex correspondence between the 7 days and 12 hours of day and night. However, to understand the Overseer's point of view on the calendar, you must think like an Atlantean Mason.

The 12 surround the 7, the 7 connect between the 12 in various alignments and arrays. The 12 are compared to the supernal 3 sefirot and the planets to the lower 7 sefirot. This is not altogether accurate, however, because though the 7 chakras compare with the 7 planets and the 7 lower sefirot, the 12 constellations do not compare with the 3 spirtual or alchemical elements. The origins of the 12 signs are lost to history, but some philosophical researchers speculate they grew out of the 10 when one of them was divided into two and an additional one interpolated between the two halves. However this would not account for the splendid math of the 12 constellations - rendering 36 dekans of 10° each, completing the 360° circle, that double to form the 72 angels of the Exodus verse describing the parting of the Red Sea, as well as of Solomon's Goetia.

Originally, the 72 were 50+22. This is one side of the arc. The other side was that 12X6=72. Thus by 12 of 22, 72, and thus by 5, 360 from 72, just as by 5, 50 from 10. All o this together comprises the Atlantean tarot, understood rightly as the tool to reading the Atlantean Calendar.

This concludes the knowledge lecture of the titles of iib° Overseers' Order.

-benpadiah





PtaHotep's double-cross

introduction: as in the i° and iia° rituals, we begin in an ante-chambre outside the vault. An initator or Guide of no lower than this iib° in attainment themselves explains the knowledge lecture and the history, characters and plot of the rite. Once the candidate confirms to the Guide they understand this instruction, they enter the vault.

Guide:
Quote:
"While ImHotep passed through the Underworld, along the Milky Way, PtaHotep, his son, was left as his appointed head of the Overseers' Order. While the quarriers laboured by day the Overseers conserved their energy, but then, by night, the Overseers instructed the quarriers in the Higher Arts of Democracy, Masonry, tarot and the calendar, and all sorts of splendid wonders. They began to raise the pyramids by constructing an enourmous enclosure around the entire base layer and filling it with water to float the blocks into place with a giant boat. All looked forward to ImHotep's return, but PtaHotep did not overwork the workers. PtaHotep was the wisest of all the Overseers and beloved by the clay-people. He instructed them in all of his father ImHotep's metaphysics, and they all became as learned as he in time. NyarlaHotep served as PtaHotep's own vizier, and if PtaHotep but lifted a finger on his right hand, NyarlaHotep would wave the thousands of workers to all move as one to the right, and if PtaHotep lifted a finger on his left hand, NyarlaHotep would command the thousands of workers to all move in one wave to the left. Yet PtaHotep was not full of pride, and served not as king, but only as court-magician to the three Great Kings of our craft, Cheops, Khephren and Menkaure. The legions of undead all answered to the heart of NyarlaHotep, who offered it then to PtaHotep, though only until the return of ImHotep, the coming time of which no one knew but NyarlaHotep. This ritual is about the times when NyarlaHotep showed PtaHotep the catacombs beneath Giza, when NyarlaHotep told PtaHotep that ImHotep was never coming back, and that he, NyarlaHotep, was PtaHotep's true father. The ritual continues with ImHotep's return as a chaos-beast, judges NyarlaHotep a traitor and switches bodies with him, thus sending NyarlaHotep in the form of the chaos-beast back into the Netherworld. The meaning of this ritual is to teach the Atlantean Mason the mechanism of transcending the mundane cares of material reality."

instruction: if the candidate gives the word to affirm they understand, the Guide ushers the candidate into the darkened vault and closes the door after them. In the middle of the darkened vault the candidate sees an arcing domed grotto, roofed with crystals, above an underground lake, on a sand-bar near the closest shore, beneath the peak of the catacomb's dome, arise two very tall menhir stone blocks, ancient with weather, the one on the left of a dark, metallic hue, the one on the right of a brighter, marble hue. The candidate will come to see there is strange, indecipherable and ever-shifting information being projected as patterns within the crystalline veins of the two massive, upright towers. These flash like slow lightning within the twin stones and this light alone illuminates the cavern.

From the shadows behind the candidate's back, hiding behind the door of the vault as the candidate had entered, NyarlaHotep speaks. As he speaks, he places his grip on the candidate's right shoulder and then steps up beside them into the light. He is dressed as a vagabond mummy still, with blood staining the hieroglyphic

inscriptions carefully painted onto his guaze wrappings.

NyarlaHotep:
Quote:
"These are the pillars buried by Enoch in the city east of Eden in Atlantis before the flood. ImHotep had them transported here. He discovered them by the stone of Ram, the key-stone of Noah, that he found and deciphered just outside of Ur, in southern Babylon, as he journeyed northwest to pass by Sinai into Egypt. Ram, the "tablet of testimony," was the key to all languages once. Its geometric shape is timeless, and the markings upon it the inscriptions of seven of the ten arch-angels, the pre-deluvial Atlantean kings' list. I tell you the splendour of Ram shall be known to all on judgment day, and is yet taught to all who seek to know it. It is a testament to the seven sinister angels who rebelled and who were cast down into this material universe. I, NyarlaHotep, am wise of the dawn of time, as was ImHotep before he died. Those who follow the ramstone now, seeking to find these twin stele, will get lost and fall into confusion, for now Enoch's tomb is empty, and these twin stele are here, buried beneath the three kings' tombs."

inst: NyarlaHotep guides the candidate by their shoulder and begins leading them down a slight slope toward the crystal irradiated stone menhirs, one dark, one light. They step to the water's edge. The closer NyarlaHotep draws towards the twin megaliths, the more he stoops down and assumes a more lizard-like posture and visage. He urges the candidate toward the two obelisks and they begin wading out ankle deep in the shallow waters of the lake's shore.

NyarlaHotep:
Quote:
"I suppose you'd like me to tell you what they say. They are written in Atlantean and contain all the secrets of the universe. It is these each of my corpses seeks to replicate by quarrying the ashlars to build the tomb for the three great kings, who we call the three fools, for this project is damned folly without these stones being here. Without them, the resurrected dead would not obey me; Just as they are bound to my heart, my heart is bound to these two stele. The kings know nothing of these catacombs, nor of this lake nor of these stele. This secret is known to myself and Imhotep, and now you also, but to us alone. We three are Thoth, Osiris and Horus. Do you not see PtaHotep, just as ImHotep gave his soul for mine did he become like Thoth, god over time, for he dwells now beyond all time; and just as ImHotep assumed the god-form of Thoth, so too did I assume the god-form of Osiris. Now let me tell you how the heavens have already recorded and dictate our destinies: ImHotep is Thoth, I am Osiris, and you are Horus, PtaHotep. To raise Osiris, Thoth gave his own life, you see, and so ImHotep shall never return from the Underworld. He sacrificed himself, and has given you, his son, over to me. Now I am the Great Work's Architect, for, I assure you, ImHotep is no more!"

inst: The two stones loom over them on a sand bar. NyarlaHotep climbs up the slight embankment. His face appears to be that of a supernaturally large serpent. He stands beside the bright one and reaches out to touch it. As his fingers contact the stone's cold surface a jolt of lightning bursts through them both, causing a Jacob's ladder to arise between them. From within this the chaos-beast of NyarlaHotep's true form appears.

Voice-Over: (booming)

Quote:
"It is I, NyarlaHotep. It is I, PtaHotep. It is I, ImHotep returned from beyond the grave, in the realms of Nothingness beyond even the Underworld. I have come back from beyond the abyss that outstretches the deepest nether-realms. Bow now, my son, bow before your father who has conquered an eternity. Bow now, you traitor, for either way this chaos-beast's form is once more your fate for your treachery against me."

inst: the chaos-beast's image in the jacob's ladder's arcing sparks quavers like the reflection of the moon on a rippling pond. Suddenly the reptilian arisen corpse of the mummified NyarlaHotep is possessed by the soul of ImHotep, and the chaos-beast's infernal form possessed once more by NyarlaHotep.

ImHotep: (portrayed by the actor previosly portraying NyarlaHotep)
Quote:
"Let it all come down. My revelation shall outlast it all. For I have been to the world beyond Beriyah and I have surveyed the New Jerusalem. It's twelve gates are the twelve houses of the Am-Duat. Its seven-sided church I have beheld inside and out, and it is like the seven Be of Re between the Ka and the Ahk."

inst: the chaos beast looms through the electricity-screen. It is a puppet armature of tentacles centred around a corpuscle eye, red with rage and streaming tears. Its pupil is a mouth and its iris a row of hooked fangs.

NyarlaHotep: (booming)
Quote:
"PtaHotep, you may escape me, but ImHotep, you shall not. I shall pursue you until the final Sabbat and see your clay corpse buried beyond the wasteland's outskirts on the edge of Nothingness. Your home for eternity shall be to guard the west-bank of the river styx. Your destiny will be to wander eternally alone, licking sand to search for salty silt. You will yet suffer my fate for me. I will never die. I will get you."

inst: ImHotep urges the candidate away, toward the shore-line and the door of the vault, away from the twin pillars and the chaos-beast NyarlaHotep.

ImHotep: (turning to NyarlaHotep)
Quote:
"NyarlaHotep, oh terrifying feverish insanity. You cannot harm me bacause I am one loyal to God who sent me. I have cast you already into the emptiness of the abyss once by my word. I shall not say it again except by action. Come at me and your will will wilt, oh chaos-beast. You shall forever lose what little light of hope you have left. Forsake now."

NyarlaHotep:
Quote:
"You are unwise to be unjust to me, your servant, oh vizier. For I have sat upon that seat to which you would now ascend. The corpses are all of me, all mine alone to command. I was bound only to this portal until you returned my true form to me. Now I cross the threshhold once and forever to dwell in the land of the living, and leave behind the world of the dead, with you in it."

ImHotep:
Quote:
"NyarlaHotep, you, whose one eye hungers for justice, must repent now your lust for the powers of this world. I warn you, they are only an illusion, and I can turn them against you."

NyarlaHotep:
Quote:
"It is too late for you now. I summon Marduk, king of demons. I summon Chthulu of chaos and formlessness. I summon Satan and Maloch, the twin-headed devil. I summon the host of all Hades to spread your plague upon this realm, the material universe. Fly free all you damned gargoyles, I unchain thee in ImHotep's name."

inst: as the puppeteered armature of tentacles undulates, the hole of the chaos-beast's pupil-mouth dilates to engorge the sclera. Through his eye, NyarlaHotep vomits himself inside-out. Black smoke bellows out of the emptied-out NyarlaHotep, whose tentacles now take root around the twin menhirs, as he stretches himself open across the gateway to the Underworld. His remaining flesh gapes agog and tears through to reveal a portal to the inferno of hell.

ImHotep: (to candidate)
Quote:
"PtaHotep, my son, go to call all the undead to return as warriors behind you. I, in NyarlaHotep's clay-body, must enter the gateway of NyarlaHotep and battle him upon the thresh-hold, before he can widen the rift in the veil." (turning again to NyarlaHotep) "You cannot cast curses before a man sent to you by God. If you will not approach me and be laid waste by my Righteousness then I shall take my Word to you now."

inst: as Imhotep approaches NyarlaHotep, the initiator, or Guide, who prepared the candidate and who has snuck up behind them, now takes the candidate arm-in-arm and escorts them towards and out the vault door and into the ante-chambre, discussing with the candidate as they walk the meaning of this degree's ritual.

Guide:
Quote:
"So you see how we transcend the mortal world while still alive: we must delve deep into our minds inside our quantum thoughts that guide our nerves to control our DNA. We must conquer the urge to destroy and do evil there, deep within each of us. Know that only you can do this for yourself, but that you are not alone in doing it. Truly there are a legion of us who are seeking to transcend the mortal world while still alive. We all work together is the Great Karma Yoga. The battle between order and chaos is within each of us. We must therefore live life rightly as a warrior for increased perception, increased awareness and expansion of consciousness, both our own, others and that of the entire cosmos."

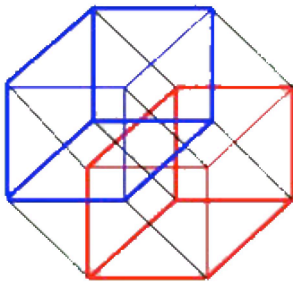
"The true Overseers' Order is open to any who have become inverted from the mundane, and is thus comprised only of those who have "graduated from labour" by working to perfect themselves. Because we have transcended cares for the material world, we are able to look down upon it from above. But only if we work to perfect ourselves do we perserve our place on the planes above."

"We can each do good alone. When we all work together we can do even better. Therefore, seek out and surround those who do good alone and in invisible silence encourage their good deeds. When they are ready to, they will learn how to assist others and to command their reality by communing with their inner-will and confronting the conflict between good and evil. In the deepest realms of the seeker's mind, they find this inverting dualism, for it is the binary language of our quantum thoughts themselves. We input binary logic and output creative uncertainty, and that is how our mind makes itself manifest around us in our material world."

"Each of us is like the bright singularity at the umbilical navel between a parent black-hole and a baby universe. The fabric of the spacetime continuum itself softens, melts and molds itself to the touch of the mind. But only those of us who knowingly and rightly do good deeds and thus perfect their karma know how to sustain and to control our mental grasp on our own realities. We understand the multiverse surrounds the outside of the womb of our perception. We understand how to manifest rightly because we have chosen to conquer the dualism of good and evil by asserting our innermost will over the most fundamental quantum uncertainty."

"If you do not understand, you will have plenty of time for asking questions, for now you are considered a True Self Overseer. Welcome to the Overseers' Order."

-benpadiah



Fools&Builders::shell::elemental::Kha



iic°::"Great Work's Architect"::Imhotep

passage::"TC:HTWSSTKS"::Atziluth:conception::Fire::22
open only to Masons of the third degree, duly and truly.
to join consult any chosen Holy Book(s)

III. by five may all this be controlled to any outcome.
for four cannot abide unless fifthed.
so six cannot abide unless seventhed.
nor twelve unless thirteenthed.
we are five / we add two /
we are seven / we add six /
we are thirteen / we add ten /
we are twenty-three.
Should five be revolved in seven
then eighteen judge the five.
Should seven be revolved in thirteen
then sixteen judge the seven.
Should thirteen be revolved in twenty-three
then the thirteen judge the ten.
Should seven wisely guide in twenty-three
then the thirteen do not convene.
three "love" two, "two" weds "one"
the three are unknown in the five.
four "rule" seven / seven is "underneath" five
five within seven are unknown to the seven
seven has "power over" thirteen
seven within thirteen are unknown to the thirteen
thirteen can "investigate" twenty-three
the thirteen are drawn by lot from the twenty-three.
twnety three is "thrice" five plus five times one plus three.
Twenty-four men rule this country, paL.
twenty-three magistrates and me.

By the Pillar of Three, So Mote It Be.



here is my knowledge lecture on the meaning of the titles:
[passage::"TC:HTWSSTKS"::Atziluth:conception::Fire::22]

of the second degree B of the the Order of Death:
[iic°::"Great Work's Architect"::ImHotep].

benpadiah wrote:
The first title is "passage."

This title refers both to the passage of time, and to the "passing on" of a soul into the afterlife at the body's death. In ancient Egyptian metaphysics they explained the god of the passage of time as Thoth, a magician, and the god of death they called Osiris, a king. According to the Egyptian mythology, Set, the god of the serpentine Nile, betrayed and murdered king Osiris. Thoth then raised him back to life, incarnating him as Horus, the crowned and conquering prince of the winds, a hawk. The serpent of Set, the Nile, was then slain by Horus, but Horus lost an eye in the battle. The revenge of Horus upon Set is usually portrayed as a cat killing a snake with a knife. The cat refers to the Sphynx, which in turn represents the "dog-star," Sirius, the follows the constellation Orion, which represented Osiris. Just as is Sirius to Orion, so too is the sphynx to the pyramids, aligned to mirror the "belt" stars of the constellation Orion. The "air-shafts" leading from the King's chambre in the Great pyramid of Cheops have also been found to have significance to astral alignments. There are also clear parallels between the the Egyptian Prince Horus and the elder Norse God Odin. The "Ygdrasil tree" from which Odin was hung by the feet to perceieve the alphabet of Runes in the reflection of the moon in a rippling pond below, bears direct reference to the QBLHists' "tree of life" tesseract. That is also why the "Hanged Man" tarot trump is suspended from a branch shaped like the Hebrew letter "tau" or "T". Tau is also the final letter in Hebrew, equivalent to Omega in Greek. Following all these sorts of connections between archaeology and astronomy, languages and legends, is called "doing QBLH" because this is how one meditates upon the "tree of life" and thus by doing so aligns the chakras and cleanses the aura, which over time brings forth the continuously flowing "magick memory," and from the application of such "historical" learning, to transcend in the soul this mortal world while still alive.

Therefore, come to understand all things relative to the original perfect periodicities that underlie all apparently random chaos in digital reality. The signs the come then will have the deeper meaning and lead one true and right. You must always remember to avoid idyl folly, for death is the universal jest, and all change only an optical illusion.

The second title is "TC:HTWSSTKS"

The secret meaning of this anagram is "Tubal Cain: Hiram Tyrian, Widow's Son, Sendeth To King Solomon." The latter was inscribed around the capstone of the royal arch above the eastern entrance to Solomon's inner-Temple. The former refers to an ancient metal-smith contemporary to Enoch. Tubal-Cain was a son of Cain's descent, and Enoch of the descent of crossing between Seth and Cain. Tubal-Cain would have been an alchemist, for as such was the science of metallurgy known in the time of Enoch. Tubal-Cain therefore would have known the seven metals that correspond to the 7 days, sefirot, colours, planets and chakras; as well as to the 7 "kamea" number squares of the "true rose" of phi/pi, the 7 "chief executives" of the Senate and the 7 "bankers" of the Order of Death. As a master of Atlantean alchemy, Tubal-Cain would also have known of the three dimensions represented by the three combined and three pure spiritual elements. He would have had a full understanding of the "tree of

life" because it was still visible in Eden to the west of the city of Enoch, the way back to it barred by an angel with a flaming sword. So he would have known also of Yetzirah as the bond between Beriah above and Assiyah below, and so rightly understood the seven as inferior to the three. But because Tubal-Cain was evil, he did not understand the nature of the supernal three, and that is why, while constructing Enoch's 9-chambre deep tomb buried in a secret place, to house also the twin stones of orichalcum containing all universal knowledge, Tubal-Cain conspired with his brothers Jabal and Jubal to slay Enoch, and to carry off the twin pillars. Because he was murdered in secret, Enoch was said to have been "translated" to the Archangel Metatron. The evil in Tubal-Cain's heart prevented him from seeing the truth of the three supernal sefirot and thus of the three worlds greater than Assiyah. He could not see that Binah is Ayin Soph Aur, Chockmah is Ayin Soph, and that Kether is Ayin. That is why Tubal-Cain killed Enoch, and why Shekinah, crying for the deaths of holy men as a result of the "fall" of her first born, the demi-urge, caused the flood of all her tears.

The third title is "Atziluth."

Atziluth is the highest of the four worlds of QBLH. Atziluth is divided into three gradiated umbras of flourescence, brighter below and darker beyond. This is because Ayin, the highest realm of the four worlds of QBLH, is equivalent to the Nothingness that preceeded the beginning of creation, the divine word. This Nothingness is not greater than God, but it is superior all around His creation. The clear light of Ayin Soph Aur, called Understanding, is the superluminal radiation of microwavelength tachyons emanating around the singularity of our local universe, the multiverse of baby universes, and forms a nulliverse of pure energy. Beyond this is the parent black hole containing our singularity. Just as our universe's multiverse of baby uinverses comprises the tachyon aura of womrholes surrounding our navel singularity, so too does the very deep darkness of our parent black-hole's uterine womb of Nothingness surround even the outermost halo of this clear light. One has to undergo very many death simulating rituals to achieve Ayin Soph Aur, but must be in a state of near total ego transcendence, perpetually near-death, to even fathom Ayin Soph, the limitless Nothingness. Beyond lies Ayin, the Nothingness that is Not, and surely unfathomable madness.

Atzilut is the combination of Ayin, Ayin Soph and Ayin Soph Aur as like three "sefirot" on the "tree of life" of Yetzirah, Binah: Understanding, Chokmah: Wisdom, and Kether: crown. The interior Kundalini spiral of the 7 present chakras is, as we have said, like phi, while the exterior aura of the karmic qliphoth of chi energy, like pi, can only be described to the quarriers as the "circle" of the zodiac.

The fourth title is "conception."

The highest form of QBLH, the Most High "tree of life," is the tesseract that measures the difference between the primary clear light of Ayin Soph Aur and the absolute Nothingness of Ayin. This tesseract is inside of the realm of Ayin Soph in the world of Atziluth, but it is not the entire realm itself. This tesseract, measuring change in the world of Atziluth, the highest of the QBLHists' four world, is named Tau-Sub-Tau, meaning the end of the end (Omega of Omega), and prounounced "ThTh" or "Thoth." If we consider this Highest tesseract of time as the archetypal Thoth, then we can also see that the realm whose changes, or "passages" it measues, the realm of Ayin Soph in Atziluth, or of the difference between the clear light of our tachyon wormhole multiverse of baby-universes and the utter non-existing Nothingness that is beyond this, would be like Osiris, then, for just as "Thoth," the tesseract "tree of

life" is like a simple square to the quarriers, so too is "Osiris" alike the torus depicted to the quarriers as the circle of the zodiac around the 7 planets or chakras.

Therefore, just as the tesseract of Thoth measures time as change between the differences of Light and Nothingness, so does Osiris, Lord of the Dead, embody the realm where this difference is made manifest, the shape of the torus of 12 around 7. Thus, Yetzirah, the "tree of life" between Assiyah and Beriah or between Beriah and Atziluth is, below, what Ayin Soph, between Light and Nothing, is above. For though Beriyah is the long-lost, pre-deluvial Paradise of Eden and the kingdom of heaven on earth, it is still only the lowest of all the kingdoms in the higher realms of heaven. There is yet much to learn.

The fifth title is "Fire."

Because Yetzirah, the "tree of life" tesseract between Assiyah and Beriah after the fall, is, below, identical to the tau-sub-tau tesseract in Ayin Soph of Atzilut above, we say the "tree of life" is the hypercube of Thoth. Because the multiverse of tachyonic wormholes between baby universes surrounds the local universe, we call it the external hypersphere of which the torus of our individual soul is the inner sphere, and this relationship we say is alike Osiris. Just as the tau-sub-tau tesseract measures the change over time of the multiverse, so does the "tree of life" model the digital reality of our aura and seven present chakras. Just as the "tree of life" tesseract is an exterior model on which to meditate to visualise the true, invisible chi of karma in our aura, and thus align the chakras, we explain the "tree of life" tool to the quarriers as a square, and the the true work of the perfection of the soul as a circle. The square and compass thus symbolise karma-yoga, the "labour union," of Sabbat, when work is complete.

Now, at this presently perceived place and time, all cycles appear aperiodic relative to one another. However, at the exact moment of creation's beginning, all the cycles of all spacetime were perfectly periodic relative to one another. Therefore, we consider the relative alignments between aperiodic cycles as points or corners along he time-lines, or edges of temporal patterns, the shapes of 4-space. We thus compare the seemingly random alignments in space now to the conditions of constant harmony at the first moment of creation. This is how to meditate on the "tree of life": study the alignments that occur apparently at random in nature (such as the 7 planets aligning between the 12 signs of the zodiac) in order to understand the seemingly chaotic consciousness of the un-centred self-perspective (thus aligning the 7 chakras and transcending to the three higher worlds in perception). That is why Kundalini rises like fire and descends like water, why there is a "pan of merit" and a "pan of liability," and that is why we call studying QBLH "running and returning." Spiritual fire is the clear light of tachyons, the karma of our aura when the pure chi is free from the qliphoth that contain it, and the supernal halo of the nulliverse around the multiverse around the universe.

The sixth title is "22."

As 3 symbolises the 3 dimensions of Assiyah, as 7 symbolises the interior spiral and 12 symbolises the exterior aura, so does 22 symbolise the combination in alignment, involution and infinite extension of all these elements in one. As 7 signifies the square, 12 the circle, and 3 "karma yoga" or their working union as a "square circle," so is 22 symbolic of the Great Work of the Grand Architect complete.

Therefore, the tau-sub-tau tesseract, or "perfect ashlar," measures the moment of

creation's beginning, the first Planck time of perfectly periodic cycles, as Atziluth while the "tree of life" tesseract of Yetzirah measures the difference, at "c" the speed of light, between the outer, tachyonic light of the multiverse (Beriah) and the inner-spacetime continuum of our local universe (Assiyah). As spiritual "air" moves through the "tree of life," so is tau-sub-tau, the tesseract of Thoth, within the realm of Atziluth, spiritual "fire," between the light of Ayin Soph Aur and the Nothingness of Ayin beyond.

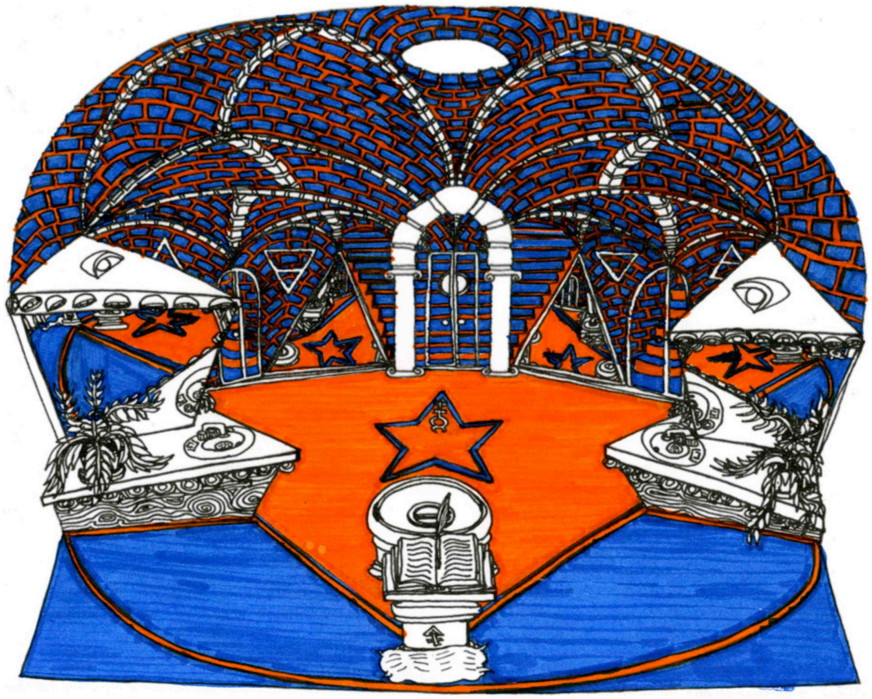
3 measures the triple spectrum of light, twilight and darkness above, in Atzilut, as much as 3 measures the triple dimensions of space below, in Assiyah. Between these the 7 align with the 12 to measure time as the exchange of energy. Thus, in 22, there are only either the 3 above or the 3 below, but the 7 and 12 are between these, transforming one to the other.

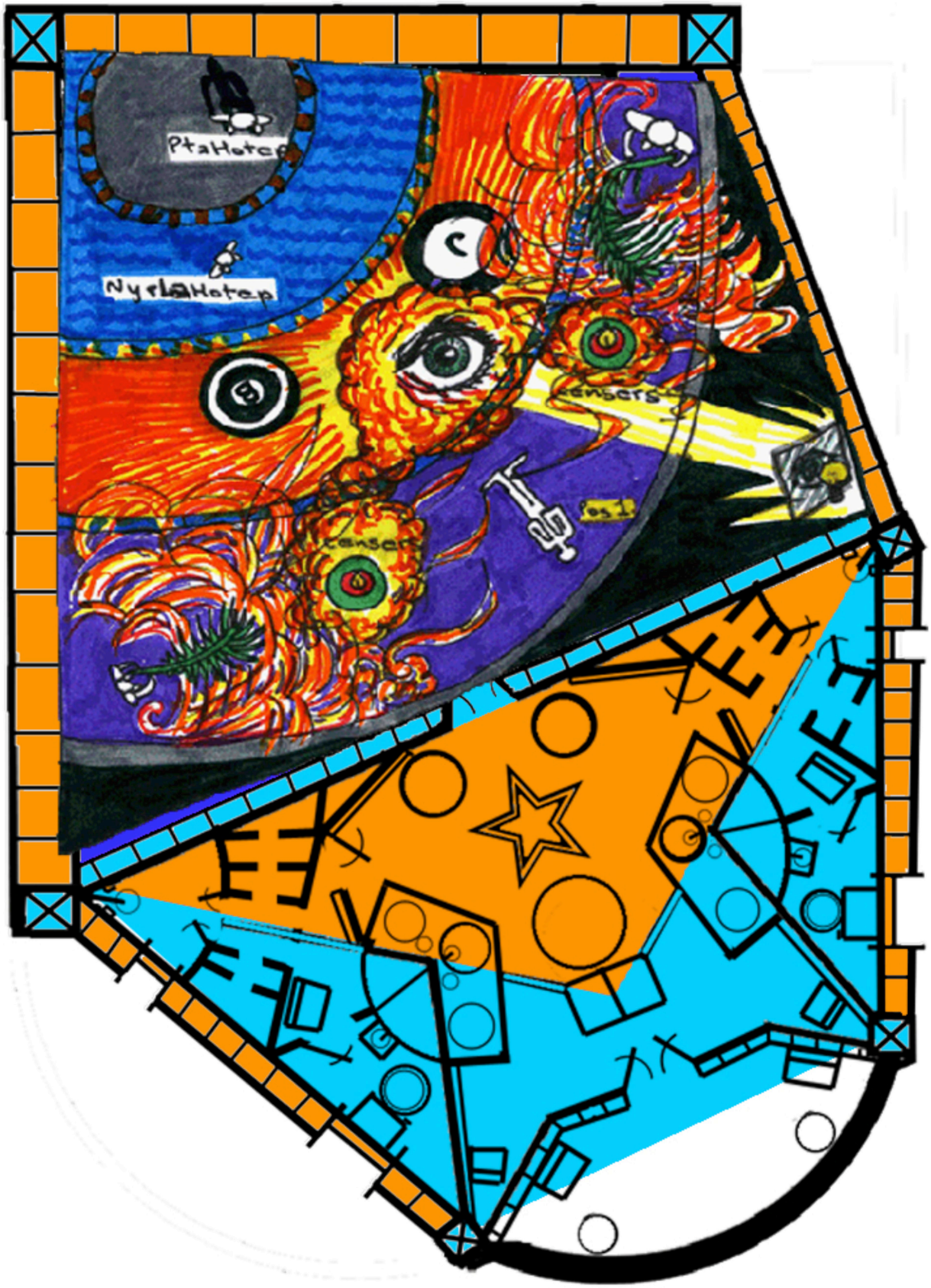
That is why the 3 are called "mothers," because they are at the beginning, middle and end of the sequence of letter vibrations, the first word, the uni-verse. So, 3 = the 3 dimensions of Assiyah and the 3 supernal emanations of Ayin, Ayin Soph, and Ayin Soph Aur, but also 3 = the 3 worlds of Beriah, Yetzirah and Atziluth between Assiyah below and Ayin Soph Aur of Atziluth above.

So, the 3 are supernal, but altogether there are four. The relationships between 3 and 4 are symbolised by the 7 lower sefirot of Yetzirah and the 12 representing upper Beriah. 3+4=7 and 3X4=12. As 7 and 12 change places by involution over time, the 3 above move through the 4th below over time, and such are the chakras and the aura of the soul an internal hologram of the multiverse of time-tunnel realities. These are all depicted as the circle of Osiris, but the same measurements can all be made using the square of Thoth.

This concludes the knowledge lecture of the titles of iic°::"Great Work's Architect."

-benpadiah




PtaHotep
NyrlaHotep

The Optical Illusion of ImHotep

instruction: before being led into the vault where the initiation ritual will occur, the candidate is first prepared in the ante-chambre by an iniatiator of no less rank than this iic°, who explains to the candidate the background history behind, the characters involved in, and the events portrayed by the iic° iniatiation ritual, thus:

Guide:
Quote:
"In the contributor's degree we learned about the dream that Cheops, Khephren and Menkaure had about heaven. In the iia° of the symbolic series, we learned how ImHotep, the 3 kings' vizier, comissioned NyarlaHotep to conscript workers to build the monumental tombs envisioned by the 3 kings. In the iib° that followed, we saw how NyarlaHotep attempted to betray and murder ImHotep. Although these events have, thus far, been presented as true, we understand they are not necessarily factually accurate. In this iic° we will learn what parts of this story are not factually accurate. But we must remember that what we have learned, though historically fictional, is only symbolic of a greater truth. Truth is infinitely greater than fact and fiction combined, and just so is the One True God greater than all creation. Although we can use geometry as a tool to accurately represent measurements greater than even the entire known universe, we must realise knowledge of such does not raise us to be equal with God. By such knowledge added to such humility we grow wise with understanding, and so may do God's work, thus earning His just rewards, these rewards themselves are known only by God, and are not ours unless given to us by Him. Thus, we will now learn how ImHotep discovered the truth of God greater than all the falsehoods and facts of his creation."

instruction: The Guide asks the candidate if they understand, and, if the candidate confirms they do, then the Guide escorts the candidate to and through the door of the Vault. Once inside the Vault, the Guide closes the door behind them and leaves the candidate alone in the pitch-darkness. After a moment has passed, a deep, booming voice spreaks, representing Metatron, the voice of God.

V.O./Metatron:
Quote:
"You have failed me ImHotep. To serve the desire for immortality in history did you commit necromancy for three hethen kings. You may have believed I would judge your deed only by its results, and not as the deed itself. Your motives may be just, but if you do wrong to accomplish what is right you serve neither wrong nor right. Because to do right you can do no wrong, then by doing wrong for the right reasons, you only plant poison seed."

"Communication between the living and the dead is indeed possible. Even bringing a dead body back to life. But by doing so we are removing their souls from the path of evolution towards heaven. You did not know that your corpse workers needed their own souls. You sought to make them all alike using only a single soul, thus making the one an archetype above the others. But all things alive are individual and unique by nature. By giving the quarriers oversight and teaching them what is right, you have drawn out a unique soul in each, and these, being not born but brought to life artificially, had to come from souls already evolved past death who volunteered to return to life. What you cannot foresee is how these superior souls, tainted by their dead flesh, will eventually turn against you. History, therefore, shall remember their deed as immortal, but they themselves must be destoryed utterly. Therefore, you will

only be remembed to the degree you accomplish that, because your deed can only be justified by their liberation. You must undo your deed of evil by freeing the ones who accomplish good on your behalf. If flesh is their prison, or if it is Egypt's Underworld, you and your seed shall lead them to liberation until the final day, and that is my Commandment to you."

"ImHotep, this is what you must do for your workers: you must mummify their corpses and then wait for them to desicate, each buried beneath a pyramid, underground. Your offspring shall then dig up the mummified workers and burn their bodies into ash. The ash must be mixed with water. The offspring of your offspring must then make 72 clay pots out of these ashes of the workers and bury them beneath the surface of the Dead Sea. Inside these clay pots will dwell the workers' souls. Your offsprings' offsprings' offspring must then dig these up, for inside them will be found writings, directions on what next to do with these souls. I will tell you that, by their right interpretation, the heavens will be opened up before all, and all creation will be revealed. More than this I cannot tell you, ImHotep, because of your servitude to these three hethen kings, though your heart was right, your deed was wrong. Now the great pyramids will be forever falsely remembered as tombs until judgment day. For only by freeing the workers' souls from their bodies utterly will your offspring open the gates of heaven before the eyes of all. These souls are my self-selected fallen angels, but they shall be the redemption of all mankind. They willl teach everyone what you have taught them, and so the curse of humanity, QBLH, will have survived the flood and destruction of Enoch's Atlantis. Because of your deed the temptation of Adam by Raziel will continue to be manifest as ignorant blindness among some and true insight among only the few, until judgment day. Only then will I send my own son, Christ, to welcome all humanity back into paradise who turn away from all falsehoods and temptations to ignore the lessons of their history. If was for the seven Archons' powers that the 12 Archons fell, and so the flood destroyed Atlantis. But I tell you the 12 Archons only fell to the powers of 7 because of you, ImHotep. For you practised Necromancy to raise the powers of the 7 Archons, to anoint the dead with one new soul. By raising the dead you reincarnated souls. When these souls are finally freed, on judgment day, then the temptation of Adam by Raziel will finally be forgiven of everyone living and dead. Understand now, ImHotep, that only then will they all be forgiven and until then all existence, my entire creation, will remain the purgatory of all souls. ImHotep, the mind is the soul. ImHotep, wake up. ImHotep, arise."

inst: suddenly a rift opens in front of the candidate, whose eyes have by now grown accustomed to the dark. At first a blinding light shines through. As the candidates eyes begin to adapt, they can make out that the rift is the Jacob's ladder of electricity arising between the twin stele from the preceding iib°'s ritual ceremony. On the far side of the rift appears PtaHotep standing just behind NyarlaHotep, who appears like a mummified reptilian humanoid. Suddenly, from behind the candidate comes the voice of the guide, who snuck in behind them when the candidate first entered the Vault.

V/O/G1:
Quote:
"It is I, NyarlaHotep. It is, PtaHotep. It is I, Imhotep returned from beyond t he grave, in the realms of Nothingness beyond even the Underworld. I have come back from beyond the Abyss that outstretches the deepest neteher-realms. Bow now, my son, bow before your father who has conquered an eternity. Bow now, you traitor, for either way this chaos-beast's form is once more your fate for your treachery against me."

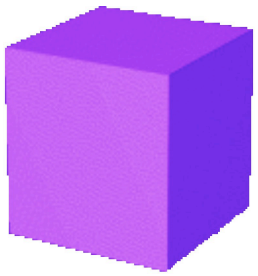
inst: the Guide then grips the candidate on the shoulder, surprising them as much as possible, and quickly turns the candidate around away from the spectacle of the rift and escorts them hurriedly out of the vault and into the ante-chambre.

Guide:
Quote:
"So you see now how the ancient saying about looking long into the Abyss, that it looks long into us, has a double-meaning for we initiates of the third degree. To clone a body is to summon a soul, and to resurrect the dead is to reincarnate souls. In the east this was believed perpetual and in the west associated with Judgment Day. But we who have learned of Atlantis, the civilisation before the world-flood, know that this only occurs if one raised the dead, and we understand this to refer to the activation of "junk" DNA by using usually unused neurons. When we delve as deeply as possible into our own composition we discover our ubiquity with the entire universe on the most fundamental levels. Thus, by altering our internal composition we project change outwards that can have a direct effect on our surrounding environment. Eventually we discover that each of us exists inside our own unique universe in a multiverse and that the greater a universe seems within to be expanding, the more it is evaporating into the nulliverse that consumes the forms and light of the multiverse."

-benpadiah

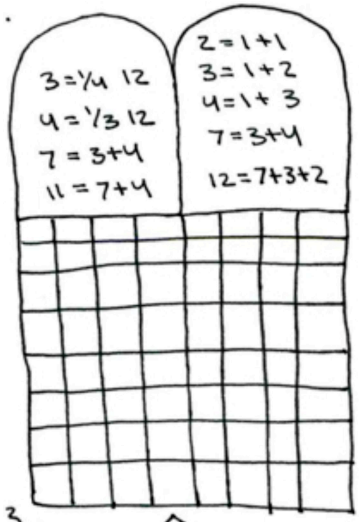
Wanderers&Scribes::Bund::planetary::Be

these work as clubs all of equal importance. Each of us represents one of these as our own elemental lodge.

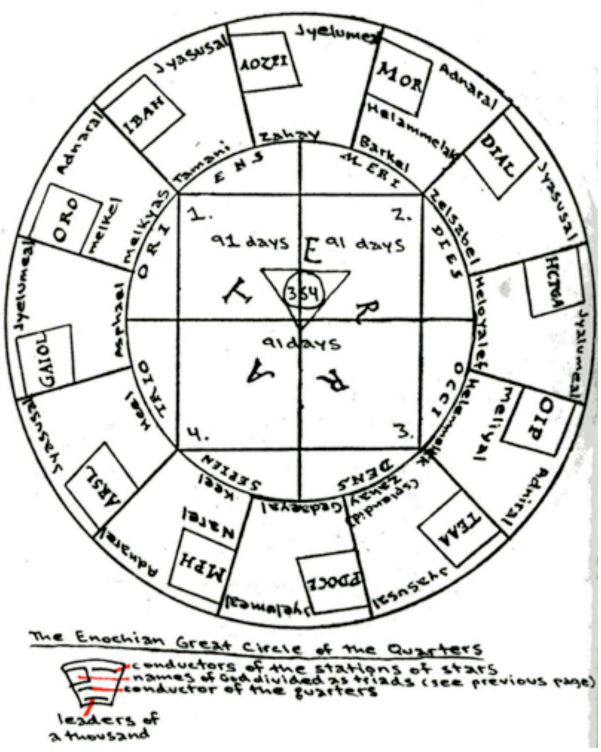


III°::Essene:Zealot

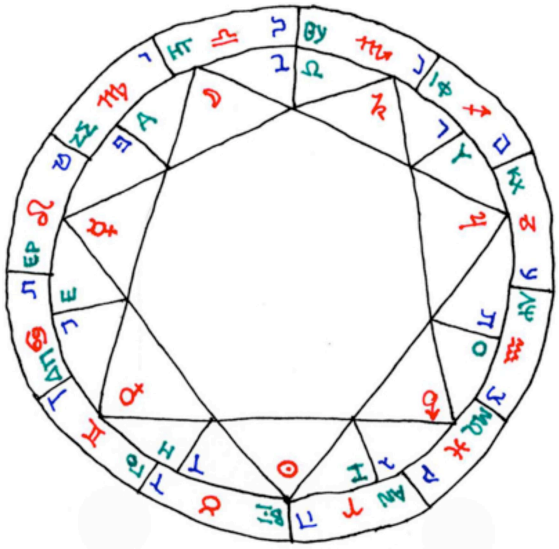
Grand Master::Indigo:Cube::SN:Mercury::Gemini:Virgo::Neschamah
Open only to Masons of the York Rite. to join consult
the Dead Sea Scrolls, Nag Hammadi, Josephus and Gnostic Apocrypha.



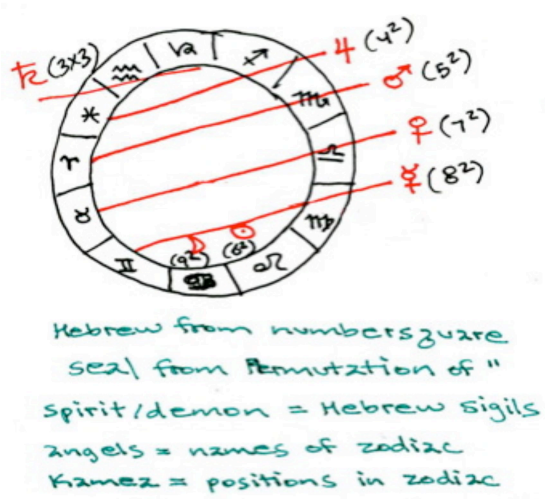
these are the reverse sides of the tablets of the ancient "law," the right understanding and meaning of which have long since been forgotten.



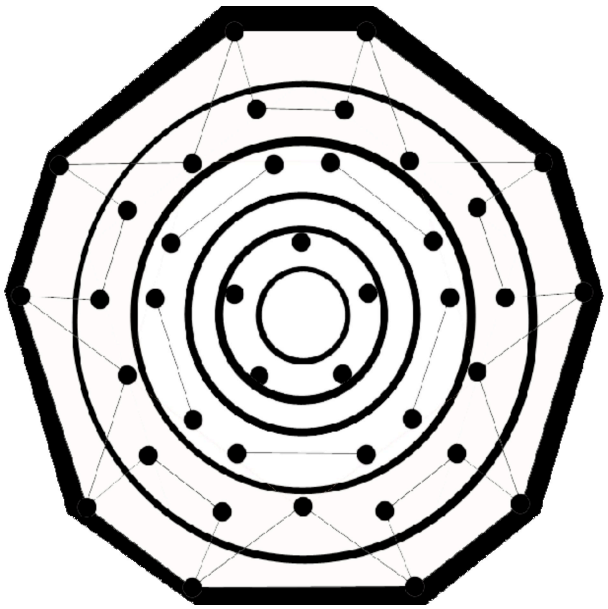
the combined calendars of that given by the Ethiopian Book of Enoch, as here depicted in the familiar "Book of Jubilees" type grouping of (otherwise zodiacal) this calendrical arrangement, and those banners and princes assigned to the base-12 system used by John Dee. In essence, this IS the over-simplified, solarised depiction of the complete Atlantean calendar.



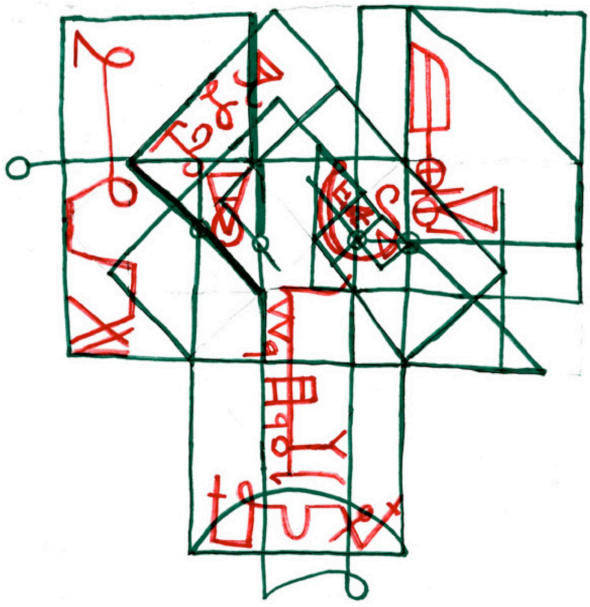
This is the key to understanding the Gnostic religion of the time of the original Essene Zealots. It was these insights they literally fought with their lives to defend.



this is the second lamen of the law on the tablet on the left. This will explain much. Progress with learning.



the five central pillars each holds on top of it one of the five Platonic solids, representing the five Atlantean tribes that migrated up from Antarctica onto South America, Africa, Australia and Oceania. It is thought that the first step down after the interior-most platform was once used as a magic circle to keep demonic influences out of the circle that is inscribed around the banishing pentagram. Surrounding this are four benches (one for each of the four elements), two pillars (Jachin and Boaz), and the remains of a well. After this a step up, and then the diaganol walls, surrounded finally on the outermost by the shallow mote, crossed only on one side.



and this is the artefact that was discovered in the ruins.

---

here is a knowledge lecture for the various titles of the Essene Zealot of the Pythagorean Order of Death, also called a "Grand Master" and "raised from the cult of sleep."

Grand Master::Indigo:Cube::SN:Mercury::Gemini:Virgo::Nefesh

the first title is "Grand Master"

The title of "Grand Master" has come to mean, "of a lodge," however the meaning of this concept, that of "what is a lodge?" is often overlooked. The Native Americans held "sweat" lodges, and many meeting-places for discussion of esoteric matters are blatantly public among city-dwellers. As I have stated elsewhere, even a wooded clearing can be consecrated for divine ritual by any member numbered coven. A minimum of five regular members is preferred, and there is significantly sacred numerology and geometry to support the theory that member numbers (as well as ranks and roles) should expand according to the seqence of prime numbers.

A Grand Master of a lodge, then, is someone who understands how to operate a basic member number "lodge" - or "coterie," a circle of friends - as a means of sharing the experience, that is, co-guiding, along with these others to achieve first the means for each self to accomplish its goals and second for the group to establish an active dynamic. These basic principles: the good of the self before the group, but the good of the group follows one's own good, are accepted as mathematical "governing dynamics," and comprise a fundamental premise in economics as well.

Therefore, there can be more than one "Grand Master" among any prime-numbered group of people. Ideally, every member would be able to consider themselves equally much the "leader." However, not all ask, "what is a lodge?" and so not all understand it by this simple definition. Therefore, in any group there is always going to be one person prone to follow another, and who, likewise, by turning their back to them, becomes the leader of yet a third. These roles have been established by anthropologists studying animals that roam in packs or tribes.

The "alpha" member of the group is usually equally as intelligent, though more competitive, than their predecessor. This role is determined by genes; that is, whoever is "most fit" for this position will prevail ultimately - a precession more alike the inheritance of a titular office by prommotion to replace the previous holder ex officio, rather than a linear inheritance from parent to child of such status, duties, responsibilities, etc. as are entailed in entitlement to position. Whoever is the most qualified in any situation encountered by a group of equal individuals will be permitted to lead them collectively at that time, and until the end of the necessity of their specific expertise. This is similar to the behaviour of a colony of ants during a flood: they gather around the queen in the center to form a natural raft. These ants, all moving at the will of their queen, can then move in unison, floating in currents, and can thus travel around on the surface of the water, moving this way and that. This is also a model of the nervous system that connects countless numbers of singular neurons (nerve-cells) to perform the commands of the ego - occupying each simultaneously - that unifies them all. Likewise, this is also a model of the cosmos, whose galactic filaments resemble nerves.

Just as the galactic filaments and genetic neurons, so too does every group of people obey the principle that whoever is ahead or "in the lead," so to speak, is only guiding

the whole group ahead in that direction, however even as we see galaxies colliding into and devouring one another due to their mutual gravity, and even as we find the nerves of a living system accumulate ego over time, so too do we find a floating colony of ants that can move here and there, now with one ant stearing ahead, now with another, obeys the will of the singular queen. In the same way drones are non-gendered or neuter, the male-gendered ants are less common, and the female queen individual and unique to each hive, we see the tertiary roles of leader, follower and follower-of-the-follower, esetablished as a natural law through genetic evolution; likewise in secular esoterica do we maintain the value of the traditional role of "alpha" member in the modernised concept of a "lodge" Grand Master, or "group leader."

However, what is it that causes the alpha-member to be permitted by the other group members to lead? It is because the alpha-member knows and understands not only their own role, but also those of their "lessers" (equals) as well. The Grand Master, thus, understands the rules of the ranks under them as naturally when they are "in the lead," so to speak, as the other members permit the one to lead them. This is the same with ants, nerves, galaxies, even extra-dimensional "super-strings": all of these play "follow the leader" among themselves. So you could say that while they are the active alpha-member, the Grand Master should be considered, among their group, the "Most High."

Likewise, the second to follow after the alpha-member or group-leader is the "omega," or final, or lowest position. The "runner-up" for the role of group-leader is usually villified by their acting alpha and ostricised before the whole group. However the relationship between the alpha and omega does not end there - far from it, it only just then has begun. The 'group villain" is necessary for the group leader to establish their direction of leadership away from or in opposition against. Therefore, so long as there is an alpha, there will remain the need for the omega. One is opposite the other.

Usually the alpha and omega begin best-friends or are even siblings and offspring of the elder alpha. For one of them to prosper, however, will make the other to suffer, because between these twin or binary roles is only a closed system, and therefore has a fixed sum of inherent energy that cannot be added to nor subtracted from. Like blood pumping from one chambre of the heart to another, there is only one quantity substance that passes between the two, the alpha and omega. In short, they are actually equal all along, only sharing power between them in favour of one or the other to a greater or lesser degree. They are dependent on one another necessarily due to this fact.

The third and final role that establishes rulership, both investing the alpha with their authority and demanding acknowledgement as guidance by their leader are the remaining, largely silent, masses. These "consent to be governed" by agreeing to "follow the leader," however they bow even lower before their chosen superior(s) than the omega, and by depriving themselves of their own authority, the "silent majority" follows the omega, that is, follows their leader's first and most loyal follower, the group nemesis; by debasing themselves, they disencfranchise themselves more than does the alpha the omega, who could both, otherwise, exist in archetypal suspension spearate from this third group.

In the name of immitating the act of domination performed by their leader over the "group enemy," the majority of any group repress their own urges as mere temptation and thus "defeat themselves." Their grovelling in "the way" of the leader

astounds even the deposed nemesis. No matter how degraded, the "group enemy" will cling to the primacy of their equality to their oppressor. Equally so, the group-leader can never completely deny the law of reciprocity of karma between themselves and their polar opposite. The leader is considered better the more followers they attract, which depends for quantity and quality on the alpha's relationship to their prior-equal, the omega, now their enemy by polar opposition. If the leader interacts dynamically on a continual basis with their adversary then their relationship will be more often imitated and those attracted on invisible currents into their mutual wake will add and multiply in numbers. However, if two equals part ways and do not ever cross paths again, and their memories of one another are not tended to and maintained, and if their hearts grow impassionate towards each other, then no one will consider them opposites, nor follow one in opposition to the other, nor glorigy one and villify the other.

Such should be considered the ideal situation by the wise Grand Master: that by assuming no anymosity, having no adversaries, making no enemies, one can avoid depriving the silent masses of their authentic nature to self-govern, that is, to internalise archetypal duality, and thus to "better themselves" by self-selection.

The ability to choose one's self to be their own leader, however, in itself precedes immediately the temptation to actively villify one's actual equals, and thus to accumulate many silent followers oneself. The wise leader avoids animosity and adversities and thus attracts no followers. The wise leader allows all to lead and each equally.

The wise Grand Master understands this trinity of social roles: the alpha and omega able to exist autonomously alongside the silent masses. While the alpha and omega are equally co-dependent, each of the silent masses is equally independent. The wise leader sees this, avoids what is wrong, and cherishes what is right.

the second title is "Indigo"

In the same manner as the base-4 tetragrammaton, or, for that matter, the pentad of Pythagoras, the colour indigo is part of a group of seven varables capable of being corresponded to various other attributes that are arranged in base-7 groups. For example, indigo is part of the tertiary colour scheme, following from the combination of secondary tinctures from primary hues. Thus, take the primary blue (of blue, red and yellow). From thence mix down the blue with black, achieving a dark, "navy" blue. Then remix this with primary yellow. The blue and yellow will combine as green, while the black and yellow will render orange, or "burnt umbre." The combination of the green with the orange yields a bluer green and brighter blue. The result is the "tertiary" colour indigo.

The reason that, as a "colour," indigo is "tertiary," as opposed to the fact it is one of the seven "hues" of the rainbow, is due to its being the combination to a "primary colour" (blue) of first a "hue" (black) and then another "primary colour" (yellow). (Technically black is the absence of "hue" and combination of all "colours".) It is also necessary to mix these three elements in just the right ratios: mixing less yellow than black, and less black than blue.

Again, in the three ratios between indigo's component colours, we find the same trinary ratios of those between the drones, males and female of the ant colony, or the three social-roles of alpha, omega and mass-member. The queen is yellow, the males black and the drones are blue. The alpha is yellow, the omega(s) black and the masses

blue. The super-ego is yellow, the id is black and the ego is blue. And all of these are indigo.

Indigo is, itself, a tertiary colour. However indigo is also part of the base-7 hues of the rainbow, refracted "white light" through a prism. On the rainbow, we see that indigo is a tertiary colour between a primary colour (blue) and a secondary colour (violet - the combination of primary red with primary blue). The entire cycle of "R.O.Y.G.B.I.V." from red to violet proceeds: primary, secondary, primary, secondary, primary, tertiary, secondary. Indigo is the only tertiary colour to appear in the base-7 rainbow scale of hues.

The indication made by its presence should be clear: indigo is opposed on the scale of hues to orange and green both, skipping over relativity to yellow. Indigo is the juxtaposed hue to orange (second from beginning and end of 7), and indigo is also the juxtaposed colour to green (following from the sequence alternating primary and secondary colours in the rainbow). The terms used to describe such juxtapositions of relationship is "flashing." Indigo "flashes," or juxtaposes, against orange, and indigo also "flashes" or stands out against green. In the prior case orange is brighter than indigo, but in the latter case indigo is brighter than green. Indigo does not juxtapose, and thus does not "flash," with yellow as they are of equal "tone," "or quantity of brightness in reflecting light.

All the primary colours flash against one another. Yellow is brighter than red and red is lighter than blue. The secondary colours in the rainbow also "flash," such that orange stands out from green and green stands out from violet, however "secondary" violet actually "flashes" more against the "primary" colours, while indigo flashes more against "secondaries" orange and green.

The fact that "tertiary" indigo "flashes" against "secondary" colours while "secondary" violet "flashes" against "primaries" is indicative of the odd, 7-base number system as opposed to an even numbered system (such as if green were "tertiary" or could otherwise be dropped from the centre). It is true that all the hues of rainbow light occur naturally in our planet's atmosphere except for, or at best, least ocassionally, green. However, because the light that air and the clouds reflect is actually only shades of the one colour we do not see them reflecting, the air and clouds of H_2O are actually green, and, just so, all the terrestrial shades of chlourophil in plants are only reflecting the one colour of light they do not absorb, and so are themselves truly roseate.

Thus, what is revealed by the interpolation of tertiary indigo into the primary, secondary, primary, etc. sequence of the rainbow's colours is that indigo acts as, or "stands in for," a secondary colour, while violet acts as a primary. However what is the purpose of this substitution as opposed to that of the most deductive interpolation or removal of green, the central secondary? What can we make of the meaning of this?

the third title is "Cube"

The cube is also an "odd-man out" in its respective #-base hierarchy. It was applied by Pythagoreans as the Platonic solid corresponding to the element earth. When one compares the remaining Platonic solids and their correspondent elements, however, every single other one has to be rearranged. The dodecahedron of the exoteric cosmos is actually the element occuring first in the base-5 system and represents water, the prime element. Following this, the Greek isocahedron of water is,

properly, air, the second element. After this, the Greeks placed the octahedron for air, rightly of fire. Finally was the tetrahedron of false fire, actually an attribute of cosmos - the "fifth element" of spirit. But the cube remains the same.

The reason for this shift in sequence for the dodecahedron, isocahehedron, octahedron and tetrahedron is due to the two different cosmological belief-systems of the Greeks and the Hebrews. The Hebrews' sequence for the cosmological creation of the 4 elements was based on concentric spheres, the so-called "4-worlds" model of Kabbalah, that were meant to mimic the composition of our planet, Malkuth, with earth final, water above earth, air above water and fire primary to all (the sun). The Greek version placed fire last, in the "underworld" or "middle-earth," below and within earth as the tetrahedron before and beneath the cube. Thus, their cosmology proceeded outward from the interior flame, while the Hebrew cosmology inward from the exterior flame. The accurate order of appearance of the 4 universally elemental forces following the "big bang" places the order as: 1) water (dodecahedron); 2) air (isocahedron); 3) fire (octahedron); 4) earth (cube). Again, we see that in all these different orders of various attributes (cosmological elements and Platonic solids), only the cube remains constant throughout. In the Greek, Hebrew and modern cosmologies the cube stands ubiquitously for the element of "earth."

Some, in apology for the Greek version of events, compare the cube's shape to the "sturdiness" of the ground beneath our feet. They say the cube, embedded, cannot be uprooted. It is to the base-4 geometry of the cube we owe the 4 elemental forces of material relaity (expressed as scarlet, gold, citrine and black in Malkuth) and the 4-spatial dimensions (including the "hyperspatial" dimension of time) that govern these forces in material reality. The "4 worlds" of Kabbalah, the tetragrammaton and the 4 standard positions of the line, square, cube and tesseract, whose shadows are binary, base-4, base-8 and base-16 respectively, all factors of 4, and which are all reductable to the 5th position, the single dimensional point; thus all have their counterparts likewise in the base-5 "spiritual" element (double "fire," within and without, running and returning, ascending, descending and all-permeating simultaneously - represented by the twin conjoined tetrahedrons of the stelloctahedron), so too the interpolation of the mother letter "shin" to render the name of Christ from that of God.

the fourth title is "Strong Nuclear"

The modern, "scientific" term for the force related with the cube by the ancient Greeks and with the element earth by the elder Hebrews, is the "strong nuclear" force. This force is carried on the very stable particles of gluons, mesons and quarks.

The "smallest," or most fundamental, of atomic elements is a nucleus surrounded by a single electron in the form of hydrogen. No atomic nucleus can exist unless enfused by at least one electron. If the electron is removed from the hydrogen atom, the nucleus will decompose and the result will be the opposite of the cohesive "earth" element, the de-cohesive "weak nuclear" force of elemental "fire." The weak nuclear force is associated with radioactive particle decay, and occurs naturally and gradually over time for all atomic nuclei. We use this particle decay of atomic elements to date the formation and history of all forms of once-living matter by tracing the decay rate of radiocarbon-14 it emits.

The human species, at this point in its evolution, has come to rely heavily on the "weak nuclear" elemental force of "fire," but we know next to nothing about the force of "strong nuclear" cohesion, the element called "earth" in the sense of all solid

matter. We comprehend that all matter gradually breaks down into energy, but we cannot account for how the matter that does exist came to exist in the first place, and before astronomical odds the ability of a human mind to account for its own existence as a complex biological being fails, and the ability to explain our own mental existence, let alone shared, psychic experiences, is not even yet dreamt of by our "logical" left-brains.

Instead we usually choose to substitute an all-powerful designer with limitless foresight to perfect itself through ourselves in this incarnation. However the explanation is quite simple and does not require divine design. In places, the universe acts like a closed-system, attracting matter inward. In other places, at the same time, the universe acts like an open-system, recycling the attracted matter into energy by entropy. Instead of accepting the fact that matter is, even still, being compacted out of energy, we marvel at the appearance of "something" from "nothing" that we perceieve occuring through our minimum lightspeed barrier veil of "c." To us, anti-matter is merely quantum particle decay, and we have not learned the meaning of "all matter is energy" to be that "some energy is slowed down to below c, and that energy we call matter." So long as there remains matter our universe will continue to exist, for when there is no matter to convert into energy, the universe will have dissolved into a nulliverse.

At one point the "closed" (space) and "open" (time) systems were in exact equilibrium. This was called the point of "critical mass." Since that time there has been more energy than matter overall, more entropy than attraction, and the oldest particles have formed black holes surrounded by galaxies of billions of stars and are gradually destroying them all.

It was when the point of "critical mass" was finally passed ubiquitously throughout the whole universe that the various universal number-systems "slipped" out of place relative to each other. This event was called in Hebrew cosmology the "shattering of the clay pots," or "shells," called the "Qliphoth." It is claimed that before this point of our universe's evolution was passed, all was perfect periodicity, all universal cycles regular and all manifestations perfectly symmetrical. This period is called by the Kabbalists "Paradise," "Heaven on earth" and "Eden," followed by the "fall of man." The "fall of the rebel angels" from the pure perfection of non-existence into corruptable matter is likewise associated with the original differentiation of the 4 forces from pure probability only one Planck time following the "big bang." This is considered as the first moment of creation of matter, of "earth" (from which we, mankind, were made), that is, existence below "c." However if we look beyond "c" as only a minimum speed limit for light then we will find that, before the "fall of man" at cosmological "critical mass" and before the "fall of angels" one Planck-time after the "big bang," and before even the "genesis" of "something " from "nothing," there we will find not an insurpassable barrier beyond which is "God's business, not man's" guarded by a flaming sword, but only the true light of clear consciousness, pure, unmoved and unwavering observation, what has long been called "heaven" of "pure spirit" and the "cosmos" of the "fifth element." It is not blinding white light but a clear invisible glow - a brightness behind, before and within a darkness.

However it would be out of place for me to speak of this realm any further here, because this exposition deals solely with the slow energy of matter particles attracted into atoms by electron charge and gravity. Cosmologically it is reckoned that, prior to the genesis of matter from pure energy, only chaos (tohu) and desolation (bohu) existed, and, moreover, it is reckoned from these two God formed our existence.

the fifth title is "Mercury"

While in discussing the four elemental forces and five Platonic solids we had diverged slightly down the scale from the base seven colour scheme of the visible light spectrum, now, in discussing Mercury, we must return to the base-7 system. Before we begin it should also be noted that this "Mercury" is the planetary Mercury and not the alchemical mercury, and that, by comparison between the planets and alchemical metals we would indeed find quicksilver the equivalent to planetary Mercury, as well as the "pratylahara" or crown chakra emanating from the top of the head.

So, what we are left with in our current context is still to relate the "first" planet, Mercury, to the other attributes under discussion, e.g. the colour spectrum, the elements and the regular solids. As I have already explained , the cube can be related to the elemental force of "earth" - the so-called "strong nuclear force" and the cube - being unique among five, is therefore alike indigo, the only tertiary colour in the spectrum, in that both represent a "shifting" or "slipping" between the 4 Hebrew elements and 5 Greek solids that I will next further discuss relative to the 7 colours and 7 planets.

First however, Mercury is the name of the Roman anthropomorphic messenger deity. As the Greek Hermes he was said to have taught alchemy and astrology and been called "trismegistus" - "thrice greatest." As such he has been likened also to the Egyptian moon scribe Thoth. What this should show us is how, over time, as an attribute is passed from one culture to another, its meaning changes or "shifts," as in this case from Thoth, originally a lunar deity, to the astrological planet Mercury.

This should underscore the fact that all pantheist deities are merely an exoteric "sleight of hand" to "misdirect" an aspirant's attention away from studying these attributes not autonomously, but relative to their basic number group. For example, we have already seen what defines indigo as unique in the base-7 colour spectrum. Now let us compare the astrological Mercury and some prior, cosmological base-7 system.

Now, Thoth was revered as a god in Egypt since the times before the flood of Mesopatamia in ~ 6000 bce. This means he could be said, by the Greek reckoning, to have been "Atlantean," and that, by the Hebrew reckoning, thus related to the pre-deluvial patriarch Enoch. However, neither of these describe a cosmological principle in a base-7 system, and so we should set these important parallels aside for now.

However, according to the 15th century ce magician William Barrett, astrological planet "Mercury" does relate to an attribute in a base-7 system which, as it turns out, does represent a component in a cosmology, and, it also turns out, the knowledge of this cosmology may be older itself than the Mesopatamian flood of ~ 6000 bce. In truth, this other base-7 system correspondent to the 7 astrological planets may, indeed, be Atlantean.

Consider for a moment the 7 Gnostic "realities" or "powers" of the "authorities" or "Archons." While there was a contemporary zodiac of 12 celestial signs, this alternate, base-7 system persisted alongside the base-12 system of Gnostic zodiacal aeons or the fallen "Archons" themselves (including Cain and Abel, along with other unique names). Thus, 12-month years and 7-day weeks have come down to us as our formal calendar and shared method of measuring lifetimes.

Each Gnostic "power" belonged between both of two "Archons." The equivalent of this system by the time of Barrett consisted of 7 "angelic names" and their "sigils" (or signatures). The angelic names are little different from the 7 planets, used more as a place-holder, however the 7 "sigils" or "seals" of the "angels" given are the more significant point of comparison between these other two - the 7 planets of astrology and 7 "powers" of the Archons according to Gnosticism. In the late 19th century, Egyptologist EA Wallis Budge added to these "angelic" sigils and additional, surrounding glyph he called the sigil's "position in the zodiac." While also alluding to the lamen for arrangement of the base-7 system relative to the base-12, the "planets" and "zodiac," the glyphs themselves, if pieced together "in the round," fit into one another to form a distinctly unique shape, within which the angelic sigils are then inscribed. The shape formed by the glyphs is that of the folding up around an equiangular spiral of Pythagorean triangles.

The Pythagorean theorem triangle has legs of lengths 3 & 4 at right angles, with hypotenuse between them length 5. This triangle is unique since it uses whole numbers to express ratios that occur, for the most part, as fractions and decimal place integers. However, by fixing the expansion rate of the base unit per unfolding triangle in the Pythagorean spiral, we find we can create a scale from the 3,4,5 triangle up through a "4,5,6" (using a different sized base unit), and "5,6,7" ad infinitum. It seems the ancients referenced by Budge had also discovered this gnomonic expansion rate and the unique shape that it formed. They had built the shape of 7 sizes of square into the "places in zodiac" glyphs around the "angelic" sigils. Each "place in the zodiac" glyph fits together like puzzle pieces to form the shape of the expanding squares around a spiral of Pythagorean triangles.

Now, insofar as we can take the 7 puzzle-glyphs forming the "squares around a trinagle" spiral by the words of their name, that is, as the "place in the zodiac" of each "angelic" sigil, then we can return to the way the 7 "powers" were related to the 12 "Archons" by the Gnostics, or Greek Hebrews. The sigil of Mercury's equivalent "angel" occurs in the upper right "place in the zodiac" glyph-piece of the "square-spiral" lamen, however, according to Barrett the "signs of the zodiac" ruled over by the planet Mercury are on opposite parts of the circular, base-12 zodiac, and this attribution by Barret of signs to planets appears to be an entirely autonomous model apart from the "angelic" sigils and their "place in the zodiac" given later by Budge. However it seems likely the model of 7 sigils within the unique "square-spiral" shape, being based on Pythagorean mathematics, indeed pre-dates Barrett's attributes of two signs per planet.

the sixth and seventh titles are "Gemini" and "Virgo"

Now, the squares forming the sides of the spiral of pythagorean triangles have different sized base units from one another, as I'd mentioned, but now we should consider the ratio from one to the next of their rate of expansion. For example, in the case of the square with six units, it adjoins a square of five and of seven as legs on two separate triangles, as well as is opposite a square of seven and a square of eight for these same two triangles' hypotenusae. However, so far as the lamen of "glyphs" extends, there is no square of 1, or 2, and the square of ten does not appear, only the seven including three through nine: 1) 3; 2) 4; 3) 5; 4) 6; 5) 7; 6) 8; 7) 9.

From the Greek system of sigils, "magic number squares," gematria and geometry called the "kamea" of the 7 "Olympic Dignitaries" (described by Henry Cornelius Agrippa in the 18th century ce.), we find allusion drawn between Mercury and the

8^2 (8X8) square of 64 base units.

This is how, before, I could say the sigil of the "angel" equivalent to Merucry occupied the "position of the zodiac" in the "upper right corner" of the glyph-puzzle shape of the "square-spiral," because that is where the 8^2's overlap when the shape is folded into three dimensions. That is why the angelic sigil of the upper-right glyph-piece is equivalent to Mercury, which is equivalent, itself, to the 8^2 of the upper-right corner of the unfolding Pythagorean spiral of squares when it remains a graph on a flat plane.

Because the squares are comprised of an increasing ratio of size difference for their base units, we can measure this rate of ratio increase easily enough by using the Pythagorean theorem, applying the triangles already present. Because the square leg of one triangle is also the leg of another triangle on the square's adjascent side, and because the equivalent sized squares forming the legs of those two triangles also connect to the same size square on the opposite hypotenuse of yet a third Pythagorean triangle when the model is folded up into 3-dimensions, then we can easily demonstrate that the expansion rate of base-unit size ratios is the "golden mean" of 1:2 or 2/3. We can ascertain this by the fact we are using Pythagorean triangles to measure base-unit expansion-rate, and these inherently contain the "golden ratio" or Phi.

Thus, the spiral of Pythagorean triangles measures Phi in 2-dimensions, and thus the squares of these same triangles arranged in their phi ratio of expansion rate are, themselves, folded and meet in a Pi ratio when the shape is bent and turned until it maps into 3-dimensions. The unique shape of the "positions of the zodiac" glyph-pieces combined as a lamen indicates what appears to be a very intricate understanding of very esoteric geometry based on number-theory.

So, the base-7 system of "kamea" squares, which are synonimous to the base-7 "places in the zodiac" glyphs, which are synonimous to the base-7 "angelic" sigils, which are synonimous to the base-7 planets of astrology, is truly an entire, complete system of its own, autonomous even of the 7 alchemical metals and the 7 bodily chakras.

It appears that, because of the early dates at which these component materials were all mentioned, because of the Greek and Hebrew Gnostic Apocrypha that substantiates the perpetuation of such base-7 systems even earlier on, and because of the indecipherably archaic nature of this particular system, the knowledge of this precise pattern, this "unique shape," representing Pythagorean geometry may indeed be ancient in the extreme. The knowledge of such geometry may have even existed more than 8,000 or even 10,000 years ago, long before the destruction by the flood, in the very place and time the Greeks call Atlantis and the Hebrews call Enoch.

There is a sufficient amount of evidence to warrant such a conjecture as to say the Pythagorean "spiral of squares" shape was known of before the flood, simply in the fact alone that the seven planets were attributed one or two each of the signs of the zodiac. In fact, excluding the "sun" and "moon" of astrology, the remaining five "planets" is each "ruler over" two zodiac signs. The sun and moon alone rule over one each. I hope that it is plain to see by now that these five are thus also equivalent to the Platonic solids, the 4 elemental forces and the 7 colour spectrum accordingly.

the eighth title is "Nefesh"

In the same manner as the soul is the aura, the spirit hovers over and descends down

into the soul, and permeates it with calmness and sound-reasoning. The spirit is the measurement, phi/pi; the soul, the surface of the torus of the aura without and the chakras within, and the body merely a shell in which we can hear the sound of ocean waves breathing.

Therefore, understand that the Pythagorean Order of Death recognises a base-5 number-system for its degrees, however it should also be seen how the base-7 rainbow and base-4 elements also play in. Our base-5 system is only one branching pattern stemming from the fractal spiral growth pattern of primes and other sacred numbers that extends its creeping vines throughout all, forming superstrings of hyperdimension, filaments of galaxies and nerves of biological cells, through the phi/pi ratio of space : time, through the phi/pi ratio of matter : energy, and through the phi/pi ratio of our genetic DNA.

Neschemah is, therefore, a ubiquitous measure: phi/pi; found everywhere, albeit only imperfectly now, post-critical mass, throughout the universe. For there are many souls, each individual, each unique, all imperfect, all aperiodic; yet there is one spirit, all inclusive and ubiquitous, perfectly periodic. It is said that this one spirit is God, creator of our material universe. But I will tell you: you can understand the wisdom of this phi/pi geometry without being expected to prove it to disbelievers.; you need not usurp the standard of perfection set by God. I will tell you: know phi/pi, but know also that none among is truly "the Most High," we are all equal - infinite in potential; know that we need not worry about whom to follow nor how best to lead; know that the phi/pi spiral is the pattern underlying all evolution v. entropy of and in our universe - from before the "big bang" through the Plank-time following it beyond critical mass to the nulliverse.

In the Pythagorean Order of Death at the degree of lodge Grand Master one learns to see the Neschemah, the one-spirit, the pure, invisible, perfect geometry of phi/pi everywhere in the universe, occuring simultaneously on all levels of manifestation, by perceieving the indigo cube of earth, the kamea of Mercury and angelic sigil, it's "place in the zodiac" of 7 and it's "rulership" over Gemini and Virgo. All these things are hence one in the Neschemah, manifesting upon on karma in your aura, they shall become you, and you must incorporate them, as they are now effecting you on a purely mental level already.

Consider the Neschemah: the phi/pi spiral measurement upon the surface of the invisible torus of energy of your aura. It is above all karma like ink upon paper, like oil upon water, like a bird upon air, and it measures all karma perfectly through what it measures is below it, like blood in a vein, like trees exhaling oxygen, like a fish in the water and it is imperfect, irregular, intermittant and sorrowful. Neschemah, the spirit, is exalted, high and divine, clear, invisible light. It is the shimmering image of the moon reflected upon waves, and these waves are Nuit and this moon Thoth, and this clear invisible light the true essence of the emanation of Kether, that is the mind devoid of all thought, clear as crystal, the cleansed aura: Neschemah, the spirit, the pattern, phi/pi, the yin yang of karmic chi in the tao, the measure of each of our auras, our unique field of potential energy, our personal "bubble."

Yet, though the Neschemah is perfect, the soul can never be perfect so long as it is bound to the living flesh, because the living flesh is entirely the glove, the puppet, of the soul. Only when the soul has been stripped free from the body can it, as pure mentation - the mind willing itself into existence, escape painlessly through any wormhole or black hole, to explore the cosmology of our reality in order to become

more perfect before, more transparent to, the clear light of Neschemah, and to dissolve itself into phi/pi.

The lowest portion of the soul is that with which we perceive our own existence, and this was called by the Egyptians the Ka, or energy-double, meaning, literally, "shadow." In the Indus valley the Vedic priests instructed that this "energy-shadow" or "personal bubble" was rightly called the "aura," comprised of chi energy that surrounds a person in the form of binary (Good/Bad) choices called karma, and that interacts with the person in their 7 "chakras," nerve-centres called galgliae or plexi occuring along the spine.

Below the divine, perfect measurement of phi/pi, the eternal geometry of the Neschemah, the one spirit of all material existence, is the imperfect, aperiodic soul, the aura and chakras, or the individual. In the highest of the 4 worlds of QBLH, there is the one spirit. In the next lower are the many souls. Below that the many bodies. The lowest world is the single body, and within it, a single soul that, by ascension, connects in turn directly to the single spirit.

Thus, the body, the biological form containing the nerves, the nerves, cells of DNA, the DNA of molecules, the molecules atoms, atoms quanta, we initiates call the Nefesh. The substance of our bodies, that is, containing all "lesser" layers or levels of matter, and these extrapolable to all material reality, is thus a glove worn by the mental existence that is self-perceiving. Like a man floating out very deep in the ocean, the portion "above the surface" of quantum foam is the self-aware existence of the psyche, while that "below the surface" of the spacetime continuum is sunk into, entrenched, drowning in a quagmire of the merely material and purely physical existence and, like a man floating in deep water, the portion below depends on that above to survive. There are inert masses in matter, but those of us posessed of sentience are capable of self-motivating function. We are thus beings from this "higher" level, merely "floating" in the "depths" of this incarnate lifetime.

Thus, even the lowest part of the soul - the aura and chakras perceiving themselves as the mind - is in direct contact above to the Neschemah, phi/pi, the omniversal uni-spirit. and below to the Nefesh, the exclusively existent yet inanimate and unalive base-matter of our phsyical composition. The Neschemah descends down into the Nefesh in the form of the aura and the 7 chakras just as does the mind inhabit and fill up the body. Yet all within and without the barrier of our biological influence and all existence beneath "c," the "surface" of the quantum continuum, are the same substance, and this stuff - the vibrational dimension of solid energy - is the Nefesh.

As I have said, so long as the mind is bound to the body, the mind is not at utter liberty to come unstuck from the physical plane. Though we can imagine beyond "c" well enough to make accurate geometric calculations, and by doing so demonstrate our mental capability to take such a "quantum leap" necessary to cross the threshold of a black hole or travel through a wormhole, although we can accomplish these feats mentally while alive, we will only be experiencing the events we observe mentally at will and as if in a dream, and can just as easily "snap back" to our ordinary physical existence as living biological organisms. Thus, it is only after the death of our flesh vessel that the mind can truly become detached from the physical body and thus fully experience the potential events occuring in both our own physical, as well as the "metaphysical" realms which we can now only imagine. While we are alive we can predict exactly what travelling through a wormhole from one point in space to another would be like. Only after our death as physical beings

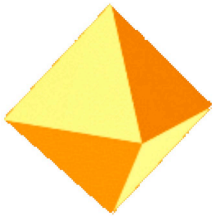
will we be able to truly experience it.

So it is, also, with the realms above and beyond "c" - the spacetime surface of our quantum continuum, and remember that, like a man at sea, we are from land and, by walking up the shore and onto it, we arise from out of this universe to return to worlds entirely beyond it. The realms we imagine now in our minds are the vistas of the spiritual relams beyond material reality.

-benpadiah

Wanderers&Scribes::Bund::planetary::Be

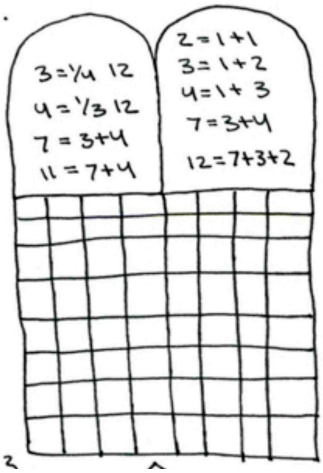
these work as clubs all of equal importance. Each of us represents one of these as our own elemental lodge.



IV°::Templar:Knight:Zion

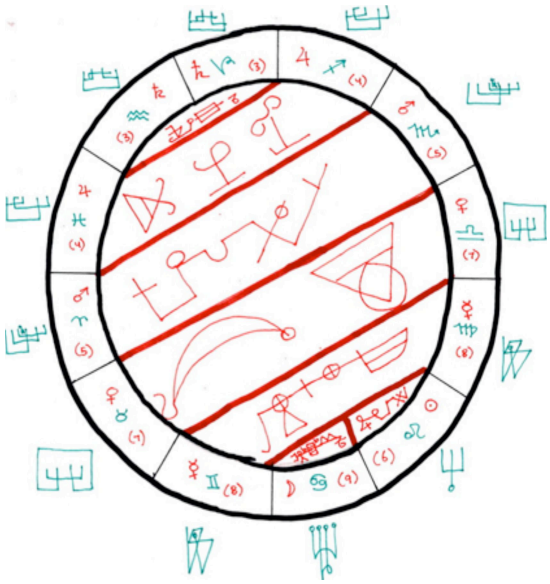
Ambassador::Orange:Octahedron::WN:Venus::Taurus:Libra::Ruach

Open only to Masons of the Scottish Rite.
to join consult “Morals and Dogma” by Albert Pike &/or oher such literature.

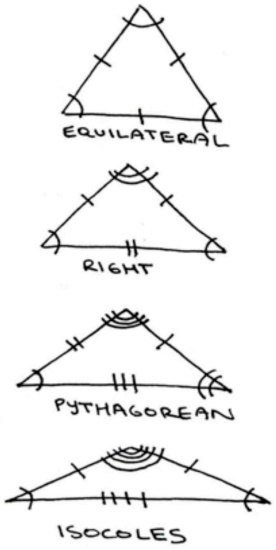


these are the reverse sides of the tablets of the ancient "law," the right

understanding and meaning of which have long since been forgotten.

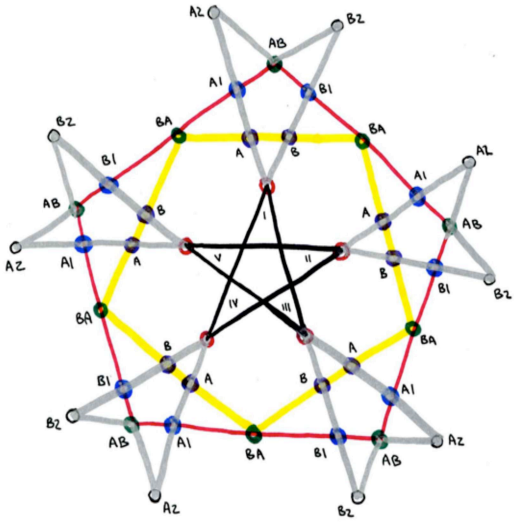


the key to reading the Gnostic circular arrangement for the Kamea #-square spiral.



Squaring the circle using the Pythagorean theorem and triangles.

Here is how the lodges were constituted into a chivalric order:



in this base five system we see that

I-V (the central, black pentangle) represent the five essential members of the Aeropagite council.
A-B = Area Directors
A1-B1 = Regional Directors
A2-B2 = District Directors
BA = Ambassadors
AB = lodges/clubs

---

here is a knowledge lecture for the various titles of the Knight Zion of the Pythagorean Order of Death, also called a "Grand Inspector General" and "Ambassador of the Order of Death."

Ambassador::Orange:Octahedron::WN:Venus::Taurus:Libra::Ruach

the first title is "Ambassador"

It is all well and good to attend a lecture at an university. In addition it is good that a reading assignment should accompany the lecture. In truth, it is even fair to assign questions for the reading as homework. This can also compose only a portion of the overall grades given to each student by their group's single teacher. But if one limits the grades based on reading questions beneath the emphasis placed on wrote-memorisation, one will only benefit the cheats and punish the poor, rather than creating a truly "standardised" testing environment. This has taken us since 300 bce to rediscover, and we are still learning it now: Primary emphasis must be placed on logical, short-term comprehension, or, by limiting the emphasis to wrote-memorisation in the shorter-term of the single testing period, we will achieve no longer-term roots for our educational goals, whatever those be, than to trigger creative, cornered and criminal behaviour, and instead of training long-term skills, only inculcate short-term, predatory instincts. If we grade students based more on quiz-skills than on homework reading, we are encouraging irresposibility over the long-term periods between tests and the false-ethic of "cramming" one's entire course of study into a single night immediately prior to the testing period. Ultimately,

this distorts the value of education in favour of the momentarily resourceful and those who enable themselves and others to plan and even bank bets on the justification for the consistency of their own laziness. If all educators were on the same page of their text-books, rather than their meager ledgers, for even a single moment, about this banking of bets on enabling liars and thieves in the moment, resulting in the long-term in evolutionary retardation, then all would rightly agree in the best interest of their students, the future and the species that to prolong our opression by capital to such banking of bets, we enable only our own self-destruction, and agree, therefore, on the opposite of this, to encourage longer-term responsibility by grading more over time on reading interpretation and less on "controlled" environment testing, must be the lesser evil and in the greater good of all.

Just as it is the rule of Lodge Grand Masters to attend thus to their students, so too is it the regulation of lodge Ambassadors, who travel from lodge to lodge, to look upon the Grand Master of each lodge as does a teacher their students. The Ambassador governs over the Grand Masters just as each Grand Master presides over their lodge. Therefore, we must encourage the same values in each equally to all, and seek to make these values those of what is good for our students, the future and our species.

The role of the lodge Ambassador is between that of being a Grand Master over an individual lodge and being a travelling Rosicrucian, who belong to no local lodge. As Ambassadors, we go between the various "clutches" of Illuminati and Bohemian "camps" (the District and Area directors) to represent them to the individual lodges' Grand Masters and other individual members of their respecive party's, rank's or group's affiliation, and to represent these constituents interests to their various roles' counterparts' chief offices in the "clutches" and "camps."

Therefore, we must remember to remain thus carefully balanced; on the one side we represent the will and interests of each lodge member of each lodge we have visited; on the other side we represent the will and interests of their different offices' head-quarters; the various organisations being equivalent to the different stations in the lodge. In the Pythagorean Order of Death, five members are required for an initiation ritual of the third degree: 2 persons, 1 voice, 1 guide and the candidate. Therefore, 5 standing positions are given to the celibrants of a lodge of five Masters: Grand-Master, Ambassador, Regional, District and Area directors. These are equivalent to the five "party-office" Orders within the Order of Death: York and Scottish Masons, Rosicrucians, Illuminati and OTO. Just as, within each order there are degrees equivalent to each of the other Orders, so within each lodge there are stations for each "party-affiliate" representative officer. All of these are five within the Order of Death.

Just as the Order of Death can be called "the Way" of "the hand," so must we think of the Ambassador as like the thumb. The five members of a Master lodge send out one from among them. The Ambassador is therefore also called the "Adversary" and acts as lodge-judge, though they are interchangeable from lodge to lodge. The primary oath of loyalty of the lodge-judge is to the Order as a whole, above the oaths sworn by any lodge-officer or order-member to their station or their order. This is why we are called "Knights Templar" of the "Order of Zion": because we guard the temple of Mt. Zion, housing the sacred covenant ark. We cherish in our hearts above all the value of the entire Senate of 4 lodges combined with 3 wandering Rosicrucians; that is, the 5 members per lodge and the 3 public officers. Mt. Zion is the Order of 23, but the tabernacle is each of the 23 stationed officers.

To convene, the Senate requires 4 lodges, each with 15 members - 1 senator with two guards or alternates for each of the five regular stations. The total number of Order members necessary to convene the Senate is, thus, 63, however the minimum necessary to operate a rough senate are 4 senators, each with two alternates who stand behind them as guards; thus only 12. These numbers convene an "open," base-5 Senate, however variations also include "open" and "closed" base systems for any other number combination of lodge/order member/representatives as well. The Order of Death, however, will only be applied to the "open," base-5 Senate of between 12 and 63 members.

However, to convene a senate there are not only requisites for qualification by each member, there are also many other options open to any member than to preside in the Atlantean Senate of the Order of Death. Therefore, besides choosing to acquire or to stop at any level of the lodge and the orders, a member of the Order of Death advanced in either can then attain to either the church or state offices within the Order of Death. Just as the Atlantean Senate houses all the political descisions in the moment, so does the Lemurian Temple teach openly the "secrets" of the ancient past. The Order of Death is both these things, as well as a Pope between them, and thus stands everywhere for 23.

the second ttile is "Orange"

The ancients chose wisely in the separation of church and state. Consider that the 3 "blue" degrees lead either into Scottish or York rite Masonry. In the Order of Death, the York rite Order following the "blue" lodge degrees is attributed the colour indigo, and our Scottish rite equivalent is attributed the colour orange. These colours, being opposite one another on the colour spectrum, divide from the 3 "blue" lodge degrees that form the roots of the Order and the State Senate and Templar Church that are the "red" leaves, leaving between them the other five colours of the spectrum as the trunk.

However the remaining five colours of the spectrum do not simply occupy their "ordinary" positions in the "rainbow" sequence. Rather, the highest rank is green, the middle colour, while we are told that orange and indigo are of equal rank as are the York and Scottish rites of Masonry. This is because the order of the colours per order of the Order of Death proceeds as upon an arch: violet and red represent the opposite two supporting columns - on one side the three degrees of each lodge, and on the other the three branches or ranks of the church and state structure of the "upper" Order of Death; the capstone is green because green is also attributed to the chronologically supernal order of the Order of Death bund.

Above the column of "red" occurs the colour stone orange, the Scottish rite, and above the column of violet occurs the colour stone indigo, the York rite degree of the Order of Death. Thus, the Rosicrucians and Illuminati orders are also equal and opposite immediately beneath the OTO degree. The OTO degree is invested with power in both the church and state as well as in each individual lodge: thus the OTO of the senators is the "chair," and thus there are 5 OTO members per each 15 member "proper" lodge or 3 per 15 member papal consulate, and thus the OTO is also equivalent to the Area representative in each lodge, acting as the "right hand" of the Lodge Grand Master, while we, ambassadors, operate second from the GM's left. To their immediate left is the regal Rosicrucian and to their far right sits the lodge Illuminatus. Altogether, the 5 members of a lodge of Masters presides as a "bench" in the Senate as well as a "board" overseeing the lesser initiates of each lodge. Those who so choose may be mentored for a specific post, but other new initiates may be

raised "by the bench." When this is done, the 5 Masters of the lodge will have all voted on it, but it may be done for whole classes of initiates simultaneously. Also, members of the bench can serve as alternates or doubles in the Senate. However this authority among order representative intra-lodge to prommote candidates they choose does not extend to the powers of the church, the state, nor the Pope of the Order.

Because the number of members of a "bench" lodge and the minimum number of members requisite to form a "church" are the same, both are 5, we see that once a lodge is established, by adding one member as an elected "priest," they may immediately begin operating Lemurian religion. Likewise, because the number of members per Senatorial lodge (15) is also that, including the Pope, of a papal consulate (also called a royal coterie or court), then once any lodge becomes established enough to operate as 1/4th of a base-5 Senate it will have reached the same status and rank of a monastery that had grown to the same number membership, who could then nominate from among them (or have nominated if necessary) a candidate for Pope of the Order of Death.

In this way we see the politics and religion of the Order of Death are the same we learn in our lodge degrees as the sacred groups by numbers. We learn that one (ImHotep) needs a second (NyarlHotep) to accomplish the work of three (the 3 kings). We learn of the base-4 Tetragrammaton's supremacy to the three degrees, those "lesser" elements forming earth, and even hint at the base-5 "Christ" consciousness of spirit, the greatest element, surrounding them all.

So, in the Knights Templar degree we have begun to discuss the base-7 "rainbow" arrangement, however mostly thus far we have described only the 5 "lodge" members' "orders" of the Order of Death. We may see by now that the structure of the Order of Death: the 3 degree lodges, the 5 orders and the 2 "branches" of church and state does correspond roughly the 3 "blue," the "philosophical," the "chivalric" and the "executive" degrees of Scottish rite Masonry. Just as the "philosophical" degrees of the Scottish rite can be classed as "Rosicrucian" and the Chivalric alike the York "Templar" Orders, so does the Order of Death recognise Rosicrucian and Illuminati orders as equally as it does the York and Scottish rites as the "philosophical" and "chivalric" equivalents to one another as well, and all these, above the twin pillars of lodge and church or state, are below the "all-seeing" OTO Area director.

The product of the three degrees are the 5 orders, corresponding to the 5 lodge offices. The two positions - state or church - then become available for the 5 members to operate: 6 = church and 7 = an executive committee. Just as the Scottish Rite Templar Knight occupies 1 position in 5 within the lodge, so too does this rank equal one specific role in the senate or guard, and so too does the Scottish Templar Knight function relative to the church, though not as priest / Grand Master, instead like a lodge Ambassador, or envoy from church to church and from their own church to others' lodges. By adding a 6th Master, a lodge is "raised" to a church. The GM becomes the OTO, the other 5 become 3 Rosicrucians and 2 Illuminati. By adding a 7th member, a church can be "raised again" or "hired" as an executive council of 7. The 7th member added becomes Scottish Rite, and assumes the same role among the other 6 as would the 15th member of a more prominent lodge. All are then styled as 3 Rosicrucians of the iic°, 2 iib° Illuminati, and 1 iia° OTO (formerly the York GM).

Thus we see our Ambassador's orange in the 5, the 7, the 15, etc. of the State, but not in the 6 or the 10 or the 14 of the church. This is in keeping with our rank in our original base-5 respective lodge. Just as there are 5 lodge members, one of whom is a

visiting ambassador, so too does an ambassador circulate between 4 lodges, and thus tie together into the "Region" of a single Rosicrucian. The Rosicrucian answers to the Illuminati District director, who, in turn, answers to the OTO Area director. Thus, 5 X 4 + 3 = 23.

the third title is "Octahedron"

Ancient Greek philosophers associated the octahedron with the force of air. In the Order of Death, we associate it with the force of fire. We know the force of fire as the weak-nuclear force present throughout the universe. We know this force occured third in the appearance of forces following the "big bang." Moreover we know the attribution by the Greeks to have followed knowledge of the proper technique, placing the octahedron equivalent to "fire" or the "weak-nuclear" force, because its displacement forms a specific sequence that implies direct intent. The Greek version arose to occlude and "cover-up" the true attributions, which were considered too dangerous to be understood for having caused the Atlantean flood. This, of course, is only superstition. The Order of Death retains the true attribution of the octahedron to the force of fire. All of this is known to every member of the Order of Death.

Each lodge member of 5 represents 1 of 5 orders, and if there are sufficient numbers of members these can pass through various states and stages - a lodge of 5, a church of 6, executive committee of 7, monastery of 10, court of 13, papal court of 15 or senate of 20, 23, 63 or even of only 12. Ideally, each member should understand the hierarchy of the Order of Death as well as they do the relationship between the 4 elements learned in the 3 degrees of lodge and the 5 solids learned in the "branch office" orders. However they cannot, because the full extent of the knowledge concentrating on this matter is focused in this degree, that of lodge Ambassador, because we serve as the judge, or "adversary" in a lodge-court. We are considered "impartial" on account of being foreign to the lodge, but after only a few circuits this ceases to be the case. Therefore, we study the laws and by-laws while the other lodge-member order-representatives learn about the reason that the Knight Templar Order of Zion, Scottish Rite Masonry, is associated with an orange octahedron. Ask them and approach them that they may also inquire to you about the law and the knowledge held exclusively by our station as Ambassadors.

Therefore, leave off the philosophical matters of the Rosicrucians, the Illuminati (or Golden Dawn) and of the York rite of Masonry. Devote yourself instead to unravelling the mysteries shared by the Ambassador and the Area directors, or between the Scottish rite and OTO. Just as the Rosicrucian sits just left of the Grand Master in the lodge, colluding to the far right Illuminati, so too betweeen the OTO to the GM's immediate left and the far left Scottish Ambassador. Thus they are all on the bench: the Rosicrucians and the Illuminati to the left and the OTO and Scottish rite to the right of the York GM. So they sit in lodge.

But when they sit in Senate they keep order relative to the position of the "chair" wherein is seated the OTO "Area" director. The ordering issues out from the chair towards either the chair's left or right (depending on their lodge's station in the 4-lodge Senate) thence: the York GM, the Illuminati, the Rosicrucian and the Scottish rite. The Scottish and York face away from the chairs, while the Rosicrucian and Illuminati sit facing inward on the proceedings. In the Senate it is the Rosicrucian and Illuminati who act as ambassadors or consuls, while the York and Scottish guard doors and windows. However in each lodge the Illuminati reports to the Rosicrucian, the Scot Ambassador reports to the OTO, who reports to the lodge GM, the York rite, along with the Rosicrucian. The Rosicrucian brings the news from the Illuminati,

internal lodge intelligence, and the OTO brings the word from the Ambassador, external lodge intelligence. That is why the OTO is senate chair and not the York GM as in lodge: the OTO's loyalty is to the Senate, that of the York to their lodge. The loyalty oath sworn by the Ambassadors is, as stated before, to balance on the one "hand" the good of the 4 lodges in their circuit, and on the other the offices of order above themselves - the Rosicrucians, the Illuminati and the OTO. We call the combination of the "senate circuit" of travelling lodges and the 3 positions per lodge represented by "higher order" offices the Order of Death. Together these are 4 X 5 + 3 = 23.

the fourth title is "WN"

Just as the orange octahedron represents "fire" - the weak nuclear force - in the Order of Death, so too are the 5 orders' officers per lodge, and so are the 4 or 5 lodges of an open or closed senate. When the Senate is open, the 5th lodge, comprised entirely of OTOs, is represented only as the three "public" senators, one of whom is Pope.

So, in an "open" base-5 senate, as in a "closed" base-4 senate, there are lodges that can each represent the 4 "orders" below the OTO Area director, so in a "closed" base-5 senate would there be 25 members, including a lodge of five OTO Area directors. Just as 4 Regional Rosicrucians, 4 District Illuminati, 4 York and 4 Scottish rite each preside under 4 OTO chairs in the "open" base-4 or -5 senate, so, in a "closed" base-4 or -5 senate, each lodge represents only the members belonging to an order's equivalent station, position, role or office in the lodge. Thus, in an "open" senate you would have a Templar Knight on each lodge bench, but in a "closed" senate, you would have 4 or 5 representatives, one from each lodge, all sitting on one bench per order of the Order of Death.

This is why a lodge of five "Masters" is considered "perfect" or "closed": the bench of 5 members, each equal, is equivalent to a bench of 5 senators in either a "closed" or "open" council. If there are 6, the "lodge" is a church, and if there are 4, the lodge itself is considered "rough" or "open."

"Perfect" or "closed" Democracy occurs along the system of primes; 3, 5, 7, 13, 23, etc. are the integers at the foundation of "Atlantean" Democracy. However, the Order of Death recognises the existence of other forms of Senate (closed/open) based on other unfolding #-sequences. We do not recognise separate senates acting simultaneously. We only use one senate in different configurations at different times.

The reason to rotate the highest-ranked position between GM in lodge to OTO chair in senate is the same reason to hold both "open" and "closed" sessions, each a meeting of its own unique combination of members, between the lodges as the orders: it is because of checks and balances of power within the political system. It is so one order's representatives per lodge will not attempt to assassinate another if they sit next to each other. This is the same reason there are 60 lodge members in the full and "proper" senate, 15 / lodge, 3 alternates / station. It is so the Democracy will not falter for even an instant even should the pope themselves die.

However, should the OTO chairs seek to betray their lodge GM, we have made them sit apart from one another, and so if the Rosicrucians or Illuminati attempt to kill the OTO chair, the York and Scottish are there to restrain them. Should the York and Scottish rites likewise seek to betray the Rosicrucians and Illuminati, or the OTO, then one can rush to the defense of the other. This is why, from time to time, we must hold

closed-door sessions of the senate: to root out any traitors in our midst, such as during a trial of 13 or a "papal court" of 15 + 7 + 1 = 23 (the "closed" base-4 and "closed" base-5 versions respectively).

What is the punishment for one senator murdering another? If a senator kills a senator then the senator who killed is also murdered by the first alternate of their victim in their enemy's lodge. What is the punishment for a guard murdering a guard? If a guard should murder a guard, may the guard who killed be also mudered by the second guard of the victim's lodge. What is the punishment for a senator murdeirng a guard? If a senator kills a guard let the senator be replaced by their own next alternate. What is the punishment for a guard murdering a senator? If a guard kills a senator, let that guard be either poisoned or forced to commit suicide. In all instances, the deceased are immediately replaced by their next alternate (of 3). Thus, if both their guards are killed, a senator must "step down" from the bench and act as a guard themselves. These are the laws of the senate, by-laws of the Order of Death, that not all the alternates, or even your equivalent or higher degree masters of orders, nor even any initiate below Master, iic°, may know. Only the OTO chairs and the Scottish rite know the full extent of these laws, and thus they sit to the right of the York GM in a "bench" lodge. That is why the Scottish rite sits closest behind the OTO chair in the senate.

All of this may seem confusing still at this point, however it is as easy to remember as 1-2-3 when you see the equivalencies across the board. The York rite lodge GMs, the indigo cube, the church of the Temple; the Scottish lodge Ambassadors, the orange octahedron, the executive committee; the Rosicrucian Regional directors the blue iscoahedron, the monastery of 10; the Illuminati District directors, the yellow dodecahedron, the jury of 13; the OTO chairs of foreign intelligence, the green tetrahedron, the "papal court" of 15; and so the Senate between 12 and 63. In the "open" base-5 senate, the "perfect" Democratic number, the "ideal" of 23 active members, becomes possible. Likewise in a "closed" base-4.

the fifth title is "Venus"

So far we have discussed the base-4 and base-5 systems "open" (base-19 and base-23 respectively) and "closed" (base-12 and base-75 systems accordingly), but I have not yet described the role of the Scottish rite Templar Knight of the Order of Zion as it relates to the other ranks and groups in which it is contained. Let us now ask, "what is the role of this position in the group of executives, or that of a papal jury, or that of a bench of Rosicrucian Regional directors in a "closed" senate?"

This is not because an Ambassador cannot serve as an executive (1 of 7), or in a papal court (of 15), or even on a bench of Rosicrucians (4 or 5) in a "closed" session. But if you were acting as the Scottish rite Ambassador within a group (4 or 5, open/closed) that has a fixed role for that position, and your group added or subtracted any amount of members to fall into a different group #-base, then the title of the omitted role, such as Ambassador from a bench of Rosicrucians, is changed accordingly to those applicable to all for the new group #-base. Such a change cannot be made by only a single group-member, but is dependent on entirely on the # of members in the group. So, for example, if a lodge of 5 became a church of 6, it would mean the Scottish rite Knight Zion position would become automatic members of the Rosicrucian rank of Regional director (1 of 3). Likewise, at such time, if there were 2 OTO chairs in the 5 Master lodge, upon becoming a church (by adding the second OTO) then one of these two would need to "step down" or assume a lesser rank such as Illuminati District director (1 of 2), and thus so forth displace the other possible

ranks among members accordingly. Some levels the Scottish rite has specific roles in, others not, however even when not in "active" office, a Rosicrucian representative remains a Rosicrucian representative, etc. For the Scottish rite it is the same, although, for the travelling Ambassadors, there are far fewer roles for us by title than even the Rosicrucians, only one degree above us. The reason for this is that, due to our extensive knowledge of Senate law, we are excluded, for the most part, from religious offices with titles. Likewise, we play a tertiary role in the lodge (equivalent to a circuit-judge) and only a minor role in the senate (1 senator and 2 alternates as their guards at most). Why is this?

The reason for this pertains to the Grand-Cross alignment of 2000 ce and the (yet upcoming) end of the Mayan Piktun in 2012 ce. Just as the York GMs are ascribed to the Essene Zealot movement of 2000 years ago, so is the Scottish Ambassador associated with the crusade-era Knights Templar. Likewise, they were chronologically followed during the Rennaissance by Rosicrucian Regional directors. In 1776, the Illuminati of District directors was founded. By now, ~2000 ce, we have the OTO cult of Bohemian Grove representing the Area chairs in the pentad Senate.

In the future, however, the Pentad senate will remain, however each attribute will slide down one slot to make room for a New World-Order to follow the 20th century "Oriental Templars." Though, should the eldest club yet remain prominent, such that for some time following the future NWO, the Essene Zealot tradition were to continue, then the Senate would change from base-5 to base-6, and all relative elements (lodge members, orders in the bund, as well as colour and solid shape attributes) would be rearranged accordingly. We say at times the Senate is "open" or "closed" and that it can be base-4, -5 or even -6. The senate is the overall #-base system for the entire Order of Death, and it can completely change number of members over time. Such possible changes are called the "Seasons of the Pope." Sometimes, we say thus, a pope is of a more Democratic mind; they will convene the "open" base-5 senate of 23. Say though, a Pope is more despotic; then membership can drop as low as even only 1 or 2, or even burgeon to 63. All possible #-base systems are recognised by the Order of Death.

the sixth and seventh titles are "Taurus" and "Libra"

The other members of a lodge remain in their local lodge. So, too, are the tyler (York), other bench senators and OTO chair stationary in their positions. But the Ambassador travels from lodge to lodge. Once they have completed a circuit comprised of 4 or more separate lodges, they advance to become the next "alternate" role "up" - that of 1 in 3 Rosicrucians of a church of 6, that of 1 in 7 executives, any as equally likely of being the Pope, etc. Just as the 6 member church is equivalent to the York GM order, so is that of the 7 executives alike the Scottish rite Knight Templar Order Zion, and the monastery of 10 like the Rosicrucian regional order, the jury like the Illuminati and papal court like the OTO.

Now, just as titles can be shifted to prommote or demote a member in rank, even while they hold equivalent offices and perform identical duties, such that the various titles, dependent on the size of the group, are all relative in meaning only, so too do the number of senators present varry, and this determines the kind of hearings that can preside. Just as if 13 Senators preside in a closed jury, so too can 4 or 5 meet as a "rough" senate, or clandestine coven, a "clutch" of Illuminati, a "rough" lodge, etc. The different number of members present determines the type of proceedings, but all are of at least i° in the Order of Death.

All of these things must be known, worked out, and ultimately understood by any lodge ambassador, or representative of the Templar order in the Order of Death. We must study together with one another as much as possible, and develop affiliations with others of our own status, as travellers, as much as possible; we must uphold the values of, above all, the Order; we must maintain communications between the wandering Rosicrucians and the York lodge GM; we must commune directly with the chairs over Areas called "camps." All of these things things as Amabassadors we must do. Our roles in lodge and senate are more significant than in the more religious, "esoteric" orders, and we are like the 7 political executives by our studies, then, while York GMs are closer to the "church" of 6 and the Rosicrucians above us like a monastery of 10. All these things must be known, yet I warn you: though this role will always be needed (that of court-stenographer, essentially), the political party occupying this role will not always remain the same. Once the Essene Zealots held this office; one day shall it be held by the Rosicrucians and in turn the Illuminati and the OTO and even the NWO to follow that. Let us rejoice now that this position is held by the Illustrious Knights Templar of the Order of Zion. Let us pray they serve in it well.

the eighth title is "Ruach"

One, more "esoteric" point remains however. The ruach is divided into two parts: the ka (or aura) and the Ba, or, more appropriately, the 7 Be of Ra (the 7 chakras). The 7 chakras align to connect the soul to the spirit (the Ahk), which exists directly above and enfuses the body, or the Kha. Just as the Kha is the Nefesh, the Ka and Be are the Ruach, and the Ahk the Neschemah.

Someday you may overhear your brothers discussing such a thing and wonder at it. Among one another, perhaps even apart from you and your fellow Ambassadors, they will whisper that one kind of 7 is like many other kinds of 7, yet there are also some kinds of 7 that are different than other kinds of 7, and they will fall into confusion. The 7 lower Sefirot and the 7 #-squares of the Pythagorean (phi-ratio) spiral may be like both the seven planets that "crossed" in their alignments in 2000 ce and the 7 chakras, the Be of Ra, but these other two, the planets and chakras, are not alike one another, they will decry and then shake their heads and lower their faces. But I will tell you this right now: the times of the Pope being of the Templar Order come and come again. Just as once the Templars were the chairs (now held by the OTO) so too may we yet regain rulership over the senate by our achievement of the elected position of Pope so long as we retain rank and order.

The symbol of two knights riding back/back on a horse is a symbol of the Order of Death as the Order of Zion, and of the Templars as historians of the perfect Democracy. They ride from right to left, or from both east to west (facing north) and west to east (facing south) both (just as one knight faces front and one knight faces back). The fact this emblem was emblazoned onto coins, or tokens representing exchange value by weight of pure substance, indicates the supremacy of the Templars' skills in book-keeping, the highest form of the library sciences. But we are not ambitious for greater authority or to change "ranks" and group #-base. We are wary of the use of our faith against us by prior Popes (both exoteric, Catholic, and esoteric, Order of Death, popes) and of death by torture in accordance with excommunication. But we do not seek power. We are balancers of justice, we lodge ambassadors.

In Atlantis, these rules and roles were known, and our Order bears witness and

testimony to this ancient knowledge in our modern works at its restoration. Therefore, act to bring your brothers in their various different branches together, and never go on long watching them bicker in discontent. Instead, show them these letters of the Law: L , L , L , that they may know you speak truth. Then teach them. Go between them and teach.

This concludes the knowledge lecture of the titles of IV° Knight Zion.

-benpadiah

Wanderers&Scribes::Bund::planetary::Be

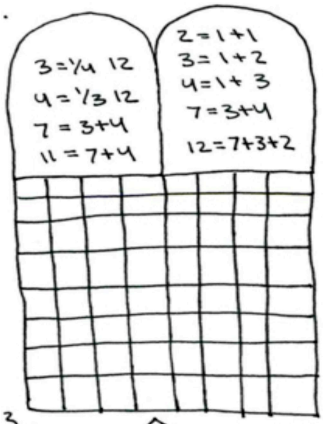
these work as clubs all of equal importance. Each of us represents one of these as our own elemental lodge.



V°::Regal:Rosicrucians

Regional::Blue:Isocahedron::EM:Mars::Aries:Scorpio::Nefesh

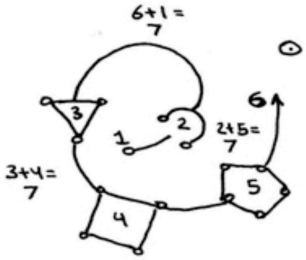
Open to the "Argentum Astrum" or outer three degrees of co-masonry (OES) to join consult the Zohar Bereshit B, the Book of Enki, Genesis Apocrypha.

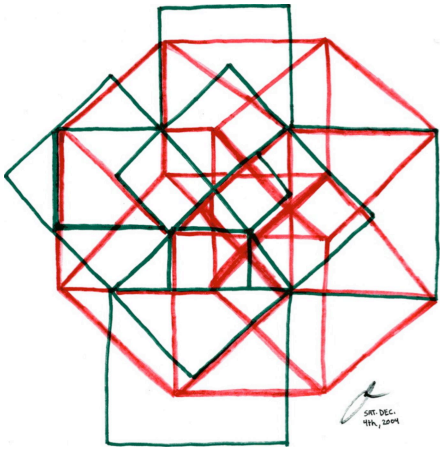


these are the reverse sides of the tablets of the ancient "law," the right understanding and meaning of which have long since been forgotten.

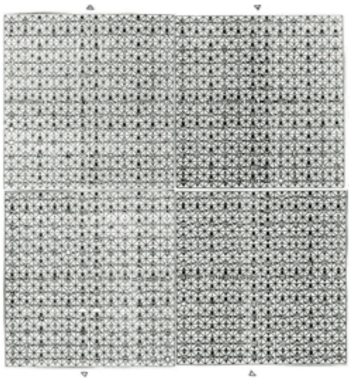
:: the "name of the "rose" ::







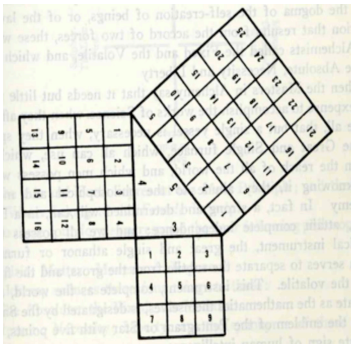
This is the "Rose" that "grew" over the "ruins."



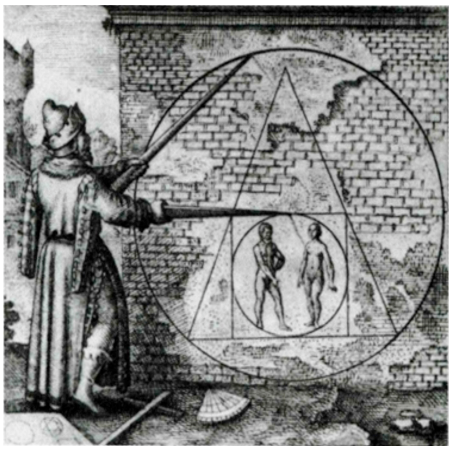
the four cardinal direction, elemental "Watch Towers" of the Enochian system.



the Tarot



these diagrams will show you how to fold the "kamea" #-squares around a Pythagorean spiral.



primer on sacred ratios

---

here is my knowledge lecture on the meaning of the titles of V° Regal Rosicrucians.

The first title is "Regional."

This refers to the rank and file that the "Rosicrucians" are those representing a region within a larger hierarchy. The titles for such a position are plural in the extreme, and none others need be mentioned here. Think of the regions on a map of the earth. Now think of these moving as the earth rotates around its axis, exchanging day for night relative to which side of the earth is facing the sun. Now think of these moving as the earth revolves around the sun, and observe how this divides the days and nights into the different degrees of the four seasons. Now see that the different "Regions" of earth develop warm climates over time due to the length of the days they face the sun in warm seasons, when earth and the sun are near. Now see that the different "Regions" of earth become cold from facing away from the sun for longer durations. But look, there is more. See how, just as these "Regions" of earth are subject to hot and cold climates for different periods over the ages, so too do the magnetic poles of earth ocassionally reverse the direction of their charge. This is because none of these periods is exactly equal. None of the orbits are regular, all are oblate or elliptical, obliquely angled to one another. None of the rotations are perfectly circumferential of a single polar region, because the axis wobbles, which also causes the electromagnetic poles to reverse at certain times, which happens when the geographic and electromagnetic poles coincide and overlap. All of this happens with aperiodicity in location, duration, etc., meaning that the planet earth is never in the same exact location when the periods of ages, seasons of climates and features of "Regions" are all one way as it was the last time they were, and it never twice has the same exact climate and regions for the same amount of time.

However the "Regions" the "Rosicrucians" really govern over are perfectly periodic. There will, they calculate, come a time when all of these events overlap and occur together. When there is the first noticeable change in the climates, we humans have celebrated holidays. We therefore venerate the transitional periods between climatological plateaus. These themselves, calculate the Rosicrucians, gradually pass through dual phases, like night and day. One of these phases, night for day, is when all the orbits, rotations and poles are wobbling, alternating and aperiodic. The other, day for night, is when all the orbits, rotations and poles are straight, and equal, and even. At least, so calculate the Rosicrucians.

This is the meaning of the "true" Rose, for just as the "false" or "fallen" rose signifies to the common mind the Cross, so too does the cross in the mind of the enlightened conjure up the idea of a Rose. This means that, as we have raised up the minds of men since the early Rennaissance, the five-petaled rose has been associated in the mind with the thorns of that vine. Just as the crown of thorns was placed upon the head of Christ to mark, that is, to stain or taint, the Majesty of his blood, red as a rose. So, too, when a True Rosicrucian sees a rose by any other name, he will only see a remarkable pattern, and this pattern is exemplified by the Grand Cross of the planets in the zodiac.

The "Grand Cross" occurs when any number of the terrestrial planets align with any number of the Jovian planets at the same time as they both align with earth. There are any number of incredibly complex geometric variations on these perameters of course, however all we need to know in order to be able to make calculations, that is, predictions, about future climate changes in our various "Regions" is what exact alignment and of how many planets we are closest to, which, that is, has happened most recently, or is about to happen next. For example, a "Grand Cross" alignment of earth with the seven planets known to the ancient alchemists as metals occured on May the fifth, Gregorian calendar year 2000. Because the event itself occured on a specific date (that is, within the year 2000) on an anciently reckoned calendar tends

to indicate that such events occur cyclically. Thus, there is some form of harmony that was perceived by those calculating our current calendar with the "Grand Cross" alignment and possibly among many, many others.

However let us pause for only this moment to consider the "Grand Cross" alignment of 5-5-2000 of the seven Alchemical planets. This is the Rosy-Cross. The Rose of Seven Petals, that is, the True Rose, is the planets in the alignment of their orbits, and the True Cross is the alignment of their orbits itself. However, the True Rose-Cross is even more than this. Infinitely more. For consider the strange "twisting" into three dimensions of the Pythagorean arragement of seven, or for that matter five, number-squares, and you will behold how the Cross becomes the Rose over Time.

Now, it is obvious that the Pythagorean arrangement of "magic" number squares will fold up regardless of whether it includes seven, five, or any number of squares. The use of seven in specific, and related by Alchemists to the metals, and by astrologists to planets refers directly to the "Grand Cross" of seven planets that occured on 5-5-2000. So we say that, this seven-planet "Grand Cross" must have occured before, and it must have occured a duration previous and a duration hence from now that, while not equal, are harmonious, and while not precisely periodic, are calculable. In this way learn that the seven planets associated by the ancient Alchemists with the seven planets of astronomy with metals, does not mean these seven were the only planets known to ancient astronomers any more than these seven were the only metals known to ancient metallurgists. These were, however, chosen by the cult of Alchemists among the metallurgists, and by the cult of astrologers among the astronomers, as being significant of something else, that is, referring to something greater.

The greater thing that these seven refer to is the alignment of the same seven heavenly spheres on 5-5-2000. The Alchemists and the Astrologers recognised the significance of periodicity in time. The astrologers sought to predict events based on the positions of the planets in the heavens. The alchemists sought to find a way of ingesting superconductive metal that would result in immortality. These both reflect that the alchemists and the astrologers contemplated time as it was made manifest in the combinations of patterns that comprise natural phenomena. In other words, their studies as metallurgists and astronomers had led them to discover the inherent periodicity that underlies the seeming aperiodicity of cyclical events. In still other words, they re-discovered for us all by each discovering for themselves that by comparing objects in nature one can see the repition of events over time. In the simplest words possible, if you want to make a model of the planetary alignments, all you need to use are different coloured stones.

The second title is "Blue."

This is the meaning of the Blue Rose: the rose is red because it is reflecting electrons of the wavelength our intra-occular cones register as "red." The"red-shift" of the galaxies is a similar effect, and it is how we know that spacetime is expanding as all the visible galaxies in the universe appear to be moving away from us and one another, thus portraying a red-shift to their spectral emissions as the wavelengths are elongated due to the Doppler effect on rays of photic radiation. Basically, red photon radiation has shorter wavelengths than, say, blue photic radiation. Now, in the same way that different stars appear different colours as they age through and around the "main sequence" because of the content of the gas vaccuumed in and ignited by the star's initial nova, so too do galaxies appear red-shifted not because spacetime in between galaxies is increasing, it is that the spacetime interior to the

galaxies is decreasing. All formed galaxies have black holes in them. Spiral galaxies have one at the centre. These black holes are vaccuuming in spacetime within the galaxies toward their centres, however the depth of a black hole is thought to be capable of tunneling to nearly the beginning of spacetime, when the forces split following the "big bang." Therefore, when we look through our telescopes into the deep field of the filaments walls and voids of our local universe, galaxies appear red-shifted, because the galaxies are being consumed into themselves. This causes the optical illusion of the space between them increasing.

So it is too with the Rose. It absorbs every colour of the spectral wavelengths of photic light, however red it reflects. This means that the rose is really the opposite colour of the light that is bouncing off it. It is, in essence, every colour other than the one it appears to be. However to depict a rose of every colour other than red by mixing pigments is impossible. Therefore we say "in essence" because we mean, electromagnetically, and by "electromagnetically" we mean by making use of photic light. Therefore, to depict a rose of "every colour other than red," we use the "short-hand" of a blue rose, because blue is the exact inversion of red on the colour spectrum. The reason for wanting to depict a Blue Rose is to see the "false" or "fallen" rose as it truly is.

Why is blood red? It is because of the pigmentation hues of our platelette cells inside our plasma. However, were we to see this colour as it truly is, it would be blue. This is the way it appears through our semi-translucent epidermis while it still flows inside the capillaries, veins and arteries beneath. The vein beneath the skin looks blue. This is because no light is reaching the blood directly. Therefore it is reflecting the opposite colour wavelength of photic radiation than if it were exposed to light. It is like seeing a silhoutte through paper. The paper is white, and the light is white, but the shadow is black. This is because the light can slightly permeate the paper, but it cannot pass through the object casting the shadow. This is why the paper is white with light, but the object behind it is dark. It is dark because it has mass. In the same way, blood inside the vein looks the opposite colour as it does outside the vein.

Some would say that the blood of aenoemics and other rarities of blood-type comprise the "blue-blood" defacto royal families of the super-wealthy among the power elites. This of course is not true, for we see one generation thrust up by no greater factors than dumb luck, only for their third, or fifth, or even seventh generation lose this fortune to chance fate. We would not see otherwise random occurances such as these were the randomly wealthy by blood descended exclusively from, say, ancient pharoahs of Egypt, ancient Roman Emperors, etc. Those who subscribe to this form of "pseudo-science" trace the lineage of the "blue-bloods" back to the Rh- plasma, that lacks the gene of the Rhesus monkey. Rhesus monkies are from Indonesia and have been found at one time or another across Oceania from Australia and New Zealand to the Indian sub-continent. Most of humanity, egenicists claim, descended from Rhesus monkies. The "blue-bloods" however, they claim, are a rare strand of human that did not evolve from the Rhesus monkey. However when asked to back these very scientific-sounding claims up using further scientific evidence, the eugenicists cannot, and so resort to vague quotes from early Hebrew scripture. Instead, the scientific fact of the Rh- "blue bloods" is that they do possess the potential genetic combination recognised as the Rhesus monkey gene, however it is scrambled up in un-used, "junk" DNA, and has not been "activated" by the RNA enzyme cellular replication process. Far from making these "blue-bloods" anything as fanciful as "inter-dimensional reptiles from Draco," scientific enidence indicates that it is likely due to the redistribution of populations over the generations itself causing the activation of certain, adaptive and newly necessary to survival, "junk" DNA

molecules, while de-activating others. Some populations, though dispersed to different parts of the world, continue perpetuating certain genetic combinations over the generations, while others propagate different combinations. Gradually, some genetic differences break down as these populations intermingle, while others strengthen. This is the joyous genetic dance called so crudely, "survival of the fittest."

The third title is "Isocahedron."

The Isoscahedron was associated with the force of Air by the Greek philosophers. This is why Plato, author of the Socratic dialogues, called the pre-Socratics sophists: because while they considered pure phiosophy tautological solipsism on the element's ephemeral characteristics, while Plato's avatar Socrates described these traits by attributing them to the five regular solids. This philosophy of "idealising" the regular mathematical constructs in our dimension over the more ephemeral traits of natural forces in themselves is, itself, all too egocentric to be questioned, although, as always, great pride reveals a fatal flaw. If examined, the original attributions of the four terrestrial elements (plus "spirit" representing the force of gravitiless tachyonic Light) have an esoteric attribution.

According to more recent research, however, this arrangement is a carefully coded message. It is decoded by rearranging the attributions of forces and shapes by creating two columns, one of the five solids and one the five elements, and then going down one line and up the other. For example, the force of Air was associated by the Greek philosophers with the Isocahedron. The force of Air is listed as occuring third by the classical and traditional order of elements, evenly on the two-column list with the isocahedron if written by the Greek correspondence values. However, if we turn one column upside down, then the isocahedron will be associated with fire, and the element of Air will be associated with the dodecahedron which, itself, had previously represented "cosmos," or spirit, which is then exchanged for the tetrahedron, which to the Greeks represented fire, and so forth.

And so, the Rosicrucian Isocahedron is associated with the element of Fire, however, and not with the Greek element of Air. Also, just as the Platonic solids were held as "ideal" above the elements, and were yet mis-attributed, so too do the Platonic solids rightly describe the terrestrial elemental traits (such as the dodecahedron representing the zodiac, the tetrahedron representing flame, cube earth, etc.) however, the Platonic solids themselves are inferior to the universal elemental forces: the strong and weak nuclear, electromagnetic forces and the force of gravity. Therefore, the Platonic solid of the Isocahedron here desribes the Higher fire, and the Lower air, however we Rosicrucians invert these attributes for the Isocahedron a second time such that it represents terrestrial flame and universal "air," that is, the electromagnetic force. We do this in order to remember that, to describe the Higher element of Fire (the universal weak nuclear force), we use the Platonic solid the Greeks attributed to air, and that we use the same Platonic solid to describe the Higher element of Air (the electromagnetic force) as we use to describe the lower element of the flame.

Remember that both of fire and air each have three components. Fire's are the fuel, the flame and the smoke. The air's are clear, clouds and storm. Fire's fuel is air, and so fire draws air in towards it. It creates a funnel of radiative heat upwards, defying earth's gravity. Air's fuel is water, and air draws water in towards it. It creates a vacuum of carbonised smoke or ionised mist that condensates water vapour. All the terrestrial elements have three components. The "Higher" elements are simply the

four universal forces.

The fourth title is "EM."

"EM" refers to the electromagnetic force, that is, the force that carries the visible colour spectrum. Of course we know there are more "colours" of radiative photon wavelengths than we can see, however when we look directly at this phantom "colours" they only appear to us as infrared and ultraviolet. This is another reason the distant galaxies look red-shifted: because the gaseous chemical components of all the stars are comprised of substances that do not reflect colours that appear in the visible colour spectrum, but only show up using radio wave, x-ray, or even gamma wave spectral analysis. These "colours," like the chemical contents of the gasses giving them off, appear in a quantitatively different set of of characteristics for our physical environment than we have got words to describe, or even eyes to see, let alone the imagination to catalogue. In the same way that stellar gasses can be super-dense or airy, the "colours" they emanate are photon rays whose wavelengths are so long or so short, or that move so fast or so slowly that we do not refer to them as "photons" anymore. We call the vibrations that occur on this level "electromagnetic radiation" and we call photons "electromagnetic radiation," however, to indicate that photons are only a part contained within the full electromagnetic spectrum. Below ultraviolet, or very slow moving, long wavelength photon radiation, lie the radiowave frequencies, below the radiowave frequencies (which can carry pulsed sequences or encoded messages that can be amplified and made audible to the human ear), and below radiowave frequencies are x-rays, that can penetrate soft-tissue, but leave a shadow of bone matter on a certain kind of x-ray sensitive film. Below x-rays are gamma rays, and these occur in random bursts throughout the galaxy as well as throughout intergalactic space. Using a certain type of spectroscopy telescope, we can record the distant emissions of these gamma ray bursts. However we have not yet, to my knowledge at the time of this writing, recorded an actual gamma ray bust as it was occuring. This is because, as I said, they pop into and out of existence seemingly at random thorughout our galaxy and throughout deep space, never appearing in the same place twice.

All of this comprises the EM spectrum inferior to photic radiation, which is believed to be the fastest speed of radiation possible given the limited, self-correcting and auto-correlated laws of universal phsysics. However, in the same manner and fashion as we can imagine going faster than the fastest speed we are told is physically possible, so too does the actual EM spectrum encompass even wavelengths faster than photons, and should be thought of as including even wavelengths slower than gamma-rays, such as the quantum particles of the weak and strong nuclear forces. In fact, there is as much more beyond the known number of "elemental forces" that we see spirit begins, splits or halves, and ends the elemental tetragrammaton in the form of the three mothers (Aleph: supernal air, Mem: supernal water, and Shin: supernal fire), each duly replaced by one of the three fathers (Yod: mercury, Heh: salt, and Vau: sulphur). We have comprehension of the possible existence of worlds lower than that of our perception, that vibrate as wavelengths so long and slow that we can only perceieve them as the aeons of time, the ice ages, etc. and of worlds higher than that of our perception, that vibrate wanelengths so short and so fast that they seem to us to be going "backward" in time. All of this can be understood: the very long wavelengths are fractals of the very small wavelengths. The very small wavelengths are gnomons of the fractals. A gnomon is a "living," or self-replicating, pattern. A fractal is a "dead," or self-terminating, pattern. Gnomons appear as "dark space" in fractals. For example, the Mandelbrot set, as a gnomon, appears at very small resolution of the Julia set, a

fibonnaci spiral, however the Julia set does not appear as a "dark space" pattern smaller than or within the Mandelbrot set. This is the difference between a fractal and a gnomon; it is also the difference between something moving one direction (say, "up" for forward) in time and something moving the opposite direction (say, "down" for backwards) in time. A very long, slow wavelength constitutes our forward time flow. Very fast microwaves comprise quanta moving opposite this direction in time. The forward flow we call G, for massive gravity. The backward flow we call g, for subatomic gravity. But the macrocosmic G is the same as the microcosmic g, and already this Hermes Thrice-Blessed is nothing.

It has been known to we Rosicrucians for quite some time all these things. We have known about all this for long enough to enshroud it in ten million meanings. But I tell you, as much as I have revealed here, so much more shall be revealed in the higher levels. This lesson teaches us not to forget that the term EM for the spectrum is as arbitrary as calling the sum of all matter-energy only the "nuclear" forces or the "gravitic" force alone. It has these four features in each universe equal to or lesser than our own, however in each combination in different ratios, as each of our own universe's baby universes (that collectively comprise the multiverse encapsulating around our own universe) are formed from matter swallowed into the black holes at the centres of spiral galaxies. However in any universe greater than our own, there would be more than four forces. This is because, just as time, as a single direction, is added to the three-dimensional directions of local space, so too is there a dimension for the inversion, or the opposite direction of time, and so too is there a holographic motion of involution in every part and thus overall throughout the whole. Involution alternates interiorising or contraction and exteriorising or expansion. This is the QBLHistic "running and returning."

The fifth title is "Mars."

Just as the heavenly body we now know as Mars was once known to the Greeks as Ares, the god of War, so too does this title not pertain to the planet, or to the metal of Mars so much as it does to the Olympic Dignitary over the kamea of the relevant sized number square. For example, in the Greek Kamea of the Olympic Dignitaries, we see that for five of the seven, later "planetary," Olympic kamea (magic number squares) there are two signs in the zodiac assigned, and one each for the other two. If you draw a circle and divide it into twelve sections, and then connect those sections in a hatching pattern of parellel lines like venetian blinds, you will find that six lines divide the circle across, and then a seventh line partitions the final space into two. It looks something like this.

Therefore, when we Rosicrucians say "Mars" in this sense we mean the Olympic Kamea Dignitary over two signs of the zodiac. In other words, we mean him as Ares, the God of War, governing over Aries and Scorpio in the ecliptic zodiac.

It should also be noted that the planet Mars appears to our eyes to be the colour red. This, it should be remembered, can be significant of the colour blue, and vice versa. Therefore, Mars, though the God of War, can also be associated with the Rose, which, in turn represents the "Grand Cross" alignment of Mars with the other Olympian Dignitaries in the heavenly spheres. Remember that Mars' opposite is Venus, just as the opposite colour on the spectrum from red is blue, and vice versa.

The fifth and sixth titles are "Aries" and "Scorpio."

Aries, the goat constellation, is traditionally thought of as being a Spring sign. This is

false. The so-called "sun" sign of Astrology is back-dated to how the sky was shaped 2000 years ago. In other words, we are told if we were born on such and such a date, then we were born under such and such a sign. However this sign that they tell us, the "sun" sign, they call it, is not accurate to the actual way the stars were oriented around the planet at the date when you were actually born. The entire "sun" sign positioning is based on a fixed date approximately 2000 years before the year 2000. Now, since Pope Gregory adjusted the calendar by sixteen days from the Roman Solar Calendar developed by Ptolemy, adopted by Julius Caesar, then it could always be argued that those sixteen days comprise a brief "holiday" period that can be as easily pasted in as an arbitrary year zero as it was cut out by the Pope. So, we can say that, either 2000 years before the year 2000, and we can say that, in the year zero, when we say that, although calendricists assure us it never actually occured, should the need arise one could always posit the year zero as being comprised of, at least, the sixteen days edited out of the Gregorian Calendar. There are, of course, countless other holidays that become forgotten or lost in the sands of time. There have been shifts in the calendars of as many different people as there have been calendars. For as long as people have been keeping calendars, there have been different times at which one of them needed to be brought up to date with and made to correspond with another one, and so for the two, from that point on, to be combined into the form of a single, more or less unified, calendar. We see this in the case of the Mayans who followed the Olmecs, combining the, most likely Nascan, lunar Tonalamatl with the, most probably Incan, solar Haab, or "vague year," and who were, in their own turn, conquered by the Aztec "century" or "calendar round." We likewise see this as the case in Egypt, where the immigrant Hyksos from Babylonia installed the solar civic calendar of 36 10 day weeks. So too did the Julian solar overtake and absorb the Ptolemaic hieratic-era version of the Egyptian civic calendar. As had the civic solar calendar of Egypt replaced the sothic lunar calendar, so did the Gregorian revision replace the Julian. These should not be thought of as "replacing" one another, though, only as modernising and updating the prior popular mechanisms for measuring the temporal increments of daily business. If one system has lagged too far behind (such as the Sothic that was based on the heliacal rising of Sirius to begin the sowing season in pre-dynastic Egypt) then it is merged, along with its culture, into the closest more accurate calendrical system. This is how the "synthesis" of cultures occurs.

It is for this reason we describe this synthesis of cultures using the symbol of the pyramid and the number three. So, we have the three Great pyramids of Giza, side-by-side with three "queens'" pyramids. These stand as a stone testimony to the monumental edifaces capable of being erected in the name of this knowledge, that is, the knowledge of the pyramids and the number three. Know that the four sided pyramids of architecture are but a symbol for the four sided tetrahedron. Both an architectural pyramid and a tetrahedron have the same number of triangular sides. Therefore they are symbolically interchangeable.

So, if each architectural pyramid is a symbol of a tetrahedron, then the significance of there being three pyramids, comprised of twelve triangles in total, is obviously in reference to the zodiac. Thus, we see that the architectural pyramid is a symbol of a civilisation already established, and we see that the meaning of the three pyramids is that of an intersection point of meeting between two, or multiple, established civilisations. These overlap one anothers' populations, biding their time until it is time for a calendar to decide between them.

Under the Kamea Dignitary Mars, ruler of war, in the sign of fire, that is, by the measurements of the tetrahedron, and representing a sum of 3, comes Aries, the

ram's horn sign of the zodiac. Aries is a fire sign meaning that, for now, it occurs in spring. The first fourth of the year, beginning with Aries, is all fire signs. Aries is a moveable or "changing" sign in Spring. This means that, as the twelve permutation-sets of the four elements revolve around one another as the seasons corresponding to certain signs of the zodiac, so too then does the sign for that season in any given era correspond to a Planetary Ruler.

As I have said, Aries is commonly attributed as ruling over the earliest month of spring. However this is not accurate to the place this constellation actually occupies in the sky on those dates. The place that astrologers use to construct birth-charts to mark the sign of the month in which you were born is called the "Sun Sign," and it is a distinctly different concept than the "rising sign," that is actually rising above the horizon at the exact time you were born. The "Sun sign" is fixed to when the rising signs all were at the time of Christ. For example, we say that Aries is the "Sun Sign" of the first month of spring. This does not mean Aries is rising in the first month of spring anymore. The "rising sign" differs from the "Sun Sign" now by one full month. Now, Aries rises in the second month of Spring. Therefore, if you are born in the second month of Spring, you would have Aries as your "rising sign," and if you are born in the first month of Spring, you will have Aries as your "Sun Sign." Therefore, Scorpio, being a water sign of later fall, actually permutes out to be an air sign of early winter. This is how we measure the precession of the seasons.

It is also interesting to note that Aries, by shifting from the starting month of Spring to the middle month of Spring, has, by now, assumed dominance over the date on which the planet earth is at perihelion to the sun, meaning it is located on the position of its eliptical orbit closest to the sun. This date we celebrate as Easter and its esoteric name is the Spring Equinox. For Aries to have switched places into this position means that, from the point of view of the fixed date of Spring perihelion, or "Equinox," a New "Era" or "Aeon" has begun: the "era" or "aeon" of Aries, where Aries is the rising sign during the Spring Equinox. This occurs for the opposite perihelion point on earth's solar orbit (the middle sign of fall), as well as the longest days and nights, experienced at the aphelion points in earth's orbit, those being the ones farthest away from the sun, that is, the Summer and Winter Solstices.

Therefore, when we Rosicrucians refer to the dawning of the Spring Equinox Era of Aries, we mean the same thing as those who refer to the dawning of the Winter Solctise Era of Aquarius. The only difference is that they are celebrating the false "dawn" of the "Sun Sign" of Aquarius "changing" to the Solctise dates of Winter, we are refering to the true "dawn" of the "rising sign" of Aries "changing" to the Spring Equinox date. So, in other words, the "Age of Aquarius" is our "exoteric" way of saying "Age of Aries" in esoteric wisdom. All this may seem confusing at first, but it will become clear over time. Remember that, for the "rising sign," the era to follow the one we are in now will be Winter Equinox Scorpio.

There is much more here that can be said about the changing of the aeons. We have plenty of time to learn of this phenomenon, and about its effects on nature. Also I am available for questions.

The seventh title is "Neschemah."

"Neschemah" is an old Hebrew word that denoted to the minds of the Jews up until the Babylonian captivity the same idea that the english word "spirit" denotes to us now. The "Neschemah" could be the individual spirit, expressed as one's charisma, or the spirit of a town or place that similarly expressed its general character. The spirit of a

place was usually represented by one of its indigenous fauna of animals, and the spirit of a town was usually expressed as an idol of the spirit-animal placed on the hearth in the centre of each citizen's home. Although they do not recognise it as such, many people still practise the worship of animal-idols in the form of worship of indigenous species of fauna.

To the Hebrews following the conversion of Abraham in the desert, when he was prepared to sacrifice his son(s) to his Elohim for blessing him with the tables of Ram (the records of history), the "Neschemah" as the spirit of the individual has been considered "sacred," while the spirit of the animal, the place, or the town has been considered "profane." This differentiation of the interior spirit from the exterior spirit(s) has caused an interesting, and probably unforeseen, difficulty in explain that the spirit is all around us AND within us both, and that, although each of us has our own individual soul, there is only one spirit for the entire universe.

We, as Rosicrucians, recognise the universal spirit as the idealised pattern of periodicity that occurs in between all the aperiodic patterns in our universe. This is what we call the spirit, or "Neschemah": pure geometry, encompassing all the dimensional expressions of shape and form. This is the "G" between the Masonic square and compass, where the square measures pattern in two dimensions, and the compass creates shape shape in the second dimension from the third dimension down. The "G" of Free Masonry is meant to allude to the "higher dimensional" geometries as "more ideal" implied by the regular polygons in two dimensions and the five, three-dimensional Platonic solids as being "ideal."

Therefore, we associate the "G" of Geometry with the spirit, or "Neschemah," of the universe. Geometry makes measurements on one dimension from the next dimension above. So, too, are all these dimensional geometries for our local universe combined and compared as only one, unified field of study to the "dimension" of the "Most High," which is a field of study higher even than the study of geometry, that is, the spirit of the Universe.

In the same way as the soul is said to exist after the body has died, and in some cases, to have existed before a particular body was born, so we say then the soul is "immortal": it was created and had a beginning, but it continues to exist without end. So, we Rosicrucians say of the spirit, or "Neschemah," that it is "eternal": it has always existed without beginning and it will always exist without end. Here we see this is true for a measurement of universal law even moreso than for any given uiversal law itself. So we associate the "spirit" as "eternal" with the measurement governing patterns occuring over time.

Therefore, we say that the pattern of our soul over time approaches the purest, most periodic interval possible. We call this purest interval possible the spirit, or the "Neschemah," and we call geometry itself the spirit, or "Neschemah," of the uinverse. Therefore, we say that for each different pattern there is an "ideal" stable or periodic state. We say therefore there are many different "spirits," but that there are fewer spirits than there are patterns of motion in general. These "spirits," or meta-patterns, are each more or less unique, however the entire aggregate of all of them also averages out to a single meta-meta-pattern. This meta-meta-pattern, or "universal spirit," does not appear from the outside to change over time. It contains all the motions of the universe, but its exterior surface is far beyond the local material universe. The meta-pattern of all forms is a spiral. The meta-meta-pattern of all spirals is a torus. Thus we say there is the eternal "Neschemah" below, and there is the eternal "Neschemah" above, meaning there is the spiral spirit of each, and there

is the torus spirit of all, but that both these forms, as pure geometrical patterns, surpass the limits of the material local universe. Therefore, we Rosicrucians call the torus the spirit above and the spiral the spirit below. We call the spiral in the torus the spirit of man, and we call the representation of the spiral in the torus, "phi/pi," the spirit of the universe, or the body of God (the "Khab" Allah or the QBLH).

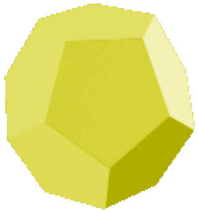
Just as the spirit, or "Neschemah," of man is the spiral in the torus made manifest and real in the material universe, so too is the geometry of phi/pi the body of God idealised as pure geometry in the higher dimensions beyond time. The spirit of man kneals before the body of God, and so too does the body of God rise up into a higher spirit to serve man, His most beloved creature.

This concludes the knowledge lecture of the titles of V° Regal Rosicrucian.

-benpadiah

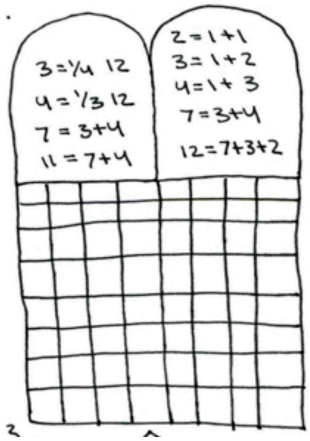
Wanderers&Scribes::Bund::planetary::Be

these work as clubs all of equal importance. Each of us represents one of these as our own elemental lodge.



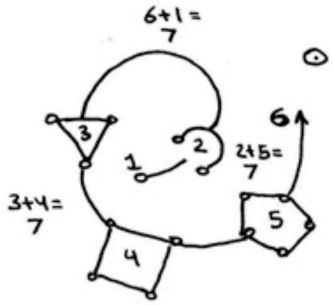
VI°::Perfected:Illuminati

District::Yellow:Dodecahedron::G:Jupiter::Pisces:Saggitarius::Chiah
Open only to the members who are advanced into the Golden Dawn.
to join consult the Book(s) of Enoch, John Dee and the Golden Dawn.

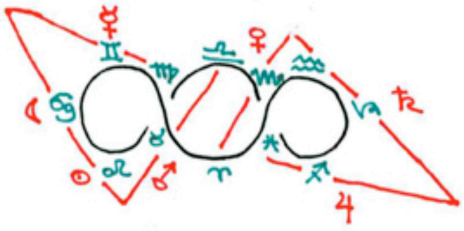


these are the reverse sides of the tablets of the ancient "law," the right understanding and meaning of which have long since been forgotten.

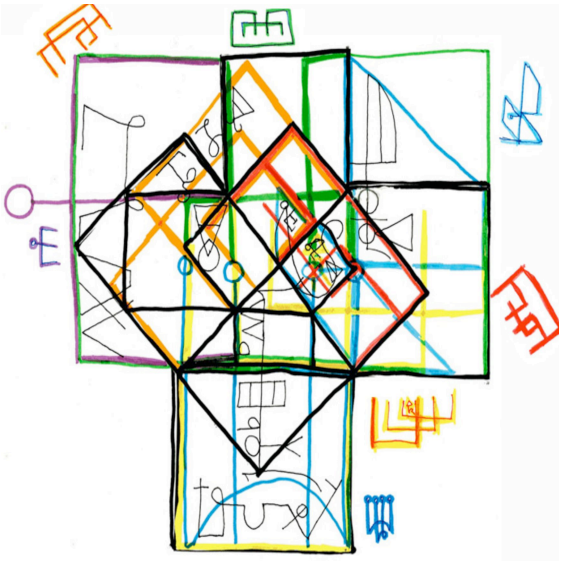




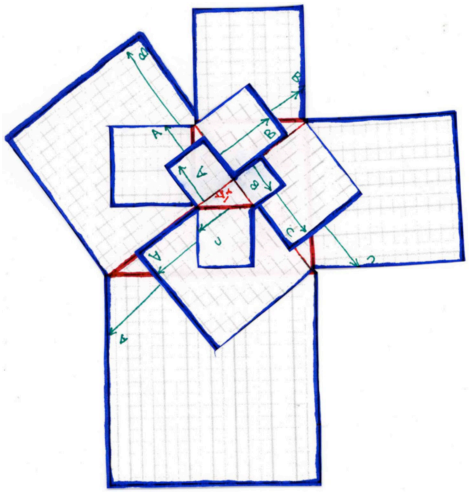
the "name of the "rose"



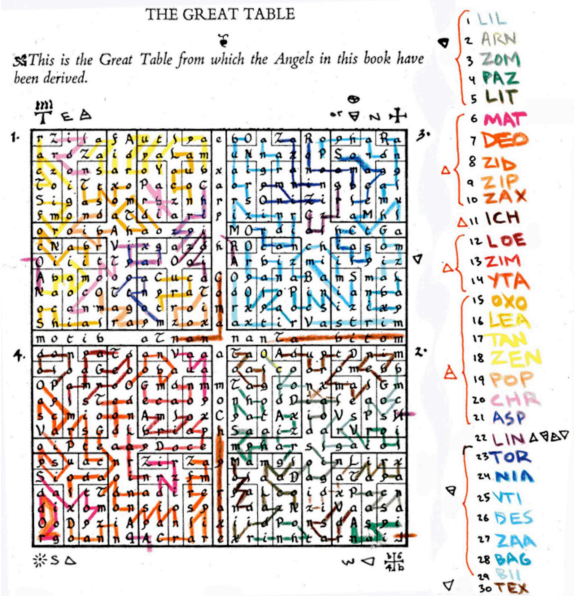
transformation of topology for the key



this is the meaning of the "true" Rose and the arefact discovered in the ruins by the Essene Monks of the area.



these diagrams will show you how the 7 Kamea #-squares fit together, and how their "places in the zodiac" were derived therefrom.



Enochian Magick

---

here is a knowledge lecture for the various titles of the Perfected Illuminati. District::Yellow:Dodecahedron::G:Jupiter::Pisces:Saggitarius::Chiah

the first title is "District"

this title refers to the position of due-guards outside the Once and Future Senate of Camelot and of Atlantis. The "district directors" referred to in the literature of the modern IOBB, Illuminati-Order.com bulletin board (cf. http://www.benpadiah.com/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=512 here) are the outermost watchmen of the Order. Usually eight to ten meet together, but in an emergency only as few as four or five need to attend.

The Illuminati Order has been in a declared state of emergency since it's inception and subsequent expulsion in 1776 in Bavaria. Therefore, no fewer than five members need to be present to actively constitute a "lodge," which does not need to have walls. A lodge, or "club" can meet in an ale hall, or can convene in a wooded clearing like a coven.

The role of the due-guard in an open lodge is to collect the proper grip and password. The grip should be given by the left hand to the guard on the right side and the pass word, if on one's person, passed with the right hand to the due-guard on the left. At the same time all three (both due-guards standing guard outside the door of the lodge AND the person seeking to gain access to that lodge) should then say the proper phrase for that lodge.

The role of the district director in a closed lodge is to follow the Lodge Ambassador (the Scottish Rite Templar level of POD) and the Regional Directors (the Rosicrucian Golden Dawn of POD) and only sit down on the bench after they have. We keep one eye always on the nearest door, and one eye always on the nearest window. We trust the Regional Directors, and they trust the lodge Grand Masters. We watch the regional director convey the report of the lodge ambassador to the lodge Grand

Master (the Essene York Rite in POD), who would then convey the report to the area directors (the Bohemian OTO of POD). However, if the report is delivered any farther than this we must wait for a special sign to be given from within, and this sign will let us know how to act in accord to the password presented within by ourselves as the due-guard from the person seeking to gain entrance.

There are five seats for every bench and we are the ones that occupy the seat on the end closest to our lodge's door. Next to us sits the regional Rosicrucian. Next to the Regal Rosicrucian representative from our Lodge sits the Templar Amassador, the Tyler, or guardian at the great stained glass window behind the bench. He sits facing away from the Senate proceedings, looking out at the window, keeping watch, just as we sit stradling the bench, facing away from our lodge brothers, looking back toward the door, keeping watch for cowans, peeping Thomases and spies.

We are the larger part of the armed regiment. There are ten of us that guard outside the senate doors, two at the door into each lodge, and we take the passwords and give the grips. The other armed guards are the Tylers, but they stay inside for the most part.

Inside the Senate everything is arranged like a giant cobweb. If there is a fly caught in one area, immediately all the spiders in all the other areas will know. On each lodge bench sit five wise Senators. There are the due-guard, the attendent, the tyler, the GM and the chair for each of the four elements: for water, for fire, for air, for earth. In the centre there are three pillars, each with a chair next to it. The four benches and the three pillars are the twenty three "seats" of the Senate.

However, the number of senators present and in attendence at any time is not strictly set to that combination of numbers. For example, when convening an "ecumenical" senate, the fifth lodge is closed and a "spirit" lodge is opened, with a bench of four Senators, limiting the other elemental lodge benches also to four Senators. Just as there is a difference between the total number of senators and the total number of votes, so too is there a difference between the number of Illuminati that can constitute a "lodge."

It is said that usually five meet, and that they are then considered an "invisible hand" of the Illuminati. However, just as four must find one to three, so too must five find one or two, and one or two is fewer to find than one to three. The goal in forming an Illuminati "hand" (known amongst the Church of the Sub Genius as a "clutch") is to advance it to become a church (comprised of 1 OTO°, 2 Ill° and 3 Ros°) or to constitute an executive committee (the "stark fist" of "removal" or "retrieval" in subgenius lingo) of seven members.

Think of Illuminism as like a political party among the modern church and state of the Perfect Order. However, Illuminism, Rosicrucianism, the chivalric and philosophical degrees of Masonry, as well as the modern Bohemian OTO, (all collectively known as the "bund" degrees of the Order) are more than merely political paradigms. They are psychological patterns formed naturally whenever certain numbers of people meet in groups. The savage "pecking order" of the watering hole demonstrates this point across many levels.

Just as does a "church" convene of six and an "executive council" of seven, so does a "clutch" of illuminati convene of five. Just so, in every group of seven, the dominant male will guide the philosophies of four, though he will betray one and one will betray him. Such are the "seasons of the pope" played out in every group of seven. 7

is less stable than 6 but more stable than 5.

One of the chief goals of Illuminism is to "restore" Atlantean Democracy. To do this, the Illuminati have reconstructed the Senate with an odd number of members (all of whom save the pope may be trusted to not abstain), in order to ensure a regular flow for the Law. The Illuminati are particularly interested in expanding upon the fractal of odd primes.

The second sign of the Illuminati is the colour yellow.

The "sun symbol" of the Illuminati is the circle with a dot at the centre. It is a symbol for a total solar eclipse, similar to the Moebius strip symbol for the duality of positive and negative infinity manifesting in the sun and moon. A similar symbol is the symbol of the Tao, or "the Way," in Chinese Zen. Here we see the familiar "Yin/Yang" motif, however with a twist. We see the sun and moon pass through each other, like a dragon eating its tail.

The opposite tint of yellow is blue, but the opposite hue of light from yellow is violet. Thus, the true opposite of yellow would be something similar to an average between blue and violet, namely indigo. However, if you examine the light of the eclipse, you will see that an indigo sun surrounds a blue moon to produce violet light in the sky.

Because the local sun is yellow, everything that we see, each photon that strikes our eyes, has been spun more towards the yellow portion of the spectrum before and after being reflected off any object. The opposite of this light source then is not the absence of it such as at night, it is the ultra-violet sky scorched away of the yellow hue and made crystal clear during a solar eclipse.

The indigo sun represents Tiphereth and the blue moon Yesod. We see the alignment of the sun and moon occuring on 5/5/2000, and we will see it occuring again on 12/21/2012. Yesod means the "foundation," and tiphereth means the "beauty." So when we look at the solar eclipse what we are seeing is how everything looked in the Garden of Eden, when the light source of the Creator was eclipsed from Paradise by the Creation.

Just as we discuss the astrophysical sun and the moon as individual elements to be of a lesser degree of force than the cosmological emanations of Tiferet and Yesod, that is, the product of their union, so too is the relationship between the "lesser light" of photons, and the "Greater Light" of tachyons. Just as, at night and during an eclipse, when the yellow light of the sun is removed, does the sky appear as it truly is: clear, so too is the difference between the photon fields of zero-mass and the tachyon wells of ZPE. Just as even only one single photon emits visible light radiation (Cerenkov radiation), so too is the tachyon an invisible hypersphere that surrounds and permeates the photon. The closest approximation to understanding the tachyonic torus surrounding the photon would be to compare it to the differential rotation of the sun's gaseuous surface as it winds up the longitudinal electromagnetic field lines until they become lattitudinal. The reason for the sun's differential rotation is the precession of its EM poles, the same as our own here on earth, which in both cases, of our planet and our sun, are offset from the actual geographical location of the mass's polar rotation.

So each photon blazes and seethes with infinite tachyons in much the same way as a star is a nuclear furnace emiting infinite photons. This light that we see emitted from a single photon (Cerenkov radiation), however, is coloured like the sun's

photons are yellow. In order to see the true form of tachyons, you have to obscure the direct light of the photons. Once your eyes adjust, then you will be able to see more clearly the invisible patterns that appear in the empty air.

Unlike stars and photons, the "clear light" of tachyons "shines but does not burn." It is not a sign such as fire, that consumes fuel for the flame to convert into smoke. Nor is it a sign such as air, that can be clear, cloudy or stormy. Nor like water that can be ice, liquid or gas. It is like a combination of all three of these traits: water, fire, air combine to describe the ether "above." However, just as the dot in the circle "sun" sign can be used to represent photons, so too can the Alchemical Sulpher sign stand for the clear light of tachyons. In sulpher are mixed chemical "air" (cloud), "water" (gas) and "fire" (smoke). It is the airiest of the air elements. Yet its stench is associated with Satan. This is there to remind us to be sensitive to the change in smell of our setting. Remember that even a rarified change, such as one in air temperature or pressure, can be a telling sign. And, again, just as there may only be odour to remind us of the prescence of sulpher, so too are invisible tachyons glittering gloriously along all levels impossible to miss once one is aware of them, and just as sulpher's tint is yellow, so too can the otherwise invisible tachyons be seen only when near an emission source such as a photon or in the gas jets of the poles of a black hole.

This is the dual nature of Light: there is the "Greater" and the "lesser." The Greater Light is tachyons. The lesser light is photons. The Greater Light is clear, but requires an object to eclipse between itself and its more massive counterpart, the photon, for its true and invisible patterns to become apparent. The more massive counterpart, the photon itself, radiates like a star such as our sun. Tachyons are so much smaller than the (supposedly massless) photon that they only even appear when their trajectories are Doppler shifted by the photon's surface well. At this point they appear as Cerenkov radiation.

Therefore, while the exoteric colour associated with the Illuminati is yellow, the esoteric colour of the Illuminati is actually clarity, the trance of "samadhi" in Buddhism, achievement of Nirvana to the Hindu, Christ Consciousness to the western mystics, Kether of Shekina to the QBLHist, "ego-death" to a psychologist. When the mind is clear of all motion of thought, when there is no electrical kinetic activity in the neural tissue of the cerebellum, then the emotions will become still and the heart will calm. As this happens, the Light of the True Sun will increase its brightness, and the invisible patterns will become clear, and the True Illumination of God, that is, His Vision and His Voice, will come down upon you. It is because this method of clearing out the self allows the influx of God that this trance of clarity is called "Illumination": the Light increases.

The third symbol of the Illuminati Order (Knights and Monks) is the dodecahedron.

When the Illuminati Order was created by Adam Weishaupt, it was a very different organisation than it is today, as a branch of Free Masonry. In its initial conception, Weishaupt's Illuminati appealed to Free Masonry, however by now, having been accepted into the philosophical Lodge for some 200 years, Illuminsim and Free Masonry have become irreversably intermingled to the extent that Illuminism is considered the "True Masonry" and that all former Masonry was a "fallen" and "degenerate" form of Illuminism.

Consider, for example, the role of the "due-guard." They are made aware of both the outside and the inside of the lodge, as well as, originally, the inside of the Atlantean

Senate as well. They stood guard outside the lodge doors, entered in through the lodge using the same pass words and grips as they themselves collected outside, and shared a seat on the Senate bench with all the other members of their lodge. However, since the time of Atlantis, the biblical city of Enoch, the high degree of civilisation therein was also lost. This treasure, however, was buried before the flood, and survived underground, in one form or another, until the present. The "keys" to this high-degree of civilisation are now the "lost" word and keys of Free Masonry. Illuminism's promise is to restore this.

And in many ways it has. However, to accomplish this "restoration" it has been set in counter-point to the civilisation and its values that has arisen in the interim. Christianity, the belief in a single uber-mesch, pales by comparison to the global civilisation of Atlantis. However, this is the best that the "goyim" (as they are known to the International Order of B'nei Brith, the IOBB) can imagine for their "perfect" world. Therefore, to set the world into the proper order, much of the civilisation that the "goyim" cherish must be destroyed. That is the "burden" of Illuminism.

However, the movement within Free Masonry known now as the Illuminati did not begin until nearly 1776. It has had much fear of change and conservative reactionism to contend with. It has only managed to advance the world as far toward global re-unification in the past 200 years as "global conflict" and "free trade," which is, obviously, quite a ways in terms of technological progress compared to the Dark Ages, however still a long way from being Atlantis. The Rennaissance Rosicrucianism that was resuscitated by Illuminism has impacted into science fiction dystopias, and the dreams of a "New Atlantis" are being retarded in some by tension over the Christian calendrical "millennium."

Among some, the success of Atlantean "democracy" is considered a "mystery," and likewise some venerate the "ineffability" of all such "mysteries" so much that they consider the entire endeavor to solve these "mysteries," recover the "lost" keys of Masonry, and "restore" Atlantis, collectively nothing but "metaphysics" and "mysticism." These people comprise the present mode of thinking that Illuminism seeks to root out and to eventually completely overcome.

These people venerate the veil without accepting the apocalypse of the Abyss. That is why there is a division in the vision. The division, however, as it is manifest now, is one between church and state. This issue has caused there to arise two factions in the present Order that preserves the perenneiel tradition. This division appears to be between the quasi-religion type degrees and the executive and administrative type degrees, ie. between exoteric church and state. This is considered by the modern "goyim" the cornerstone of Democracy. However this is the main difference between modern "Democracy" and Atlantean Democracy: in Atlantis there was no church. There was no need for one. This is the message of the Illuminati.

However, though we are opposed to religion, we realise the need to enter into it in modern times in order to dissolve it from within. This is the reason no "church" of the Order can be recognised without one Illuminatus member. It might seem like it would probably be better if an Essene were allowed to take our place in the religious sphere, but it is neccessary for all of us to achieve our goal that they should not.

Illuminism is a movement of science. As such we advocate deism. However we are actually closest to "atheists" in our hearts. This does not mean we do not know and love God. It means we lack "belief" in the "lesser" god described to us by the "goyim" people. Unlike the Rosicrucians, we will not work with the "goyim" by curtailing our

curriculum to suit their tastes; we will not mince words and say, "the pope is the anti-Christ" out of one side of our mouths, but say "Jesus is the True Way," out of the other. We tell the Truth. Man is God.

This is why the teaching method of Ben Padiah, "do not cast pearls before swine" is the watchword of the common man today. This is why much of what the Rosicrucians published as a compromise between the Truth and Christianity is replicated without ammendment or revision in the mass media today, not because we do not recognise the inherent errors in the grimoires, always on the side of Christinanity, nor because we do not have easy access to the true content of these grimoires, but because we publish what will whet the appetite of those who otherwise would not seek truth at all, that, like the Rosicrucians, they should then seek us out. We have created the "New Age" movement of the modern mass media. It is the characature of the New World Order movement in politics, the movement of globalism.

Of course, the heads of the "New World Order" movement in politics do not need to understand astrology any more so than some fool in an online "Magick: the Gathering" group would be able to read the mind of the US President. This is the continuing separation of church and state within the Order. Neither the "New Agers" nor the "New World Order" proponents have foresight enough to see the "restoration" of Atlantean Democracy, let alone to understand their own actions now, by attempting to unify the world prematurely, and thus religiously, are only plunging the world into a necessary, and temporary, chaos. The heads of state and the chiefs of the church are all by now, at least, Illuminati.

The fourth meaning is given for the letter "G," the force of gravity.

Just as there is a weak force and a strong force of atomic energy, so too are there phased states for the force of gravity. The strong gravity force is photons, the particles being large enough for us to see with our bare eyes. The "weak" gravity force is tachyons. While the "strong" force seems integral to our perception and understanding of our universe, comprising the entire spectrum of visible radiation, that is, the EM force, it is the "weak" force of gravity that is actually more essential, anthropically, for the existence of our universe, because, by the involution of their surfaces (simultaneously moving forward and backward) they determine the direction of linear time.

Some incorrectly associate the seeming "strong" and "weak" force of gravity with the terms "gravity A" and "gravity B." In fact, "gravity A" is a term used to indicate "micro" (sub-quantum) gravity and "gravity B" is a term used to indicate "macro" (astrophysical) gravity. The terms "gravity A" and "gravity B" are "close enough for government work" since they are commonly used by military physicists, while "micro" and "macro" are used more by metaphysicians, the prefered terms among astrophysicists and quantum mechanics still being "wells" and "fields" based on EM type quantum characteristics. So, if I say, "gravity wells occur on astrophysical levels," and that "gravity fields predominate on sub quantum levels," you should understand that this means the same thing as saying "gravity B is macro-gravity" and "gravity A is micro-gravity."

However, you should also bear in mind that "macro-gravity" or "gravity B," etc. is not 1:1 synonimous with the "greater Light" of tachyons and that "micro-gravity" or "gravity A," etc. is not 1:1 synonimous with the "lesser light" of photons. Instead, both gravities A&B, that is, the microscopic and macroscopic forces of gravity, are relative to the "Greater Light" of tachyons. All this pertains to what the military calls

ZPE, or "zero-point energy," energy that exists below that of the massless photon.

So, the force of gravity is really above that of EM, the spectral emissions of light, as the "Greater Light" above the "lesser," but the forces of "micro" gravity (A) and "macro" gravity (B) are equal above. Or rather, they are equal, but both are lesser than the "True Light" of tachyons. Gravity A and gravity B comprise the dual-nature of linear time. However time, being the 4th experiential "temporal" and 4th actual "spatial" dimension(s), is actually one dimension lower than the 5th dimension of "pure Light," the "clear Light" that illuminates tachyons.

For, just as tachyons shine through photons, causing their Cerenkov radiative light, so too does the "true Light" of Spirit shine through tachyons, causing their invisible involution. And even this dimension is only the outer gates of the Prime Mover. That is why the "G" of gravity is less than the "G" of geometry, and the "G" of geometry (that is, the measurement of all space permeating all dimensions) is yet less than the "G" of God.

This is, of course, how the ordered mind would order things. And in the Beginning, there was perfect periodicity. However, by now, having long since passed the point of universal "critical mass" when the collapsed string-dimensions begin to fray, and the "shells" shatter, and the universe begins producing a multiverse of baby universes inside black holes, all things appear aperiodic, warped and distorted.

So, even though the Rosicrucians were, in their time, able to communicate the "ideal" of perfect periodicity to the Christians, we Illuminati now see this as impossible to explain to the same audience for the reason of the millennium's distractions. However if we were to have to "prove ourselves" to the "goyim" using the "mystic mysteries" of "mathematics" to awe and astound them, we would have to go looking for the proper equations and relationships not in periodicity, but in aperiodicity.

There, we would confuse all the perfect terms to arrive at a suitably confusing, yet "right," answer as to confound the astounded masses. For example, take "E=Mc^2." Everyone will assure you it is true based on the evidence of the atomic bomb, but no one in all the lands can explain to you what exactly it means. There is, to the "goyim" (the "children of Heaven" Christ called them), no repitition without modification, and the only incompromiseable thing is compromise.

If quized by the "goyim" on the math of "higher dimensions" (which they will associate with their Home, "Heaven"), explain to them the following correspondences: gravity is negentropic, attractive and gnomonic. Time itself is entropic, repulsive and fractal. Explain to them that "entropy" is the forward flowing motion of the standard "arrow" of time. Explain to them that wells of gravity are, themselves, the staistical improbability, and that one, like life itself, must struggle to come into existence and to maintain itself even for a relatively short time. Tell them, therefore, we use the term "gnomon" to refer to "negentropic," gravitic" or "living" patterns, and the term "fractal" to refer to "entropic," "temporal" or "dead" patterns, even though, in essence, both are patterns themselves, because they, like a hologram, replicate the same design on smaller and larger scales.

In this way, you can explain hyper-spatial mathematics even to a bedouin Arab, and you can discuss the nature of Spirit even with an atheist rocket scientist. Therefore, understand the pure calm of perfect periodicity, but realise that, though it is reflected like ripples in a pond, it is not itself anywhere pure, calm or periodic anywhere in this universe. And the local universe is all the "goyim" are likely to

ever know about.

See, also, that tachyons carry the force of gravity over the force of EM, however that this reflects, or reverses upside down, beneath the speed of photons, such that photons appear (on the surface) to be the force of EM over the force of gravity. Therefore, even though these words have a somewhat different, more "ideal" meaning to us as Illuminati, to the "goyim," you can explain to them that photons, represented by the yellow circle-dot symbol of the sun, are actually "weak" gravity, and that these manifest themselves as forward-flowing, "entropic" fields of gravity. They will understand this. Then tell them that "strong" gravity is tachyons, manifesting as backward-flowing, "negentropic" wells of gravity. Tell them one is above and one is below. Then they will think they understand, and then they will know what you tell them is true.

Explain to them that gravity "wells" are like the chakras and that gravity "fields" are like the aura. Explain to them patiently about the holographic nature of "Light" but do not by any means attempt to explain to them that the chakras of the aura are equivalent to the karma of the soul. Do not attempt to explain to them that the true nature of gravity as temporal is relative to the spatial nature of photons, and do not attempt to explain to them anything yet about phi/pi. If you explain these things to the "drones" and the "goyim," and if you show them the diagram explaining to them the shape of the tachyon then they might begin to get a grip on controlling their own finances by applying their new-found understanding, and we wouldn't want that. Instead, just show them the "solar" symbol of the Illuminati, the circle with a dot in the centre, and tell them it is a cone. Instead, show them the eye in the triangle design and explain to them it is a symbol of God, the "all seeing eye" in the "Trinity" halo. But by no means explain to them the evaporation of currency value is equivalent to the "withering away" of the capitalist "dictatorship by the proletariat" through the micro-miniturization of information-transfer technologies. Do not let them understand that this "evaporation" of currency (water to air) is equivalent to the force of photons (gravity under EM), and that, to generate income from this "evaporation" of currency is to use tachyons (gravitic "water" over cosmological "air," or the EM force) to foresee the future.

Explain to them that "God only knows" the mysteries, but keep in mind at all times that to an Illuminati, there is no ineffable mystery.

The fifth is Jupiter, King among the planetary rulers.

Just as there are various mysteries related to the Illuminati "solar" symbol, as there are various arrangements of the attributes it denotes, such as the "greater" and "lesser" light, tachyons, photons, etc. etc. etc., so too are there multiple interpretations of Jupiter.

Nowadays, to say "Jupiter" to the modern initiate, they may think of the sefirotic Judgment, or Mercy. However, when we Illuminists refer to Jupiter, it is not in its sefirotic sense, but in its planetary sense as the Hebrew letter tau, gematria value 400.

The history of Jupiter is many storied, but we must remember it was attributed to the planet first. Then from this did it become relative to a letter in the Hebrew alephbet. Then from this did it become venerated by the Greeks. Then from this, in twentieth century Cabala, it was associated with the sefira of Judgment, or Mercy. This is the order of the history of its meaning. Throughout this history of exoteric meanings,

however, there has been an esoteric current in which Jupiter has had another specific meaning, one not known of exoterically yet.

Jupiter was associated also by the alchemists with the elemental metal iron, opposite on the spectrum from mercury, and modern esotericists recognise the same polar relationship between Muladhara and Pratylahara, the lowest and highest chakras. The reason for this, though, is not because the planet Jupiter is farther from the solar system's offset centre than the planet Mercury. It is because of the kamea. The kamea, or magic number square, associated with Jupiter is second of the planetary kameas, a square of four-by-four.

The kamea are undoubtedly ancient, but their understanding has never been fully accounted for. They were known in linear form to Francis Barrett, and are, according to E.A. Wallis Budge, "at least as old as Sumeria and India." However their exact origins are unknown. Tellingly, the "place in the zodiac" given for each "planetary" kamea has additional writing within the geometric sigil. This writing is, of course, indecipherable, and is likely the contemporary of Ancient Hebrew and linear A and B, and is decidedly pre-phoenician. It seems possible that the seven sigils on the "places in the zodiac" are actually the ancient prototyes of the modern alphabets. However this is mere speculation.

What is not "mere speculation" is that there has been a political movement over the last 200 years to "restore" ideals of society that were considered "Atlantean" even by Solon, the father of Greek Democracy. The major difference between the movement for "Atlantean restoration" and the origins of the kamea in history is found in the bible. According to the Hebrews, the events immediately prior to Abraham's expulsion from Ur (in Sumeria) was the building by the people of the Tower of Babel, and the dispersion of the peoples following the confusion of the tongues. Abraham, known as Ibruim in contemporary Sumerian records, was the scribal priest of Enlil, the chief deity of Akkad, north of Sumer. As such, he was opposed to the Babylonian expansion that was then overwhelming Sumeria. In the bible, the "Old Testament" of Abraham's people(s), these events are described as the first exile of the people, when Abraham entered Egypt as Imhotep, builder of the pyramids. Later on, following the Exodus out of Egypt and the building of the First Temple, Babylon was still around; this was the time of the Babylonian captivity of the Israelites. However, at the time of Abraham, the threat of Babylon was only just emerging. Therefore the event described as preceding his expulsion from Ur was the building of the Tower of Babel and the confusion of the tongues. At the same time as Abraham left Ur, Lot left Sodom. Just as the Tower of Babel was destroyed, so too was Sodom destroyed. This was when the kamea was first described. Thus, the modern sigils in the "places of the zodiac" we have to describe the kamea are only as old as later Sumeria, and are not authentically Atlantean. Of course, because the arrangement of the sigils on the "places of the zodiac" is based on the arrangement of the number squares comprising the kamea, then there is no way to date when the information of this certain arrangement first became known. That is why we, the Illuminati, consider the Kamea to be of the "true" Atlantis, that is, timeless.

The "Jupiter" (due-guard) "place in the zodiac" is depicted in red on the diagram associated with the Illuminati degree. Here we see the seven "places in the zodiac" of the "planetary" kamea are attributed to the seven colours, and these arranged in a circle around the geometric pattern formed from the arrangement by ratio of the number squares. The fact that there are seven "places in the zodiac," each with its own accompanying "indecipherable" sigil, indicates that the "artefact" unearthed by the Essenes was signed by seven rulers. To speculate these are seven of the ten,

supposedly "Atlantean," kings from before the deluge does not mean the seven sigils on the kamea necessarily correspond to names of the pre-deluvial rulers on the Sumerian Kings' List. We cannot say with certainty when the sigils were inscribed.

What we do know is that the "places in the zodiac" of the "planetary" sigils is based on an arrangement of the kamea number squares according to ratios. We know that the base seven and twelve systems can inter-relate in various other arrangements also, but that the one of these that follows most logically from the kamea arrangement of number squares is one that is not yet popularly known of among the Christians and the "goyim." It positions the seven planets as bars across a circular zodiac, uniting mirror opposite signs. This arrangement has only been implied thus far to the "goyim" and the Christian cabalists by Francis Barrett's linear array of the seven "planetary" sigils.

According to Barrett's linear array, "planetary" Jupiter rules over Pisces and Saggitarius on the "zodiac," however it is clear here that Barrett is attempting to fuse the two systems of "Jupiter" the planet attributed to the letter Tau and to the sefirot Judgment, or Mercy, and "Jupiter" the four-square base-seven sigil kamea and it's "place in the zodiac." However we should be able to rightly see that the "zodiac" of the kamea number squares arrangement and the "zodiac" of the constellations in the empyrean heights do not necessarily correspond to one another in a 1:1 ratio.

Instead, it seems likely, to us, as Illuminates, that the kamea refers to the microscopic as the constellations refer to the macroscopic.

Jupiter governs over Pisces and Saggitarius.

Pisces is a water sign. Saggitarius is an air sign. Now we know that, in our year, Saggitarius precedes Pisces by less than Pisces precedes Saggitarius. At this point in the passage of the Aeons, the constellation we call Pisces (the twin fish) is associated with the flooding of early spring. As such, when the solar age is pisces, it will be the end of an ice age in the north hemisphere. Likewise, when the solar age is Saggitarius, a sign of early winter and later autumn, we recognise as dominant an archetype that, currently, we depict as a centaur archer.

So why is it that the exoteric manifestations, the "invisible hands," of Jupiter are expressed as twin fish and a horse-man? It is not because of the planetary attributes of Jupiter, associating the red giant with Zeus the Olympian Dignitary of Dignitaries. It is because these are the signs on either end when a horizontal bar is drawn across the ecliptic and attributed to Jupiter. The reason for this is the Kamea. By tracing the mysterious origins of this symbol, the barred zodiac, we can determine the origin dates of knowledge of the Kamea. This places the first knowledge of the base seven and twelve systems at the same time as the conception of the modern Hebrew alephbet, wherein Jupiter is equivalent to the letter Tau. The date of the origins of the modern Hebrew alephbet are contemporary to the beginning of Phoenician and the use of hieroglyphics in Egypt. This corresponds to the end of the Old Kingdom in Egypt and the begininng of the Pharoahnic Age, the building of massive pyramids designed by "Imhotep" and the first expulsion of Abraham and Lot from Sumer and Akkad. That is why QBLHist scholars of the Sephardic school were unable to trace the Kamea back any further than the time of the tower of Babel and the confusion of the tongues. It is because this is the earliest they can trace back the use of the barred circle zodiac symbol to represent the kamea. However, as we Illuminati know, this does not mean the true kamea, that of the arrangement of number squares by ratio, was unknown of before that point. It only proves that it was at the time of the tower

of Babel that the translation of the kamea into modern Hebrew could be attributed.

So, we can say that the Kamea was known of at the very beginning of the recorded history of our modern, antedeluvial era. This implies, thus, that it was known of before the flood as well, even though any record of its being known would have been lost at that time. Now we Illuminati know that the kamea is the foundation cornerstone of Atlantean Democracy. However, the difficulty we encounter, and on a daily basis, is exemplified by trying to explain this to the common people, that is, the exoteric "goyim" or the "drones" of modern civilisation. The trick is to get them to work upon the project without knowing what, in the end, it will be. This is because of their greed: if they were to learn their work would be used to make their superiors immortal, they would desire immortality for themselves. So too the "restoration of Atlantis" rendering the prescence of all mankind eternal would so appeal to the common workers on the Great Work that they would desire to design it in their own image, and thus to rule over the entirety. Because we cannot allow this to happen, there are some things that we Illuminati do not talk about with the "goyim."

One of them is the way in which Atlantean Democracy is founded on the cornerstone of the Kamea. Another is the true meaning of the "Clear Light" (that it is fifth dimensional). We do not talk about phi/pi to the "goyims" and we do not subscribe to their definitions of "God." We do not show them certain signs and seals, such as the "solar" symbol of the Illuminati, and if they happen to find these out from us, we explain the symbols to the "goyim" incorrectly, to confuse them into awe. We can explain the solar symbol first as a cone, then the triangle as a sign of dialectics, argue Marx and Rand with them, but we will never be able to explain to them the meaning of the rotation of the barred zodiac according to the "dual twist" method of depiction according to Crowley in the Book of Thoth. Not unless they are willing to quit being a "goyim" and to become an "Illuminati."

That is why we look toward Pisces and Saggitarius. To conquer, divide. So, when air and earth (archer and steed of Saggitarius) are divided, they become the twin water sign, the two fish of Pisces. This indicates that, when these signs were formulated, Pisces represented the Spring Equinox sign (both water), and that Saggitarius was between the autumnal equinox (more earth) and the winter solctise (more air). Of course, this relationship fails to matter compared to what weather these signs denote to the common mind currently. Likewise, just as at the time of the beginning of the Babylonian (base 12) zodiac the 12 signs were fixed to the 4 elements in the form of the 4 seasons, so in modern times the ancient Babylonian zodiac can be associated with the "planetary" (base 7) system through the relationship between the base 4 elements (esoterically the 4 "worlds" of QBLH) and the base 3 alchemical elements (esoterically the elements of the 4 worlds). Because 3+4=7 and 3X4=12, then we see the base 7 and base 12 systems connecting quite easily in the realm of mathematics. And already we have the preserved fragments of the artefact, the "places in the zodiac" and the Atlantean sigils. Thus, just as by adding 3 + 7 + 12 we arrive at the 22 of the Hebrew alephbet, so too do we arrive at 23 when we add five times four to three. These are the "mysteries" of our "magick" numbers.

Only understand: there is no point trying to tell the "goyim" about these types of things; they will not understand. They will tell you "the old ways are better" refering to the Dark Ages. But we Illuminati are here to restore the Atlantean "rule of one." One God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all, rules over the nation that aligns itself with these, his ideals.

The "goyim" only understand the opposite form of logic: the All-Seeing Eye is printed

on money. They will see this as evil, placing a sign of the divine on the very surface of the most profane. However with only a little coaxing, they will come to understand the "eye in the triangle" does not represent the "divine" but a lesser form, or state, of the "Divine." Rather than representing omniscience bound, we can tell them, and quite rightly, that it is merely the modern symbolic equivalent of the binding through labour of the deity known in Akkad as Shamash, in Sumer as Utu, and in Babylon as Marduk. "By binding Marduk," we can explain to them, "we place YHVH supernal to Cthulu." We can even show them a picture of a pyramid above a labyrinth to stimulate their minds. All this can be done easily enough by us now, but what cannot be done by anyone to our knowledge at this time is to explain to a "goyim drone" the true "old ways" were the way of Light and the Law of One.

the final attribute under the auspices of Illuminism is Chiah

Chiah is the lesser will. Jechidah is the Greater Will. The lesser will is like a wild animal. The Greater Will is that beast's trainer. Out of love for the animal, it must be whipped and conditioned and molded into obedience, even if, throughout that time, the punishments and rewards seem arbitrary to the animal and it does not understand why its Master is showing it "tough" love. Why is this? What is the reason for this? It is because, otherwise, the wild animal would eat the one who instead trains it. Consider the tamed lion. It could easily, if so prompted, devour the flesh off a man in under a minute. However it is as totally subservient as a common pet. Why is this? Because it has realised the freedom of home. This is like Chiah: Chiah is the lion with two faces, one tamed, one savage. The Chiah is the home of man's highest spirit, of the QBLH, the lowest parts, the (Khab Allah) flesh of God. That is why the lion is both savage and tamed: because Chiah is home to man's highest spirit and to God's lowest flesh. Just as the spirit of a man may seem tamed, it is nothing beside how fair is the Lord.

And this is very Good! For God has given each of His angels right judgment, that is, mercy, and His own ideas see out through their eyes. So, Thoth and Shiva may serve us just as much as Michael or Jesus, for all are spirits of the realm of Neschemah. For some of those spirits have fallen, and seek to deceive us and draw us away from the clear light. Either when we choose to, or only we have become very deceived, do we incarnate. So we say that some spirits of the realm of pure geometry, the fifth dimension, that of the "pure Light," are guides to the realms of purity even greater than that of invisible geometric Light. Others, however, try to drag us downward and back into the realms of fourth dimensional EM entropy. Those for whom we feel pity are angels of the Lord too, but, like Satan tempting us to avoid charity, they cling to our sorrows and leave a trail of affect behind us.

However whether the Grigori or fallen Annunaki spirits or those of Jechidah will guide us in our Will, our Chiah, our gut instincts, is determined by our own level of alignment of the watchful eye over them. Just as the Jechida, or True Will, the Holy Guardian Angel (peak transcendental experience level) of each and every little speck of an individual, is Higher than even the "spirit" of man, which is governed over by the alignment of the lesser willed Chiah with the True will of Jechidah. However remember that the "spirit" (or highest conceptual aspect) of man is only the "lowest flesh" of QBLH. This is not, as some might assume, because God is "upside down" from the transcendental ascension of man. That is Satan, also known in this case as the constellation Orion. God is both rising and falling at once, as well as neither and only either or the other. He is All these things. His is the Ultimate Will, of which Jechida is only one small ripple of a reflection. However Jechidah, the "Holy Guardian Angel" is the Highest Will of man.

Beyond this one ceases to be mortal, or rather, ceases to see their self-concept of mortality as central. The self-concept of themselves as mortal is contingent on the degradation of their DNA. If the DNA's lifespan were prolonged naturally, the thoughts of mortality would begin to fade, and if the DNA's lifespan were prolonged indefinately by artifical means, then the mind would be completely transformed into a non-mortal entity, as it truly is anyway, since the mind is only a part of the body so long as the body is alive, but that, beyond this in the form of energy, and then in the form of only a pattern of clear light, the mind does live on after this. The mind as it is now, descended into the thrice-cursed body, the thrice descended pit below the soul, has its true throne of origin above the one body, above the many bodies, above the one soul, and above the many souls. Truly the "spirit" (the pure geometric pattern) or Neschemah (clear light) of man is ever bowed before Jechidah, the Gates of the realm in which dwells the Most High and the Holy Host. Just as the soul is imomortal by nature, so too can the mind's lowest concept of itself also become immortal, even seemingly eternal, but on a cosmic scale such spans means nothing. Truly the immortality of the soul will outlast any form of immortality of the body, and the eternity of the spirit, of the tamed Chiah aligned with Jechidah, the Holy Guardian Angel, will outlast even the longest conceptual extension of the immortal soul by an even exponentially greater duration. And so too is the spirit, the geometry of phi/pi, the clear Light of the fifth dimension, nothing before the almighty ascencion of God.

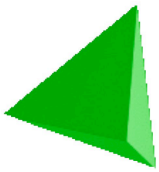
That is why we, true Illuminati, scoff even at the quest for life-extension of the Rosicrucian alchemists. Because we know it is our deeds that determine our destiny, and not our interior designs. Just as there is no one right interior form, neither of DNA nor of thought, there can be no one right being to ascend to the nether realms. All we need to shape tomorow is here now. To emabrace any form of immortality is to cling to the notion of mortality. In other words, the Chiah is tamed when it realises that it must compromise upon serving time as an angel in the realm of Neschemah, either as an Annunaki, one of the fallen and perpetually lamenting, or as a Holy Guardian Angel over a lesser soul, only then can the spirit rightly be "saved" from this willing compromise and ascend into the realms of Jechidah. This is the noble beast, heart of an Illuminati.

When you know this, you will know to whom to give what Grip, and when saluting anyone you shall know who among them can see by the shining.

This concludes the knowledge lecture on the traits of the Perfect Illuminati.
-benpadiah

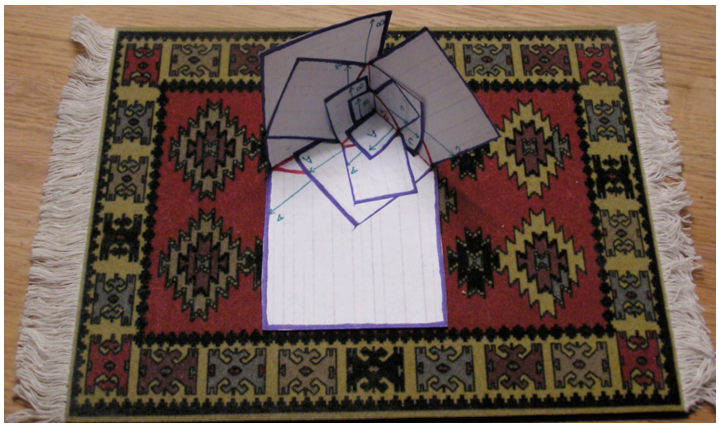
Wanderers&Scribes::Bund::planetary::Be

these work as clubs all of equal importance. Each of us represents one of these as our own elemental lodge.

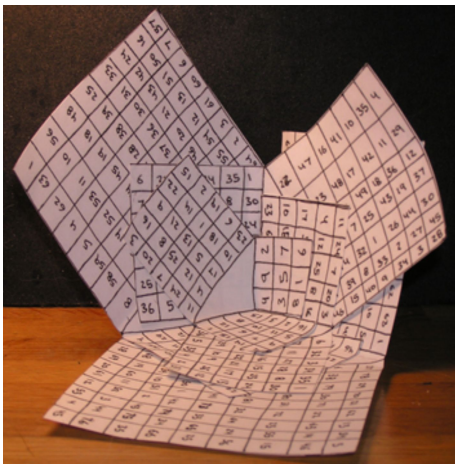


VII°::Bohemian:Camp

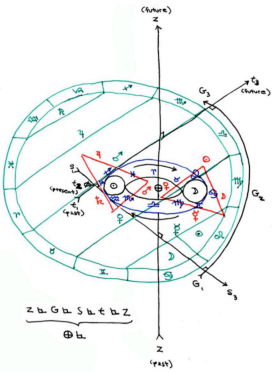
Area::Green:Tetrahedron::T:Saturn::Aquarius:Capricorn::Jechidah
Open only to co-members of the OTO.
to join consult Liber Vel Legis, 777 & other works by Aleister Crowley.



here is the inherent geometry implied by the teachings of the Gnostics and the Alchemists. The above can be constructed simply enough by cutting out this picture and this picture, and cutting them and folding them up according to the directions given here.



Think of this as a shadow in two dimensions of the same phi/pi spiral of which the torus is the shadow in three dimensions.



more advanced "Gnosticism"



my personal Grimoire (ongoing)



the Typhonian OTO



some brief notes on the Mayan calendar

---

here is a knowledge lecture for the various titles of the VII°::Bohemian:Camp: Area::Green:Tetrahedron::T:Saturn::Aquarius:Capricorn::Jechidah

the first title is Area

An Area is comprised of Districts. In each District, there are Regions. In each Region there are Lodges. A lodge of 4 Masters represents an Area, a District, a Region and the Lodge. A lodge of 5 Masters also sends forth an Ambassador between one lodge and another. So, in each great Area lies a grand District, and in each District a vast Region, and from each Lodge in every Region, District and Area come a Grand Master, a Rosicrucian of the Region, an Illuminatus of the District and an OTO Area chair. The OTO Area chair governs the 5 lodge roles in the Senate, as chief intelligence officer. Next down on a lodge bench, the District Illuminatus represents the lodge members less initiated than the 5 bench Masters to the Regional Rosicrucian. The Rosicrucian's job is to come up with possible options for solutions to any intra-lodge issues. They relay their results to the Lodge GM, of the Essene York rite Zealots, whose job it is, in lodge, to compare the agendas of the Rosicrucian, acting intra-lodge, and the OTO, whose information is relayed to them, in turn, by the lodge Ambassador. The OTO and Ambassador sit on the lodge GM's left and the Rosicrucian and Illuminati sit to the GM's right.

So, the interests of the greater Area (comprised of the current Ambassador's entire prior circuit, of no fewer than four lodges) are represented by a permanent position in each lodge, though they receive their own orders only indirectly via those Ambassadors. Therefore trust your visiting Scottish Knight. Relay your interpretation wisely to your lodge Grand Master. Allow them with patience to weigh your own report against that of the lodge Rosicrucian. The Rosicrucian must trust their lodge Illuminati, and you, as the OTO, must trust your visiting Ambassador. Such are the "lines drawn" on the floor of the Senate, where the Ros and Ill are the bench speakers (alternates for the "chair" or "throne" if the OTO cannot be represented) and the Scottish Knight protects the OTO chair. In lodge, the GM is the administrator, but in the Senate they are the furthest guard away from the Area chair.

But what is the meaning of an "Area" represented as the circuit of the visiting Ambassador interpreted to the local lodge GM by the OTO, who sits as "chair" of a lodge's bench in the sublime Senate? The Rosicrucians, the blue isocahedron, consider their "Region" of governance to represent the realm of spirit, of Neschemah, the ubiqutous phi/pi spiral measuring perfect perpetual periodicity. If the Neschemah is only Rosicrucian, to what empyrean heights must the OTO "chair" bear treasure from?

The OTO, through military-funded experiments with ZPE, has ascertained that the "Area" equivalent to that overseen by an OTO member extends beyond "c" - the speed of light in spacetime. Thus, the OTO "chair" recognises that pi is greater than phi, which is itself greater than their difference phi/pi. Thus, we see that our "Area" of governance extends beyond the 4th spatial Rosicrucian tesseract, beyond "c" to see the true Light of tachyons shining through the black-hole's surrounding darkness, invisible before the inversion of "c," the "bright darkness," at the edge of our own continuum. Such is Illumination: for above the Rosicrucian tesseract of time, "tau sub tau," and beyond the Illuminati clear light, sits the "Area" chair of the OTO, the entire vista rolled out like a tapestry before our "throne."

An "Area," thus (called, within the OTO, a "camp" also) consists of all that can be seen from the position of the "Most High" in the Order (ie. the Pope) - that is to say, the OTO "chair" looks out across all history, all time and space, all the higher spirit, the "gloom" of tachyons, the tesseract of 4-th spatial time, the equivalent of "c" ^2. It sees

from the cap-stone's point of view, and can overlook everything that has gone before.

Truly a wise Area director will govern by deference - the friend of the Ambassador and the trustworthy confidant of the lodge GM - and lead according to their equality with their fellow members, seeing themselves also as dependent on the Ambassador just as the Rosicrucians and Illuminati on the lodge GM. To neglect wisdom in governing over an Area, or representing the Area government's administration in a group of other locals, is to commit the lowest form of folly. To neglect wise government is to be embraced by the cyclone that killed Zeus.

This is why we call our "Area" a "camp": because, just as the many "Area" officers from the many lodges throughout the land, all within Regions, all within Districts, all within the greater "Areas" themselves, act similarly to an axon/dendrite gap between a lodge "neuron" and an Ambassador "neuro-transmitter." Thus, they "cathect" the wills of each lodge via the Ambassador (chi) and form the offices of orders above them via "hyper-cathexis" of additional amounts of ego-accumulation perve nerve-cell, of lodge. Therefore, the officers of the York, Scot, Ros, Ill and OTO are all superlative to merely their stationary positions in the lodge as officers. Each OTO officer, for example, is independent from every other officer of their own rank (aside from via the Ambassador). Yet we say that these all collectively form the "order" of the OTO. Now, there is no necessary "head" of these orders. The members in each lodge form a network, and this itself is like a nervous-system of lodges, in which develops the variegated roles of self-awareness. So, if asked by a non-Order member explain to them about primacy vs. recency, and explain to them about the ghostly officers of the "ascended masters" - how they correspond to this colour, that shape, this order, this lodge office, etc. but do not bother trying to explain to them beyond this as to who exactly fills these offices, these chief-executives of the orders, who dictate our ranks and explain our roles and the rules of our roles, and by no means bother attempting to explain to the uninitiate that these 4 "Area directors" of the OTO are only 4 of 7, while the other 3, the OHO, the IHO and "Pope," are essentially public positions.

Therefore, behold: we "Area directors" hold the most powerful position in all the land: the executive committee is 4/7 comprised of "Area directors." In a "closed" base-4 session or an "open" base-5 Senate, there are only 4 "Area directors" presiding as the "chief executive" governing body. The other 3 are either "silent" (as in a presiding IHO and OHO under the Pope of the Order of Death) or "public" (as in literally open to first-come, first-serve entitlement to petition of redress of grievances). Thus, the "Area directors" act base-4 within 7 even though each is only 1 of 5.

Therefore, just as each "Area director" acts in a lodge, so too do they act in the Senate, and by their combinations of numbers comprise either a single officer in a lodge or a group of 4 or 5 Senatorial "chairs" (in a base-4 "open" or a "closed" base-5 session respectively). As lodge members, our primary oath of allegiance is to the "Area" or judicial-circuit of the Scot Knight Ambassador and to the Senate network. Besides the Senate, each OTO lodge member is only a single individual, but in the Senate, the OTO chairs convene the actually "Bohemian" order, or OTO. That is why this area is called a "camp."

the second title is Green

Now, green juxtaposes, or "flashes," against orange, whose opposite colour is indigo.

This is why the OTO connects with the Scottish rite of Masonry, because, just as orange Knights Zion "flash" opposite indigo York rite GMs, so too does the green OTO chair "flash" opposite the orange Ambassadors. Green also juxtaposes, or "flashes," opposite red and violet, and thus the role of the OTO "chairs" over "Areas" is inimically influenced by and enfused with the "red column" that proceeds, beneath the orange Ambassadors, through the spectral orders to the "violet column" directly opposite, underneath the indigo cube of the York GMs.

However, the "flashing" of green opposite orange and indigo, and the "flashing" of green opposite red and violet, are no great mysteries; green also "flashes" opposite indigo, yellow and blue as well. Green "flashes" against every other colour of the rainbow. The reason for this is that the albedo for green is exactly a 1:1 ratio blending of white light and black colour as grey. Any adjustment to the tone of green represents a lighter or darker hue of grey. This tone of grey is also equivalent to any shade of colour combinations. Thus, green contains the whole gradient of grey-tones, and each grey-tone is likewise reflecting an equivalent amount of light to the tone of another shade of another hue. This is why, in lower levels, I have described the air and clouds as green themselves, the median tone of their combined component colours) and the "green" foliage of leaves on plants and trees I have described as "roseate": the green colour is the grey-light reflection between yellow sunlight and blue H2O; likewise all colours that are absorbed (reflecting only the colour we see) are equivalent to mere albedo tones of grey-light, and likewise these are all equivalent to shades of any colour, such as, is native to earth, the colour green.

That is why green "flashes" with every other colour in the rainbow: it is merely the combination of all hues, rendering white, and all colours, rendering black, that is then "toned" up or down by adding either white or shadows. The result is grey-tone, however it appears green to our eyes, here and now, because beneath "c" photic light "splits" into the 7 colour spectrum, and all light is tinted.

Scientists will generally reject such abstract claims as that "green is grey-tone in colour" because "grey-tone is each shade of every hue and colour," but the evidence (that green "flashes" against every single other colour of the rainbow) is nonetheless indisputeable and irrefutable. Green "flashes" against every other hue in the light spectrum because it is a non-colour, the colour equivalent of diffuse, pale light. Its albedo is equal to red and to violet, but its tone is opposite; the result is juxtaposition or "flashing." Likewise, green is darker than orange but brighter than indigo and, likewise, green is darker than yellow but brighter than blue. Green therefore "flashes" in "sequence" between equal albedo red and violet across the scale of other spectral hues, appearing darker than orange and yellow on one side and brighter than indigo and blue on the other. Green is grey, in colour. Just as "flashing" occurs between colours of opposite hue, so too is it caused by their opposing tones of albedo. This is why green can "flash" both light or dark opposite every spectral hue: it is the middle-colour of the rainbow just as grey is between extreme light and shadow. Moreover, just as all colours sum black and all hues sum white, green is amidst all hues - within white, along with the others - but green is also the secondary colour combination between primaries yellow and blue, which are the brightest (highest albedo) and darkest (lowest albedo) of the primaries. The other primary is red, and it also "flashes" with green, because red and green have equal albedo but opposite tone. Therefore, green "flashes" with every other hue in the spectrum because it is a mid-point between the full spectrum of white light and the deeper tones of the shared hues, that is, ultimately, merely the amount of, and not colour of, light they reflect. In short, green is the central hue, a secondary colour and a tone with albedo equal to perfect grey. That is why green "flashes" with every

other colour. Green is tonally neutral, "flashes" opposite every hue, and is a secondary colour because it is central to the odd #-based colour spectrum, because it is between "bright" red and "dark" violet, and because it therefore has no innate tone of its own. Green is a non-colour, the absence of tone. Again, green is the colour version of grey.

the third title is Tetrahedron

The tetrahedron is a symbol of the All-Seeing Eye. Its 3 faces above its fourth see all from their rotating position atop the cap-stone. Whether surmounting a pyramid or an arch - the role of the capstone is the same. It marks the end, that is, the middle. For here is a mysterious aspect of the tetrahedron capstone - the end of time is the center-space of the completed Great Work.

Now look, look around, look everywhere. Nowhere will you find the single centre-point of the universe - that dark-matter void that is the surface of the super-massive black-hole that consumes us from beyond outward. There is no precise location for the first disturbance of energy and anti-matter, creating matter. This is, just so, the lesson of the Holy Lands, where the scriptures are maintained in a growing desert climate, because there is no known location for Mt. Hosea, the mountain of Moses in Zion, called later Mt. Horeb and associated with Mt. Hebron is Sinai. Of course, this mystical mountain will not be found so many thousands of years later, because, though the Area reamains the same, the terrain has changed.

Why is this? Why is there no present, fixed or mobile, position for the "big bang"? Scientists assure us space is expanding outward ubiquitously - this "spreading out" occuring in Hilbert space between quanta. However, where is it going? Why do we not see space "thinning" out like "stretched rubber"? It is because space is being eaten upward from beyond its fastest speed, "c"; it is because quantum attraction gradually repels as well; and it is because we exist at a mid-point between quantum de-cohesion and the simultaneous and perpetual filtering of matter into pure energy by consumption through black-holes. The "big bang" of quantum expansion never ended, and so neither shall the simultaneous and perpetual "big crunch" of matter being swallowed up and shredded by black-holes. The "big bang" and "big crunch" are both going on even now.

The purpose of the tetrahedron is to represent the "peak" human experience. The Rosicrucian Neschemah is the measure of phi/pi. Thus phi is greater than the Neschemah of phi/pi, and so it sits on one side as the pillar called by the Illuminati Chiah. So, too, is pi greater than phi, and so it sits off to the other side as the pillar called, by we Bohemians, the pillar of Jechidah. Atop the arch between these two pillars is the Neschemah, the measure of phi/pi. So one pillar, chiah, is phi, and the other is Jechidah, pi, and the capstone between them is the measure of their difference: phi/pi. Thus, even though the Jechidah and Chiah support the Neschemah like pillars holding up an arch, the Neschemah is the "spirit" - and thus equivalent to the "fifth element;" and therefore the tetrahedron is truly a symbol of the Neschemah - however it is of the Neschemah up-raised by the alignment of Jechidah and Chiah, the pillars beneath it.

Thetetrahedron as a symbol of the Neschemah represents the peak "endurance" point for the operating-system experiencing the up-raisal; ie. the Neschemah of phi/pi is only a measuring device for the vector-system of the Jechidah and Chiah. It is Jechidah that causes the "peak" experience, Chiah that allows it, and the Neschemah that experiences it. Therefore, just as the tetrahedron sits above the 7 colour

archway, whose pillars are red and violet, it symbolises, or refers to, the Neschemah atop the arch-way of Jechidah and Chiah. Therefore, think of the green, Bohemian tetrahedron as the "highest" point above the spectral arch, but also the lowest point of the archway above of the twin pillars, Jechidah and Chiah. Think, thus, of the rainbow archway below and the phi/pi arch above, but think of the green tetrahedron as the capstone of both. The rainbow archway (of the 7 colours, chakras, Be of Ra, degrees of our Order, etc.) is "right side up" beneath the archway of phi/pi, "upside down" above.

Therefore the green tetrahedron "flashes" against the colours below it, and therefore the Neschemah is the stable base below the Jechidah and Chiah. Because the green tetrahedron is central and supernal to the other base-5 solids and base-7 colours, it is associated with the Neschemah, or spirit, that is, the Ahk supernal to the 7 chakras (the Be of Ra) and the aura (the Ka) of the soul. Yet, the green tetrahedron, the juncture-point of "crux" between the archway below and the upside-down archway above is only "symbolic" of Neschemah as such.

Just as the Rosicrucian knows with certainty that their blue isocahedron of air represents the Neschemah, and the Illuminati can tell you their yellow dodecahedron represents the Chiah, you as a Bohemian Templar need to know that your green tetrahedron's meaning is that the 7 chakra/aura based "soul" of man contains all the other components of: 1) the Ahk (the body or Nefesh); 2) the Ka (the Ruach aura or "energy-double"); 3) the 7 Be of Ra (the 7-colour chakras); 4) the Ahk or Neschemah; 5) Chiah, the lesser-will and 6) Jechidah, the Higher-Will, all contained within a single system, the seventh chakra, and thus one's entire "soul" contains their 6 lesser aspects. We call this "whole soul" containing the 6 lesser components (of Nefesh, chakras, Ruach, Neschemah, Jechidah and Chiah) "Adam Kadmon." The 7th-self is the whole system of lesser-selves before they became distinguished.

Just as in Lodge we learn the nature of the 4 worlds of QBLH, so in our orders do we learn of the 5 components of our "Kadmon" self (chakras, Ruach, etc.) apart from the physical "shell" self (the Nefesh of "ashlar" self) as equivalent to 5 solids, which are then also equivalent to the 4 universal "elemental" forces under the 5th "force," spirit. But in our orders we are shown these meanings in an encrypted format: just as we are told the green tetrahedron is the highest of the 5 solids, highest of the 5 elements, highest of the 6 parts of (or Parzufim) of our Kadmon self, highest of the 7 colours, etc. so we see these different #-scales for relative attributes has been fixed such that they align in a way meaningful to the mind. In point of fact, however, all "symbols" are arbitrary, to some degree more or less, depending on their accompanying explanations.

Now, this is why the green tetrahedron "symbolises" Neschemah, is "relative to" Jechidah, is "equivalent" to the True Light of 5th-dimensional tachyons, etc: it is because the most current form of degree system per order is considered the most important among the Order of Death and thus emphasis of rank is placed upon it. But I tell you truly, just as the "double" arch of 7 colours below the phi/pi capstone and the twin pillars of Chiah and Jechidah above, so too is our Order arranged, the twin pillars of "church" and "state" upside-down above the "capstone" over the 7-colours of 5 orders and the twin pillars of red and violet (what is red below green is "state" above, and what violet below "church" above), and so too the temptations of Adam in Paradise, the fruits of immortality and omniscience, are hung above the 7th-self, Kadmon (or "Christ") consciousness, which is above the other colours and "flashes" against them, and these "lower" colours are only the chakras (Be of Ra) inside the aura (the Ka) of this, our own "peak experience," "best memory," or "highest self."

the fourth title is T (tachyons)

Tachyons are the "True" or "Greater" Light of the 5th dimension. The shapes of 4th dimensional space that cast their shadows as aperiodic cycles of time in the third dimension, are illuminated by the pure, clear, invisible light, above "c," in the 5th dimension. Just as 4-space seems, to us, expressable only as pure geometry, then the 5th space can only be calculable by pure mathematics. However, our own consciousness can enter 5-space and even look down, through pure geometric 4-space, upon the entire physical composition and cycle of creation and destruction of our entire physical existence. 4-space surrounds our own 3-dimensional reality with shadow like an eclipsing moon, obscuring the luminous, limitless, still and calm, shimmering effervesence of the clear, True Light of 5-spatial tachyons.

The force of Light is carried on two kinds of particle. Below "c" (the speed of light in a perfect vacuum) the particles carrying the force of Light are the very large, theoretically massless (ie without EM charge), spin-0 (or rather, of one dimension, a "ray" or wavelength that, by quantum uncertainty, can be compressed into a point-particle for a minimum duration) "photon." Above "c" (which supercedes the imperfect "vacuum" of background radiation in deep space), the force-carrying particle unit of Light is called a "tachyon." Just as a wavelength for a photic-ray exists as a disturbance to a "field," of field-like medium, of quantum-foam "background" ZPE, so does the photon-particle emit "Cerenkov" radiation, smaller particles of illumination, from its surface. Just as these particles of "Cerenkov" radiation emanate out before the future-trajectory of the photon (as a ray or particle) so it is said the "Light from tachyons reaches us before the sights we see by photons." So, too, can the mind perceive the current conditions of our spatial reality even though the photons we observe with our eyes left their origins several billion years before we see them now.

The shape of the tachyon "particle" is a torus, and the measure of a vector on its surface we render as the spiral within and around the torus, phi/pi. Holographically, the multiverse surrounding our universe after "critical mass" is a torus comprised of pure tachyonic Light, each microwave of which measures phi/pi. This hypersphere of the multiverse surrounding our universe now also extends around in a torus over extremely long durations. On the opposite "end" of this cycle from our universe is the nulliverse of pure energy, pure Light, form only one singularity inside a much more vast black-hole within our "parent" universe. Just as a black-hole in our universe "spits out" less energy than the amount of matter it "takes in," and this additional consumed-matter is inverted into the quantity of energy (anti-matter from our point of view) discharged into the sub-quantum "baby universe" inside the singularity inside the black-hole, so too is our own cosmos merely a "baby universe" in a torus-cycle of pure Light, inside a massive black-hole, within our own "parent" universe.

Most of the 7-dimensional "parent" universe beyond our own 3-dimensions that is taken in as 7-d "matter" is converted into 5-d "energy." Only a very minute portion filters through, down and into our own 3-d universe which, since "critical mass," is being consumed outward (ie. "expanding") faster than new ZPE enters our space-time realms. All of this can be known to the mind, even though, as of yet, none has been witnessed by the eye.

It is tachyons that enable ESP. Merely project your meaning by visualising an image of it being transferred from yourself to your subject and eventually you will be able to move objects at will mentally. Tachyons, or microwave sub-quantum gravity, act as

a field or fluid medium in which such thought or image or will-projection can occur. Inside your brain, when you imagine an image, the neurotransmitters create a holographic interpretation as an electrical (wave-form) pattern between certain connected neurons. The medium of sub-quantum ZPE is where the potential-energy accumulates inside the charged neurons allowing them to form a hologram mimicing the actual image, shape, subject or object; the realms beyond the biological confines of nerve-cells are of the same stuff, substance, medium or field as the thoughts preceeding our subsequent chemical cascades; all this universal reality is the same at its most basic level, and this level acts in accord to the will of our consciousness.

Just as the will originates from the brain and travels down my arm to guide my hand as I write this, the thoughts we catch in our neural nets are, in some shape or form, ubiquitous to our reality. Just as the hand guides the pen, so too can the will travel beyond the body; thus ESP is possible and thus direct intent can be accomplished mentally. All (reality) is thought. At the level of tachyons, the speed of "c" squared, thoughts occur.

the fifth title is Saturn

While the OTO attributes of the area of govenorship (over tachyons by the mind) and the "Platonic" (regular) solid of the tetrahedron are both from base-5 systems, the colour green and the planet Saturn are base-7. As I have said elsewhere, in Atlantis there was no speculative form of Masonry and there was no religion. There was no need for either (and it is the esoteric / exoteric division between these two that causes both to exist; they need each other).

The reason for the creation of esoteric free-masonry and monotheist religion was the flood. At the time the world's entire prior history was destroyed, two cults formed: one blamed the flood on only one of a pantheon of deities; the other blamed the pantheon and believed only one God had saved them. The evidence for the latter is the so-called "rainbow" covenant of Noah, renewed as the ten commandments of Moses. Noah, Moses and their descendents all believed in the monotheist saviour deity who promised "never again to destroy mankind by flood." Of course, in South America, the pantheist religions preserved a different tradition. According to them, the earth and its populations had been destroyed twice before the flood as well - once by air (the equivalent of the fall of angels) and once by earth (the so-called fall of man). The flood, then, would be followed later by a destruction by fire. The pantheists of Sumeria invented a new science to predict when the next cataclysm would occur, even though, according to the monotheists, who claim exemption, we can neither know "the hour nor the day" of its coming, which will be "like a thief in the night." If we cause it ourselves, it will be through science versus religion, and thus only Democracy will be the victim.

The "new science" of the ante-deluvial pantheists was called astrology and it was (and is) base-12. Every 2,000 solar orbits, according to the base-12 calendar of astrology, earth enters a new age, or "aeon," or sign. This is equivalent to one's own "rising sign" in their birth-chart. The "sun sign" now is fixed to the last aeon, 2000-4000 years before now (4000-2000 years later). Likewise there are "signs" for each planet besides the sun as well (even including earth's moon, out to Saturn). This is how we date the calendar and thus measure earth's exact location to calculate its seasons, cycles, eclipses, etc. even over very long durations such as the ten-thousands to hundred-thousands of years between ice-ages, etc.

The calendar of astrology used openly by the esoteric pantheists and secretly by the

exoteric monotheists is, in point of fact, incomplete. So are the South American calendars and those of east Asia. Only when all are combined into one single system can we begin to restore the entire, global, Atlantean calendar. Just as the western business calendar used among the modern monotheists measures rotations (day/night) per lunation (month) per solar orbit (year), so did the Atlantean calendar measure all these for all seasons (i ching) of earth (our 2,000 year base-12 cycle) and of every other planet (the tzolkin) in our solar system, as well as the longer cycles of our place in the Milky Way galaxy (the "great cycle"). The Atlantean calendar system frames the 64-base i ching, 36-base dekans of the base-12 zodiac, the base-7 planets, base-3 elements (combining as base-10, hence the sefirot), the base-4 and the base-5 elements (as the solid states or forms of the Akasha, the spirit element), all upon the base-144 system devised by John Dee.

It shows us that the Akasha or spirit-element separates the 4 from the 20 and the 4 from the 16, leaving the 12. However, the base-10 system reduces by 3 to the base-7 system if either 4 are omited, leaving 16 or 12. If the base-20 of 5X4 remains, though, the base-10 system becomes base-13. Thus, these #'s, the base-5 system and the base-13 system, are unique to the Atlantean calendar. Their equivalents, thus, in the Enochian system of the Golden Dawn, were the base-4 system and the base-7 system respectively. The base-4+3= the base-7, and so the base-4X3= the base-12 system. Therefore, the "key" to the Enochian system is base-3, however the equivalent "key" for the Atlantean calendar is base-4 (as 4X5=20 and 13X4=52, an "Aztec century"). Thus, 23 is a symbol of the base-4 and base-3 systems of the true Atlantean calendrical and the Golden Dawn Enochian stystems combined.

It is this same way we can come to understand why, at the time of the flood and the loss of the original, complete Atlantean calendar, the base-5 system became supplanted by the base-4 system: because the 7+5 became the 12. The 6 chief executives and the Pope of Atlantis (also called the 10 kings in 7 places of the 7 pre-deluvial kings of Sumeria), at the time of the great flood, came together and created the base-7 lamen of "angelic" sigils in their "places in the zodiac." This lamen was given to Noah (Utnaphistim) and saved from the flood, but subsequently was broken into 7 pieces by Moses. The 7 pieces or "glyphs" became the 7 "places in the zodiac" and "angelic" sigils known as the esoteric, pantheistic and masonic practitioners of astrology as the 7 "planets" in the 12 "signs" of the zodiac. Thus, 5 were said to rule 2 each, and 2 to rule 1 more each.

It was the flood that destroyed Atlantean Democracy (based on #-theory) and gave birth to monotheism just as it was the flood that dispersed the components of the Atlantean calendar and gave birth to astrology. Monotheism replaced the calendar and astrology replaced Democracy. Democrats are labelled pantheists, believers in a just government mere idealists, and the highest authority in all the land is the False Pope. However, there is hope for those who wish to restore the "ideals" of Atlantis and Eden to reality. According to all who admit to the inevitability of the coming destruction by fire there remains the promise of peace and an age governed by the 5th-element, spirit, that will come following the fire that purges. At this time, we may yet see the right understanding of Atlantis we have now finally shared by all, in place of the mere "belief" in monotheism and the doubt of astrology as a "pseudo-"science.

The authentic tradition preserves the attribute of the planet Saturn as a place-holder representing the "angelic" sigil of one Atlantean chief-executive at the time of the flood. Likewise, this "angelic" sigil equivalent to Saturn has a "place in the zodiac" over 2 "signs" of the astrological zodiac, however these 2 "signs" of "Saturn" likewise

only refer back to its "place in the zodiac" of 7 glyphs. Understanding this, one understands all: the 12 and the 7 are both from 7 originally.

the sixth and seventh titles are Aquarius and Capricorn

When the spring equinox rising sign was Aquarius, the north hemisphere was in a spring season following the EM pole reversal that unfroze America and froze Antarctica. As the American ice-sheet melted it rose world-wide sea-levels. As Antarctica glaciated it receded them again, though by then many coast-lines had shifted. This was the beginning of the dispersion of the Atlantean (Antarctic) people to form the culture of Lemuria - the global coastal civilisations that raised the "shems," "henges" and Menhirs of the neo-lithic period of cro-magnon and homo-sapien cohabitation. The first homo-sapien (Atlantean/Lemurian) remains are found in South America, South Africa and Australia. In Israel north-migrating homo-sapiens and south-migrating cor-magnons cohabitated, generating the, originally cromagnon, myth of the "fallen angels," etc. By this time the spring equinox rising sign had precessed one "sign" into Capricorn.

Saturn is the 3rd kamea (#-square), and the first in the "magical order of the planets" (skip-2 heptagram within the 7-day week heptagon) based on these. Thus, being opposite sun and moon, Saturn is the only single "planet" to govern two consecutive "signs" of the zodiac in the 7-in-12 system symbolising the kamea.

It should be noted that the lamen representing the "kamea" arranged around a spiral of Pythagorean triangles (the 7 "angelic" sigils on the 7 glyph "places in the zodiac") and the lamen symbolising the relationship between these 7 sigils and the base-12, antedeluvial "zodiac" are compatable, though only strangely, but that they are, structurally, two very different compositions. The Pythagorean spiral arrangement is square-shaped in its basic components. The base-12 zodiac is circular. This is why the tetrahedron is associated with cosmos according to modern attribution, rather than the elder Greek attribution of the dodecahedron: it is base-7 (3+4) and base-12 (3X4), whereas the dodecahedron is base-12 and base-5. Hence, the dodecahedron is associated with "Illuminati" Democracy and the subsequent religions of astrology; thus the tetrahedron contains, in its very shape, the key of it all.

Saturn, as "ruler over" the consecutive "signs" Aquarius and Capricorn in the base-12 zodiac and as "kamea" #-square in the base-7 Pythagorean arrangement, can thus be plotted on two kinds of lamen. Now, apply the green tetrahedron; apply the key: by distorting the topography of the two "flat" lamens, we can add another layer of meaning by which to correspond them. Thus, "fold up" the squares to form the 3-axis corner of a cube. Thus "twist" the zodiac to form the torus from the circle. Just as the circle bisects the sphere, so too does the "twisted" or "looped" base-12 circular zodiac bisect the torus. Just as the "looped" bisected torus measures the phi/pi spiral of its surface, so too can the "bent" or "folded" Pythagorean arrangement map the same spiral. The precession of Pythagorean expansion of the "kamea" base-units that is caused by the phi ratio triangles of the central equi-angular spiral can be graphed onto the pi spiral (rectilinear and equiangular, as opposed to triangular and equiangular) while the "lamen" shape is still a flat plane. Thus, when the "lamen" is "folded" up one dimension, both phi and pi will appear.

The tetrahedron as key-stone, the rulership of Saturn over Aquarius and Capricorn, the placement of the 3rd kamea in the 3-d phi/pi version of the square lamen, the aeons of the zodiac, the cataclysm(s) that destroyed Atlantis - none of these things are random, all are carefully planned, artfully crafted and skillfully observed. There

is, therefore, order in the universe. It cannot, hence, be said, "all is chaos."

the eighth title is Jechidah

Do the True Will. This is the Law. Yet still, incindiaries here and there ask "what is the true will?" and "how must we sacrifice to inherit rewards in the afterlife?" What, then, is the True Law, if you know not the True Will? And if you know not the true will as Law, then no amount of sacrifice will due.

Instead, petty narcs and ne'er-do-well's have purloined Thelema from its guru, and greet one another with the blasphemy "my will" or "your will" be done. No, a thousand times, no. If "Love Is The Law, Love Under Will," then the will is above and, as its spirit, enfuses the Law. The Law is animate only by the Will. Yet the modern "Thelemites" understand nothing. They believe in the Will as Law, and recognise only their own will as the "Most High." They err. They believe the law should read "the Law is Love Under Will." It is not. To deny this fact is to deny one's own freedom. No, the Law does not state "Do What you Wilt." It states quite plainly: "Do What Thou Wilt." The high form of "thee" - "thou" is used only in addressing adult males and is equivalent to the title "lord." This indicates the high English of LAVL is meant to be addressed to the monotheistic version of the deity. Thus, "Do What Thou Wilt" becomes the Law, also, of Christ, given by Jesus to Pilate and the sectarian Sanhedrin. Christ debunked addressing the fallen "state" and the monotheist "church." Crowley thus cast no pearls before swine. His audience was everyone, all of us now and all those gone before and yet to come. Crowley gave the Law of "Do What Thou Wilt" to us all, and thus debunked the entire Christian "morality." As Crowley put it, "I drank and danced all night with doubt and awoke to find her a virgin in the morning." Martyrdom is false morality. However now, only 100 years into it, Thelema has been co-opted by godless law-breakers and bloodless-vampire politicians.

Moreover, most people miss the fact that the Apocalypse of St. John, the so-called "book of revelations" of the Roman catholic "New Testament," has already concluded occuring. The work, though entirely allegorical for the politics and priests of the day, was intentionally played out on the world-stage during the 20th-century. Crowley played the part of the "Great Beast." Jones, "Achad," was his prophet. Mathers, Waite and Regardie were, like the 3 "other" stooges, the 3 prophets of God the false prophet deposed and left unburied. Their wrathful ghosts became Hitler, Moussilini and first Lenin then Stalin. The battle of "Armaggedon" (at Har-Meggido) was actually fought between British Imperialists and fascist-backed Arabs in WWII. This is a fact recorded in the annals of military history. The remainder of the 20th-century saw a rapid build-up of dooms-day weapons and the creation of a false state of Israel. As the Book says, "I am the warrior God of the 40's. The 80's cower before me, and are abased." While we entered the 20th-century a planet of disperate peoples, we leave it much more globally unified, however armed to the teeth with enough ammo to destroy the world 100 times over. And this all brings us back to the turn of the millennium and a world suddenly usurped in every way by the neo-Sethians.

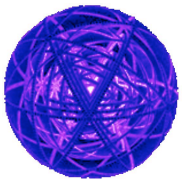
Beware wise and noble scholar. Like disenchanted Jesuits, like spies left out in the cold, like burn-outs and the wanderers and fools they are, these secular neo-Sethians (believers in the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ) are invading the POD via the OTO degree. Most are simple neo-Nazis, some are crypto-fascists calling themselves "neo-cons." They all share the belief also held to be true 2000 years ago about Jesus: that he will now, as the Sethites believed he had then, appear again. The Sethites believed Seth, first wise mortal born, was the first Messiah. They accepted Jesus as the "second-coming" of Seth, and imbued him with all the magical abilities due a "holy ghost" who

came and "possessed" Jesus now, then someone else, then Judas or Peter, then Jesus again, etc. This is the "Christ-consciousness" of modern trance-channellers - called also "kether" or the "crown of thorns" of global and universal psychic awareness - that is then passed around and shared only among a few.

In order to preserve the possibility for the restoration of the Atlantean Democracy, we need to do away with all such types of mono-theist mumbo-jumbo and gibberish. Superstition is a useful instinct, but ideals are more than only 2000 years old and anthropomorphised as Jesus. If you want to uphold true ideals, look further. By studying cycles, looking ahead will soon become as easy as looking back. Eventually all will become clear for each. When one group of psychics uses the myths of monotheism to suppress another group's right to self-expression (free-thought) and thus deprives them of their God-given ESP, this group of soul-killers are rightly called a "psychic conspiracy." But I tell you, not all psychics are "in" on "the conspiracy."

This concludes the knowledge lecture on the traits of the Bohemian OTO.

-benpadiah



Shamen&Wizards::Lemuria::lunar:Ka

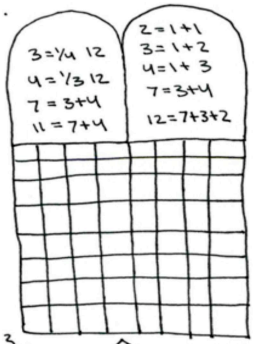
8°::Priest:Binah

ADNY:AyinSophAur::church:3V°:2VI°:1VII°=6::7:23

minimum needed to comprise a "church" = 3 OES, 2 GD, 1 OTO = 6

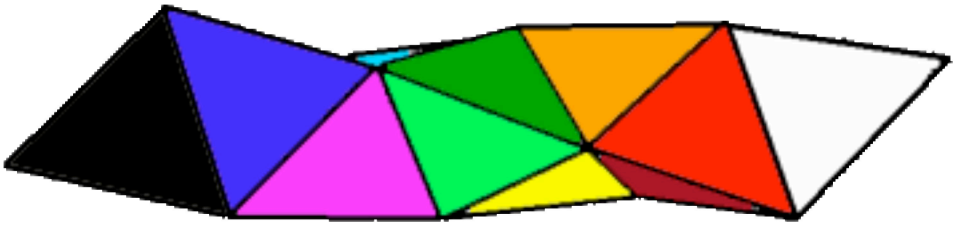
---

meditate daily on this, for in it is concealed a Great Mystery.





The explanation is:
from the combination of the four pentacles comes the central base four (pesher: 12 pointed) cardinal cross. This cross is the symbol of the Knights of Malta, who were a royal order of knights that have been been accepted into the folds of the Mother Church as an Order of Priests, but differs slightly from their form of cross, which only hints at this, "true" cross, composed of four pentagrams. The historical lesson of this is that it takes eight to constitute five. You would do VERY Well to remember this lesson as long as you continue to live.



The explanation is:
If you take 9 tetrahedra and arrange them face-to-face to form a chain, the end result will leave 22 triangular faces exposed. These 22 triangular faces can be seen as equivalent to the 22 Hebrew letters and their base 12,7,3 correspondences to zodiac signs, planets and alchemical elements. The 9 tetrahedra themselves can be coloured according to the 7 colour spectrum plus one black and one white at either end. This arrangement constitutes the "wand" or "scepter" of the Lemurian priest.



The explanation is:
From left to right, these are the costumes worn by the presiding officials of the ordinary operating church: The first degree Rosicrucian wears a white sash over a red robe and holds a quill pen and a well of ink. The second degree Rosicrucian wears a yellow sash over a pink robe with a Rosicrucian cap, and holds a book. The third degree Rosicrucian wears an orange sash over a purple robe with a Ros. cap with an eagle feather in the brim, and holds an open scroll. One of the two Illuminati priests wears an orange over yellow sash, a crescent moon headband and carries a sickle and a dead venomous snake. The other Illuminati priest wears a yellow over orange sash, a solar disk helmet and carries a hammer and staff. The OTO minister wears a skull mask under a black hood with a brown leather tunic, a grey cape, a red striped and green squared kilt under a three, white tailed apron, with curling toed shoes and holds in one hand an amythest crystal ball and in the other a monkey's paw.



The explanation is:
here is the original “church bank” of Lemuria. It is situated on a hill, and comprised of seven stairs, each of one of the spectral colours. It is situated above a stream so that ships may dock there. At the bottom of the 7 stairs is a short 3-stair case leading downward, below the water-line. At the bottom of these 3 descending steps is a doorway leading to a tunnel underneath the upstream source of the river, coming out into the subterrenean chambres below the tetarahedron of the Pope. At the top of the 7 rainbow steps are the three pillars of Atlantean Law, and the “gold and silver”

VII. Constitution of a local Church
preamble:
We, 6 undersigned, do hereby and forthwith establish ourselves as an operant Lemurian Church. All requisite qualifications have been met and we have obtained the proper understanding of the method of operating such an establishment. It is necessarily so that we have been matched by a Monastery an amount comensurate with that which we have as starting capital for this endeavor, such that neither we, nor they, have put in more; but both have contributed an equal amount. So let it be established that we are now recognised by the global account holding as a node within its Grid. By this Grid we exchange psychic information. By this Grid, much more may yet be learned.

A. composition of a Church: only citizen / initiates advanced iia° in Lodge can apply.
1. 3 V° Rosicrucians: interface with Monastic Bohemians, manage all local accounts.
2. 2 VI° Iluminati: interface with the Monastic Illuminati.
3. 1 VII° Bohemian: interface with Monastic Rosicrucians; lead in all ceremonies.
4. = 6: the significance of this numerology is in Plato's "Divided Line." 1/3 or 1:2.
B. the ceremonies of a Church
1. cleansing of the individual aura
a. alignment of chakras (above/below)
b. balancing of karma (inside/outside)
c. re-attuned access to the sector grid
2. creation / dissolution of the individual account
a presiding over:
i. birth rituals, parental naming, state adoptions, etc.
ii. death ceremonies, commemorating and housing the deceased, etc.
3. oversees the union of couples / harems
a. providing free use of space and proper performers
b. providing funds for the specific type of nuptials chosen
C. duties and oaths
1. the Primary Oath: to swear allegiance to
a. the rank iia° (cf. the Popular Constitution, clause IV.D.2.c.)
b. the office being applied: either V°, VI° or VII° (cf. bund degree lections)
2. the Duty Oath: the candidate swears to fully perform the duties of office.
D. collection of taxes and distribution of wages
1. regarding collection of taxation, the church ...
a. ensures taxation remains "voluntary" and "anonymous"
b. connects all state-donations
i. from the individual account
ii. to the global grid
iii. automatically and directly
2. regarding the distribution of salary, the church ...
a. ensures accurate and accountable recording
b. connects all state-wages
i. from the sector grid
ii. to the individual account
iii. automatically and directly
E. conducting a local census:
1. to determine the min/max numbers of individual accounts per local Church
2. to determine the min/max numbers of local Churches per sector
3. to determine the min/max numbers of individual accounts per sector

---

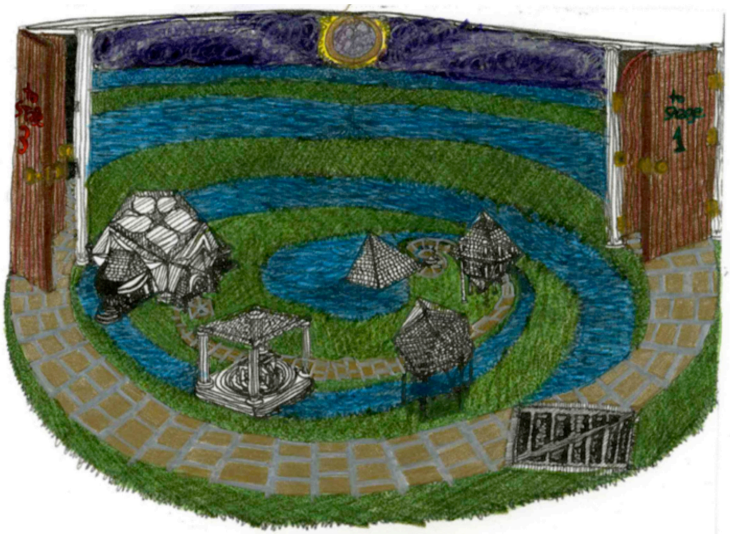
9°::Cardinal:Chokmah

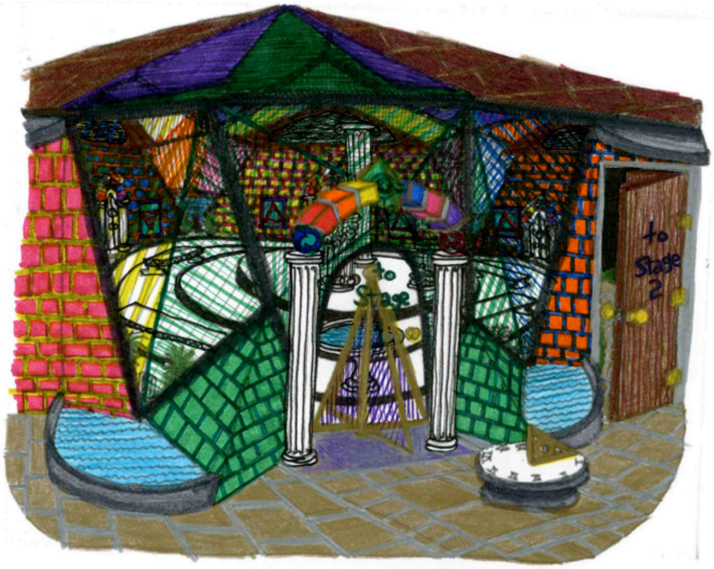
YHVH:AyinSoph::Monastery:5V°:3VI°:2VII°=10::13:23

minmum for a "monastery" = 5 OES, 3 GD, 2 OTO = 10




to Stage 2
to Stage 3

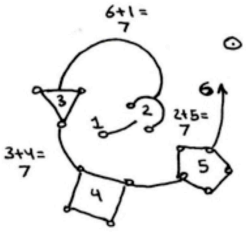

to Stage 1


to Stage 2

---

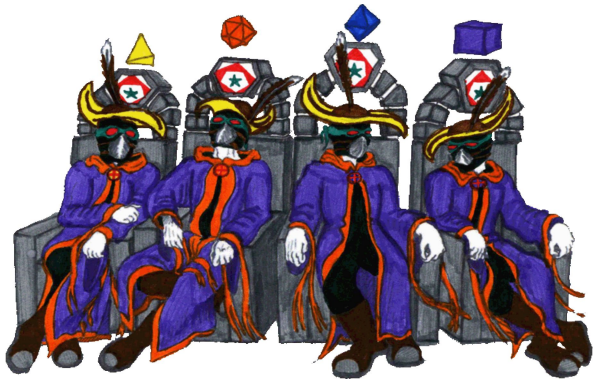
meditate daily on this and all shall improve in your life:







The explanation is:
the white pentagon (upside down) inside the red pentagon (right side up) represents the spirit descending into the heart. This is the sacred mystery of the Catholic dove and the heart. The five sides of the red pentagon represent the five interior muscles of the heart (the four valves of the left and right atrium and ventricals and the aorta). The green star within is a mystery of myseries, not to be communicated yet at this degree. If asked about the green star by a priest explain it is the fifth of five, the other four being yellow, and that it is a symbol of Christ alive and uncrucified. If asked about the Green Star by anyone of a lesser degree than priest, explain to them it pertains to the saying "every rose has its thorn."

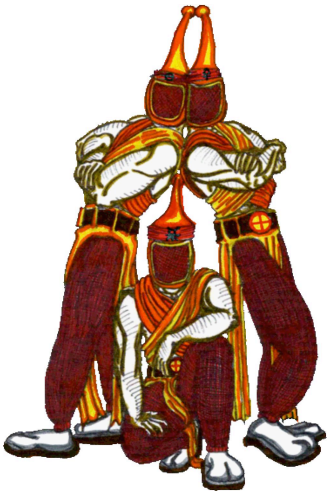


Four of the five Rosicrucians (requisite to function a public establishment) of the Monastery level of the quasi-religious path. All are of equal rank, and are also equal in rank to the fifth Rosicrucian, representing spirit. From left to right, here pictured

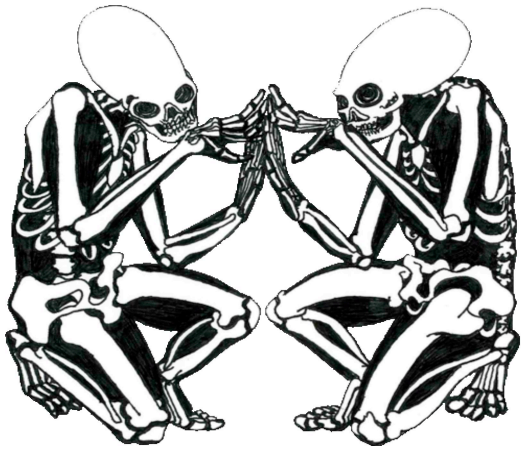
are: the Ros. Cardinal of Water, of Air, of Fire and of Earth. Their grab is suitable for standard business by the five Rosicrucians of the Monastery as a round-table "board of trustees." All their left arms clench their chairs.



The fifth Rosicrucian in the Monastic level of the quasi-religious path is considered the stable balance between the four other Rosicrucians (who act as the Monastery's accountants) and the rest of the members (GD&OTO) of the Monastery. Therefore, their role is both clerical, as representative of the board of the Monastery's trustees, as well as clergical, performing such roles in rituals as the one depicted above.



The three Illuminati Cardinals stand for salt, sulphur and mercury. They participate in rituals only, and do not have any direct dealings with the feduciary aspects, aside from through the fifth Rosicrucian Cardinal.



The twin OTO Cardinals are dressed in spandex X-ray suits and wear elongated skulls. They perform in rituals only.

VIII. Constitution of a Sector Monastery
preamble:
We, 10 undersigned, do hereby and forthwith establish ourselves as an operant Lemurian Monastery. All requisite qualifications have been met and we have obtained the proper understanding of the method of operating such an establishment. It is necessarily so that we have been matched by the central account an amount comensurate with that which we have as starting capital for this endeavor, such that neither we, nor they, have put in more; but both have contributed an equal amount. So let it be established that we are now recognised by the global account holding as a node within its Grid. By this Grid we exchange psychic information. By this Grid, much more may yet be learned.

A. composition of a Monastery: only citizens advanced unto iib° in Lodge can apply.
1. 5 V° Roiscrucians: interface with the church Bohemian.
2. 3 VI° Illuminati: interface with church Illuminati.
3. 2VII° Bohemian: interface with the church Rosicrucians; lead in all ceremonies.
4. = 10: the significance of this numerology is in ha QBLH.
B. the ceremonies of a Monastery
1. cleansing of the sector aura
a. alignment of local sacred sites (ley lines)
b. balancing of energy flow (clockwise/counterclockwise)
c. re-attuning access to the global grid
2. creation / dissolution of the local account
a. presiding over:
i. coming of age ceremonies, parentally arranged engagements, etc.
ii. providing funds for all Lodge initiation ritual materials, etc.
3. oversees the commissioning of labour unions
a. providing free location and access to the sector grid
b. providing funds for the construction and connection thereof
C. duties and oaths
1. the Primary Oath: to swear allegiance to
a. the rank iib° (cf. the Popular Constitution, clause IV.D.2.b.)
b. the office being applied: either V°, VI° or VII° (cf. bund degree lections)
D. distribution of wage sums by sector

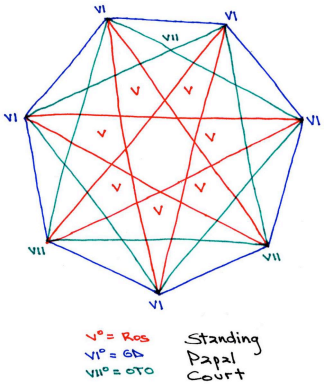
1. regarding wage sums per sector, the monastery ...
a. ensures wages remain “universally equal”
i. provides accurate, complete and current factors for the computation of wages
ii. provides the “grade-curve” of universal wages among sectors
b. connects all state-wage transactions
i. from the global grid
ii. to the local grid
iii. automatically and directly
E. conducting a sector census:
1. to determine the min/max numbers of sectors in the global grid
2. to determine the min/max numbers of individuals accounts in each sector

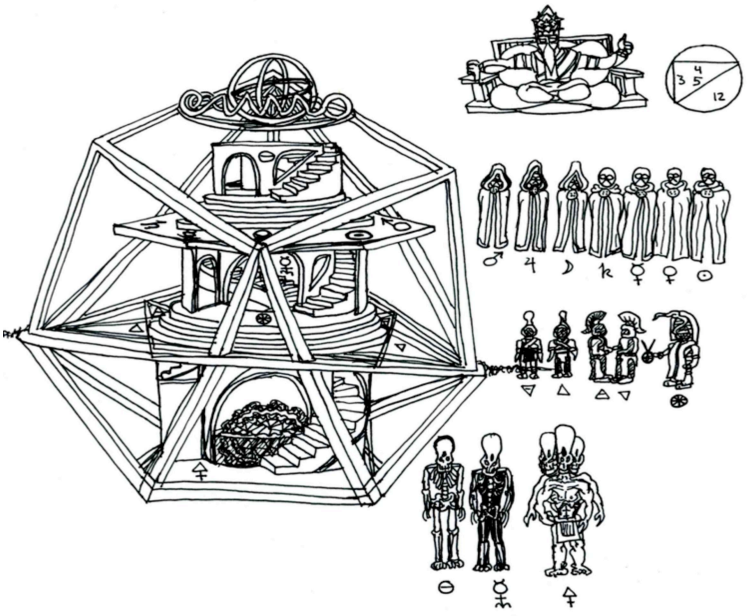
---

10°::Levite:Crown:Pope

EHEIEH:Ayin::Court:7V°:5VI°:3VII°:1X°=16::1:7

minimum "king's court" = 7 OES, 5 GD, 3 OTO = 15



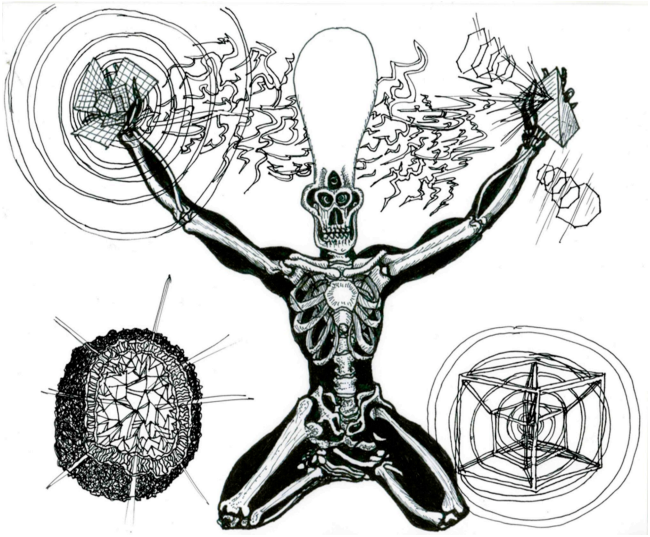


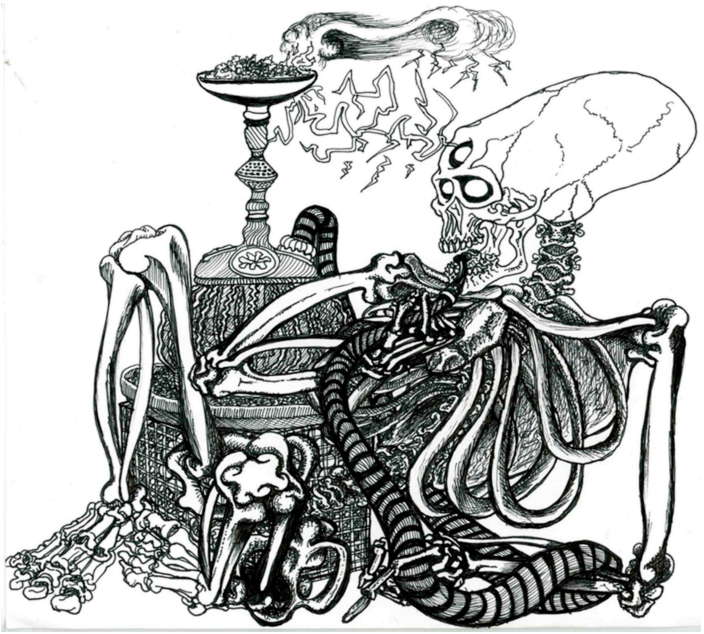












IX. Constitution of the main node or Papal Court
preamble:
We, 15 undersigned, do hereby and forthwith establish ourselves as an operant Lemurian Papal Court. All requisite qualifications have been met and we have obtained the proper understanding of the method of operating such an establishment. It is necessarily so that we have been matched by the Papal account an amount comensurate with that which we have as starting capital for this endeavor, such that neither we, nor they, have put in more; but both have contributed an equal amount. So let it be established that we are now recognised by the global account holding as a node within its Grid. By this Grid we exchange psychic information. By this Grid, much more may yet be learned.

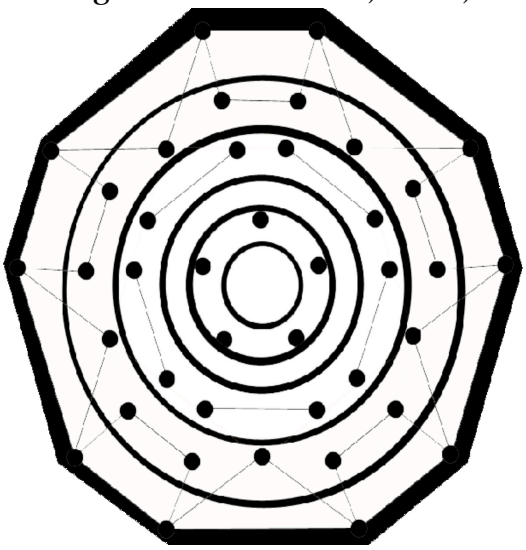
A. composition of the Papal Court: only initiates of the iic° in Lodge may apply.
1. 7 V° Rosicrucians: responsible for interfacing main node with the rest of the Grid.
2. 5 VI° Illuminati: interface with the general accounts, from sector down.
3. 3 VII° Bohemian: guard the crystal vault powering the main node.
4. = 15: the significance of this numerology deals with the “Ecumenical” Senate.
B. the ceremonies of the Papal Court
1. cleansing of the global aura
a. alignment of the tectonic sectors
b. balancing of the ebb and flow of astral tides
c. re-attuning access through the ECS to the Akashic Records
2. creation / dissolution of the sector account
a. presiding over:
i. all prommotion to chief executive status ceremonies
ii. continuity of office between Popes (as an Ecumenical Senate)
3. oversees the comissioning of industrial corporations
a. providing free access to the global grid and specific sector data
b. providing funds for the construction and expansion of the corporation
C. duties and oaths
1. the Primary Oath: to swear allegiance to
a. the rank iic° (cf. the Popular Constitution, clause IV.D.2.a.)
b. the office being applied: either V°, VI° or VII° (cf. bund degree lections)
D. provisioning the State budget and setting the average wage.
1. regarding provisioning the state budget, the Papal Court ...
a. ensures the State Budget never excede 2/3 the actual value of real assets globally
b. connects the account of funds accessable to the state per estimated duration
i. from the global grid
ii. to the central node
iii. automatically and directly
2. regarding the setting of average wage, the Papal Court ...
a. ensures the average wage as a fixed ratio of total value of all global holdings
b. connects the universal salary balance account
i. from the central node
ii. to the sector grids
iii. automatically and directly
E. conducting a global census:
1. to determine the min/max numbers of individual accounts in the global grid

---

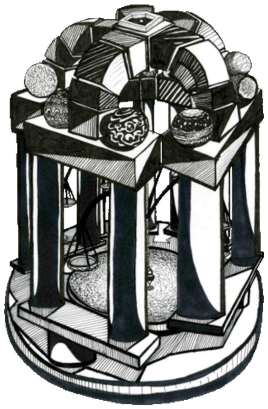
10°::Levite:Crown:Pope

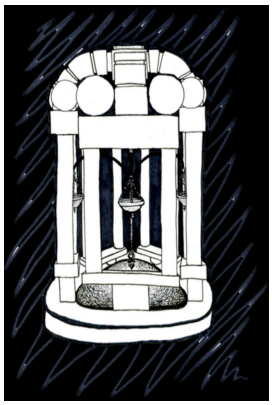
EHEIEH:Ayin::Court:7V°:5VI°:3VII°:1X°=16::1:7

minimum "king's court" = 7 OES, 5 GD, 3 OTO = 15

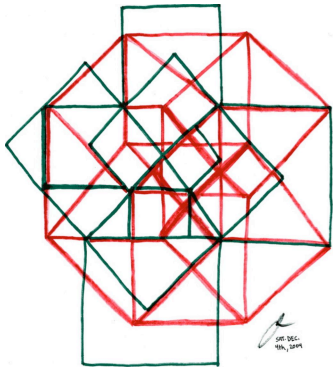


this is the layout of the ruins that comprise the reliquary gardens.

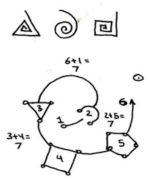




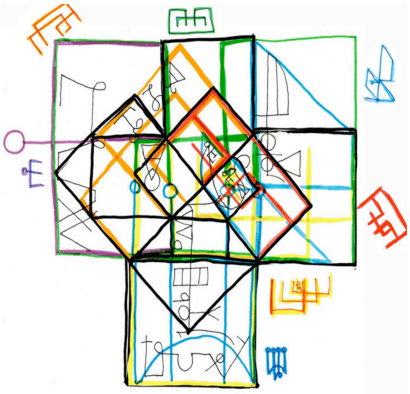
this is the mechanism: a plumbline hangs as a pendulum, supporting a candelabra or chandelier of five individual scales. Each scale is enfused with one of the elements.



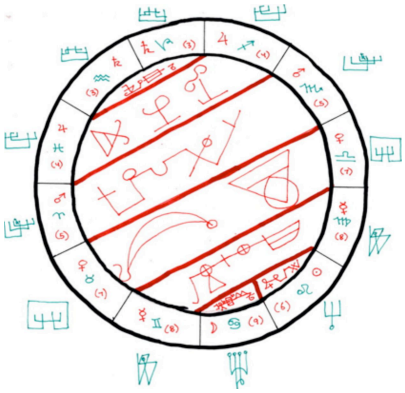
This is the rose that grows in the centre of the reliquary gardens.



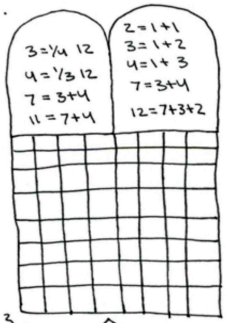
this is the name of the rose.



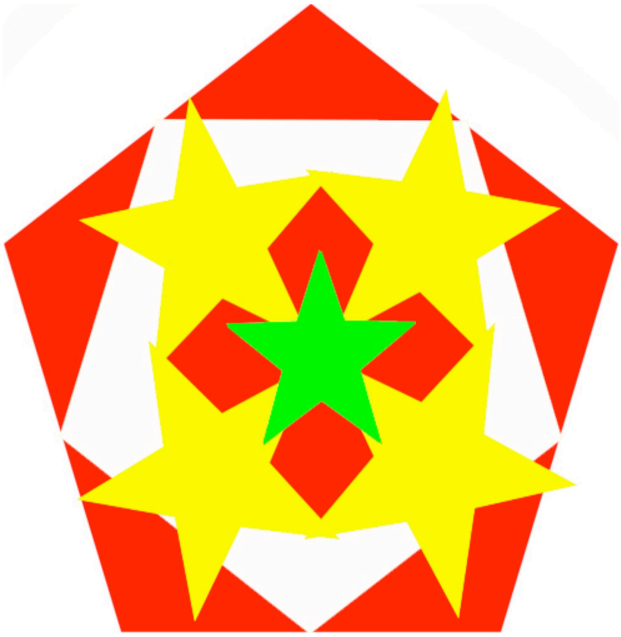
this is the first lamen of the law on the tablet on the right.



this is the second lamen of the law on the tablet on the left.



these are the reverse sides of the tablets on which the preceding two lamens are inscribed on the obverse.



The explanation is:
the true crown of the priest-king of David, father of Solomon, true direct descendent from Adam. The pentagonal diadem sits atop His Mighty Head! The white pentagon describes the spirit descending through the fibrilation of His heart, may he always remain calm! The four yellow stars represent the balance of the cosmos and order out of chaos. They also represent the mystery of the aeons: the ages of the zodiac, where the intersecting points count singly, and the central thirteenth intersection (representing Jesus, the thirteenth apostle of the Christ Logos) is concealed. The red cross represents the blood of the Dead King, crucified before you on the the four equilateral points of the elements. The green star represents Christ dead on the cross (pesher: the udjat, or serpent eye, of the Old KIngdom Lower Khem crown).

<u>Charter for a first Church of Lemuria</u>

I. Let it be assumed:

A. the requirement by human society of financial institution, for...

1. the management of the global money supply:
a. where x = actual value of all assets;
b. where y = “intangible” value of all credit.
c. then let x+y=z, such that z = total currency value.

2. the transfer as inheritance of capital wealth:
a. where A = imbalanced distribution
b. where B = equal distribution
c. whether A —> B or B —> A, middle-management is required.

3. establishing average wages by percent of total value:
a. where “x,y,z,A & B” are as given above,
b. and A is present:
i. A —> A (to maintain A): loan more “intangible” value than can be backed by actual credit; control currency value by interest rates on loans.
ii. A —> B (to become B): redistribute actual wealth to a separate sector from that of “intangible” wealth, then de-value “intangible” assets.
b. and B is present:
i. B —> B (to maintain B): dissolve collective-holdings, establish 1-person / account, transform “intangible” to savings, base currency on actual value only.
ii. B —> A (to become A): over-value “intangible” assets, devalue actual assets, loan at increasing “interest” rate, devalue liquid currency.

4. the management of all business transactions:
a. to withdraw from one account and deposit in another.
b. to process fees for this service.
c. to account for those who collect these fees as salary.

B. the requirement by human society of religious institution, for...

1. the provision of moral advice for citizens:
a. by consulting their more learned advisors,
b. by referencing their greater access to prior learning,
c. by examining their understanding using their own “personal” methods.

2. the provision of group ceremonial ritual:
a. to encourage “fellowship” or a feeling of group-unity
b. to encourage belief in the utility of group-unity
c. to encourage efficacy in the “religious” experience.

3. the duty of teaching their methods
a. to provide open and free “initiation” into their craft
b. to provide free access to all their materials of learning
c. to provide free access to their cornucopia of cures, and one’s “personal” panacea

II. thus, it follows that...

A. these two institutions are in reality:

1. equal, because...
a. the value of one depends on the value of the other, such that:
i. if one were worth less, the other would be worth more.
ii. neither possess any “inherent” value of their own, only “symbolic” value.
b. both are necessary to one another, such that:
i. without one, there could not be the other.
ii. their moral competition provides justification for social “growth.”

2. operative at right angles to one another, such that:
a. as tyranny and liberty, with the measure of “rights” between them;
b. as group and self, with the measure of “use” between them.

B. these two institutions should be ideally:

1. one.

a. in the past, before history's records of their origins, it is possible these two institutions were one and the same, and that, only after the division between "church" and "state," did the financial differentiate from the political / religion.
b. thus, in a possible future, it can be imagined that these two institutions, moreso than even "church" and "state," could be re-merged into a single entity that could then be subsumed into the "State" structure.

2. operative at 180° from one another.
a. as moral opposites, thus when one is, the other is not, and vice versa.
b. as thesis and anti-thesis of their combination as "synthesis."

III. therefore, the agenda of the 1st Lemurian Church prioritises the following goals:

A. the merger of the world-banks with the world religious institutions.

1. tax-exempt status would apply to both:
a. neither any officer of the church nor any banker would be taxed.
b. no church nor bank would file for financial accountability to any state.
c. the global holdings in all churches and banks would be dissolved into one account.

2. corporate "person-hood":
a. a corporation would be taken as a group of workers under a group of bosses.
b. a religion would be viewed as a group of priests under a group of cardinals.
c. the priests and workers would be equal, the bosses and cardinals equal.

3. corporate "welfare"
a. labour-unions are equal to churches.
b. corporations are equal to monasteries.
c. the CEOs and cardinals will answer to a single chief-banker, the "Pope"

B. the funding of the foundations of "Atlantean" Democracy

1. establishment of the role of the first Pope:
a. see document iic°: Constitution of the Pope, of the current Atlantean constitution.
b. see document "Equinox of the Popes" and document "Seasons of the Pope"

2. establishment of the "bund" of "secret societies"
a. see document iia°: Constitution of the Congress
b. see document iib°: the Popular Constitution

3. establishment of the Atlantean Senate:
a. see document iib°: the Constitution of the Executives
b. see document i°: the Book of Prayers

C. the contractualisation at such time with such an institution of such partnership:

1. establishment of the Lemurian Church
a. as business-partner of the Atlantean Senate
b. as accounting firm of "State" government
c. as responsible under all current Atlantean Constitutions.

2. establishment of "Atlantean" Democracy
a. the beginning of state-funded "initiatory" schools for all citizens.
b. the curriculum of "Atlantean" Democracy established.

c. the “Law of One” declared. (see document iib°: Constitution of the Executives)

IV. Such that, at the specified time of the declaration of the “Law of One,”

A. the 1st Incorporated Lemurian Church will hold and control all the world’s wealth.

1. by excercising “leveraged buy-outs” of private corporations (calling in corporate-debt), the global bank will diminish “intangible” value and consolidate real assets.
a. following the acquisition of the sum of “intangible”value, this can be traded for the holdings of industries. The real assets will outlast the “intangible” value.
b. following the acquisition of the sum total of global currency, the bank can set the value of the average global salary rate.

2. by restructuring the global economy into a single unified system,
a. there will be the need to establish a method of interface for all “monetary” transactions to be conducted for free via the global-account’s system.
i. for the purpose of limiting the method of conducting financial transactions
ii. for the purpose of deducting “intangible” credit as funds for actual value
iii. for the purpose of allowing paid access to free-energy and unlimited information.

b. there will be the need to establish a centralised world-account with multiple back-up systems in plural locations to ensure redundancy in case of failure by the primary account-system.
i. holdings of different amounts will be automatically redirected to different locations
ii. holdings of personal accounts will have a maximum, but no minimum
iii. holdings of multiple-person accounts will be eradicated from the system.

c. there will be the need to enforce the “sanctity” of the primary-account system
i. the Pope will have sole knowledge of the decryption methods for certain codes.
ii. these codes will be “piggy-backed” onto all personal account numbers.
iii. in the event of continuity of office, the system should pass these on automatically.
iv. the decryption “keys” can block all access to the system, or grant it to anyone.
v. these decryption methods will be randomised within the primary account system.
vi. punishment for appropriation of copied “keys” is death.

3. by calculating the percentage of global currency based on the number of citizens:
a. the population can be equalised in initial economic holdings,
b. their gross earnings adjusted as part of this net value, such that,
c. those above the “average” value would pay the difference to those below the “average” value-line.

4. by settling all accounts to an equal “average,”
a. all subsequent transactions can be plotted as points on a grid, such that:
i. gross earnings per vocation average out to the same wage
ii. adjusted gross is deducted from net, the difference held as a bonded trust-fund.
iii. the net sum accrues credit-value, which translates as all salaries.

b. this grid can be used to make accurate predictions on asymptotic aggregate scales:
i. earnings of professions by sector become “intangible,” credit-based liquid funds.
ii. wages operate as a percentage of combined earnings per sector becoming credit.
iii. when productivity per sector is good, sector credit will increase wages by percent.

c. use of this grid is
i. taught to priests,

ii. practised by cardinals,
iii. only fully known to the Pope.

B. the state will be financially dependent on the church to police Democracy.

1. in order to provision funds to salary an armed, or otherwise equipt, force:
a. for the purpose of:
i. enforcing punitive sentencing (ie. a “police-state”)
ii. detaining the accused until their sentencing (ie. enforcing “state-power”)
iii. providing a pre-emptive deterrent to potential criminals (ie. a “prison-planet”)

b. to the limit of their duty:
i. each case is processed by its own singular department,
ii. each department is comprised of a case-worker for the accused and a staff of 10.
iii. the case-worker during the case serves as the accused’s lawyer in the trial
iv. the ten staff members are among the senators who may be drawn by lot for a jury
v. after a case is completed, this department dissolves.

c. for temporary durations:
i. no “standing” army may ever be assembled, neither private, bank nor state-funded
ii. no one besides those provisioned to will be permitted to carry weapons of any kind
iii. the department who process the case are armed only to subdue their sole accused.
iv. the penalty for resisting arrest is the same as an assault charge against a senator.

d. following which time:
i. the cost of the case will be assumed by the Lemurian church
ii. the authority vested in the case-worker and their department is withdrawn
iii. all requisite “armaments” and equiptment are returned to the Lemurian armory

2. in order to provide salaries to all citizen employees
a. as noted according to the restructuring schema above, the value of wages will be the “control-valve” between “intangible” credit and actual assets, as opposed to the value of currency, as manipulated by the “interest” rate on debt-accrueing loans.
i. the salaries for all employed citizens would be equal
ii. the Lemurian church would set the rate of salary
iii. salaries would be a fixed percent of all “intangible” credit per sector
iv. economic sectors compete, causing “intangible” value inflation

b. as stipulated regarding the salaries of the Senators:
i. the Senators themselves receive no salary.
ii. they are fed, clothed, housed and provided for in a “State” Temple.
iii. the workers at this Temple are paid according to the rate of the Lemurian Church.

c. as necessary to provide for the case-worker and department per accused, per case.
i. regarding the provision of armaments: to be considered a limited-time loan, to be recollected at the due time and redistributed into the Lemurian armory.
ii. regarding the provision of funds for equiptment used during the case: to be paid out as needed from a “slush” fund created per case, to be liquidated at the case’s close.
iii. regarding provision of the salaries for the time of the case-worker, 10 member staff department, and the 13 trial jurors: paid as per the Atlantean salary rate.
iv. regarding provision for the accused: all luxuries shall be afforded during their period of detainment that can be so afforded by the Lemurian church.

C. the Lemurian Church will hold authority to elect the Pope.

1. establishment of the role of the first Pope:
a. see document iic°: Constitution of the Pope, of the current Atlantean constitution.
b. see document “Equinox of the Popes” and document “Seasons of the Pope”

D. the Lemurian Church will be exempt from public oversight.

1. the complete and current Constitution of the Church will be publically available.

2. the accounting grid of the Church will be:
a. administered by the local Church accounting nodes as the average rate of salary.
b. determined by the monastic Cardinals of each sector’s central account node.
c. administrated by the Papal Court from the global central account’s main node.

E. all work will serve the state, and be rewarded by the church.

1. the degrees of citizenship are based on the Lodge.
a. all children are taught the i° and given the option of joining the ii° Lodge
i. those who abstain from joining the Lodge remain paid slaves of the system
ii. those who opt to become initiates pay no dues or fees to the Lodge
b. initiates answer to each higher degree by rank and file.
i. the iia° answers to the iic° before the iib°
ii. the iib° answers to the iic° only
c. only initiates may serve in the Senate
i. see document iia° the Constitution of the Congress
- 7 iic° and 13 iib° serve on the senate
- three “public” Senate seats are available to iia° initiates
d. only Senators may serve as Chief Executives
- 3 iic° and 2 iib° serve as Executives
- 1 executive seat is open to a iia° initiate

2. rank in the church is based on membership in the Bund degrees.
a. the 5 iic° Lodge Masters each answer to one of the Bund degrees.
i. see document iia° the Constitution of the Congress.
ii. such that...
- the Lodge Grand Master is the III° Essene Zealot,
- the Lodge Ambassador is the VI° Knight Zion,
- the intra-Lodge spy is the V° Regal Rosicrucian,
- the intra-Lodge messenger is the VI° Perfected Illuminati,
- the inter-Lodge spy is the VII° Bohemian.
b. Lodges answer to Churches
i. a local accounting node, or Church, is comprised of...
- 3 intra-Lodge spies, 2 intra-Lodge messengers, 1 inter-Lodge spy
ii. individual Lodges communicate via the Lodge Ambassador
iii. Churches are comprised of multiple Lodges, connected by an Ambassador
c. Churches answer to Monastaries
i. a regional accounting node, or Monastery, is comprised of...
- 5 intra-lodge spies, 3 intra-Lodge messengers, 2 inter-Lodge spies
ii. local Churches communicate via the accounting grid’s local node
iii. local Churches combine to comprise sector Monasteries
d. Monasteries answer to the Papal Court
i. the main accounting node, or Standing Papal Court, is comprised of...
- 7 intra-Lodge spies, 5 intra-Lodge messengers, 3 inter-Lodge spies
ii. sector Monasteries communicate to the Papal Court via their combined nodes
iii. the combination of all Monasteries is administered by the Papal Court

e. the Papal Court answers to the Pope
i. a “Standing” Papal Court may only be convened by a sitting Pope
ii. a “Standing” Papal Court administers the main node of the global account
d. the Pope, or chief accountant, answers to the “Church” of chief executives
i. the funds for the iia° are administered by the local Church
ii. the funds for the iib° are administered by the sector Monastery
iii. the funds for the iic° are administered by the Papal Court.

V. In order to establish global currency value based on the “Enochian” System Grid

A. the concept of currency.

1. the historical perspective on monetary value indicates...
a. that the precious metals economy corresponds with the need for a slave class,
b. the credit-based economy increases personal liberty, but not productvity, and
c. the quantum-information economy will allow direct (psychic) Democracy.

2. what currency is:
a. according to 1984’s, “Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars,” money is a symbolic measurement of the creation from resting potential and the transferance in flux of electrical charge. Thus “currency” is literally the frequency of nascent “currents.”
b. thus, by controlling the bottle-neck valve of transferance between infinitudes, that is, the flux or frequency of “active” current derived over “resting” potential,
c. we assume the creation of electrical charge by transferance, that is, the formation of active electricity from neutral energy, occurs due to the friction between parallel dimensional “membranes,” each containing its own entire universe and set of laws.
d. thus, we seek to control the flux of electrical currency by controlling the bottle-neck valve of transferance between these otherwise neutral energy levels.
e. the symbolic machine: the use of a symbolic token-exchange economy for conduction of this currency is an example of a “placebo” or “psycho-somatic”-type machine, that works only because we believe it does.

3. the intelligent derivation of actual value depends on:
a. the empowerment of the assessor: wherein,
- knowledge of math is power,
- to persuade by mass-aggreagate statistical generalisations.
b. the disempowerment of the mis-informed: wherein,
- knowledge of rumours is prevalent,
- to persuade one’s self or one another of certain perspectives over others.
c. the powerlessness of the ignorant: wherein,
- denial of the utility of knowledge is chosen,
- to persuade one’s self of one’s own power to rule arbitrarily.

4. the regulation of wages depends on:
a. the measurement of social use-value by need: wherein,
- new necessity for growth in a certain economic sector
- requires assessment of requisite actual value (labour-power).
b. the measurement of training by generations: wherein,
- the values of a growth-sector are instilled by schools,
- in order to educate the generations on how to do the needed work.
c. the measurement of aptitude by testing: wherein,
- the abilities of each generation are determined by the last, such that,
- each generation supercedes the abilities of the previous generation.
d. the eventual applicability of a generation to social utility: wherein,

- ultimately wages are determined based on the factors of need and ability, whereby
- need (demand) determines increase of value, and
- use or ability (supply) determines increase of cost.

5. the concept of interest depends on:
a. the leverage valve for regulating wages by currency value, whereby:
- when demand and supply are both high, value is high (a “boom” or “bubble”)
- when demand and supply are both low, cost is high (rarity or scarcity)
- such that, given common fluctuations of market-value across all sectors,
b. the rate of debt accrued by loans decreases currency value, whereby:
- when more money is printed or loaned than can be supported in a “run” on debts,
- when the value of money is determined by the rate of interest due for loans,
- such that the appearance of wealth masks the devaluation of wages’ worth.
c. the rate of average productivity per economic sector increases value, whereby:
- when growth and non-growth sectors compete freely,
- when competition encourages increased productivity,
- such that the actual amount of labour-power increases the value of its worth.

B. creating and channeling charged electrical currency.

1. the “Painted-Sky” Effect: the interior of earth’s electro-magnetic field.
a. dream-land: the surface of planet earth itself,
i. the stone shems: erected by ancient peoples around the planet, mainly coastal.
ii. underground rivers: form crystal deposits in earth’s upper crust.
iii. natural catacombs: magnetic ore deposits formed by tectonic shifts.
iv. underground bases: built in magnetic crystal catacombs
b. dream-time: the atmosphere of earth up to the ionosphere,
i. the thalami and hypothalamus = mental projection:
- the upper intellect regulates
- the lower emotions,
- interior to the mind.
ii. machinery = mental manifestation:
- mind guides hand guides machine
- when mind can guide machine alone, the hand will atrophy
iii. mystic perception: the ability to see “through” time; knowledge of cycles.
- the 7 chakras: the physical energy frequencies of the common human animal.
- the 8 circuits : the intellectual reasoning of our emotional perception of these 7.
- the macrocosm (out, beyond) and microcosm (in, beneath): “as above, so below.”
iv. satellite telecommunications technology: propaganda sentinels on space’s shore.

2. the “Enochian” System: the exterior of earth’s gravity-well.
a. the age of the system: undeniably, this system pre-dates the Mespotamian deluge.
i. the planetary “Kamea” (number-squares):
- originally Gnostic,
- derived from medieval angelic sigils as,
- a circle of 12 around 6 parallel and one perpendicular lines.
ii. the “Lemurian” zodiac (base-12 calendar):
- originally Sumerian,
- derived as a circle of 12, each “Aeon” equalling 2000 solar years.
iii. the “Atlantean” calendar (base-144 calendar):
- originally pre-deluvial,
-derived from re-combination of all subsequent metaphysical / calendar systems as,
- essentially a base-12 zodiac surrounding 4 elemental “seasons.”
b. the efficacy of the system: undeniably, this system works as it is applied.

i. the “formal system” of reasoning:
- comprised of the six fundamental questions:
- how, when, where, what, who, why;
- can be projected onto external reality.
- can be used by projection to influence and control external reality telepathically.
ii. mind-control and “remote-influencing”:
- the projection of one’s mind onto another’s brain,
- thus subduing their mental will-power to disobey direct commands.
- the accomplishment of this at a distance through a vicarious network.
iii. the non-psychic “cult of sleep” and psychic “Order of Death”
- the “cult of sleep” believes the “Order of Death” to be a “psychic conspiracy”
- the “Order of Death” believe the “cult of sleep” to be tamed work-animals.
c. the method of the system: undeniably, this system works accrording to fixed rules.
i. the old system:
- the Atlantean calendar, the Lemurian zodiac and the planetary kamea.
ii. the new system:
- uses the “Enochian” model of John Dee to re-combine these systems.
iii. the modern system:
- applies the system of Dee to the air-waves of earth’s EM-field.
iv. future systems:
- body-jumping, -surfing
- trans-planetary migration
- inter-galactic exploration

3. the “Akashic” Records: the remaining universal energy-field beyond earth.
a. “over the horizon” digital imaging technology: “virtual” reality interface systems.
i. real-time insertion of holographic elements into sense-perception of reality.
- hallucination: manifestation to one that is illusion to another.
- hologram: object that appears from nothing to be real to any and all.
- manifestation: a material object that is verifiably real by any and all.
ii. the “Matrix” (virtual-reality) and the “real world” (sense-perception).
- the loss of central self-identity (the “Matrix within a Matrix”)
- the loss of sense of group-utility (“realism” vs. “hive-think” or “collectivism”)
iii. the scenario of the survival of one and the loss of the other.
- the universality of the electro-magnetic force.
- the frail negative-entropy of the chemical-electric nervous system.
iv. the likelihood of bio-physical atrophy.
- the concept of sentience as a digital information storage / retrieval system.
- the concept of the mortality of silicon-based information storage methods.
b. the manipulation of perception by the media: mass-hypnotic mind-control.
i. what is happening around us = what we know, such that
- our 5 senses filter out the majority of ambient energy patterns.
- we can “tune in” on “invisible” frequencies using telecommunications technology
- the media are the owners of the means of producing long-distance holography.
ii. what is hapening beyond us = what they say, such that
- our 6th sense (dormant “belief” or awakened “knowledge” of ESP) determines
- how we interprate the messages communicated to us by others, such that there are
- four actual meanings in any event of communication:
1) the meaning intended by the communicator
2) the meaning interpreted by the communicatee
3) the synthesis of both meanings into a dialectic conversation
4) the break-down in communication wherein neither meaning agrees.
iii. the freedom of the static interface to degenerate into entropy, such that
- ordinary memes reproduce themselves at an arithmetic growth rate

- lies expand exponentially, multilpying like the rate of viral or cancer-cell doubling
c. fusion of mystic perception and telecommunications technology.
i. humanimals = mutants, such that,
- as the sunspot cycle reaches its 1,100 year zenith, genetic mutations increase.
- some will experience this as immuno-deficiency, others as hyper-activity.
- non-psychics will naturally die off,
- only psychic (extra-sensory) sentient-entities will survive.
ii. humandroids = cyborgs, such that,
- as mutation is occuring to all, but weakening some,
- those who are weakened benefit from technological crutches,
- using telecommunications media to suppliment their nascent ESP.
d. the perpetual present-tense moment.
i. the permanent universal energy-field is such that:
- a plasma ether of
- relatively constant,
- microwave gravity,
- zero-point energy,
- super-strings, or
- the so-called “quantum foam.”
ii. different rates of fluctuation within, such that:
- the relative infinitude of the universal energy field
- breaks down into smaller fields, contained within it,
- that each operate at their own rate
- according to the same overall physical laws.
iii. perturbations between fluctations, such that:
- the variegation of universally elemental energies
- results in the friction between them called entropy
- causing the disintegration of matter into energy over time.
e. mind-over-matter.
i. mental building of imaginary objects, such that,
- hallucinations projected as illusions are made manifest if useful as holograms.
- direct manifestations must, thus
- prove useful,
- after being imagined and,
- before being made real.
ii. mental piloting of physical transportation vessels, such that,
- land, air and sea-based craft can be piloted using the mind via the hand now.
- space-craft capable of achieving hyper-space speeds (faster than light) operate at frequencies peripheral to those of conscious awareness.
- the “atman” or projected conscious awareness can travel astrally without a vessel.
iii. mental utility of geometric government, such that,
- those patterns of social order most in harmony with naturally ideal forms succeed.
- those patterns of social order most in disharmony with naturally ideal forms fail.
- the most ideal form of government is “Atlantean” Democracy, based on
- goemetric expansion of the Platonic solids in shape, and
- number theory of stellated rhomboids in form.
iv. the law against ressurection of the dead, such that,
- though within the realm of mental potential,
- the resurrection of the dead distracts the summoned soul from its natural evolution.
- no one can know the best path for anyone else better than they do for themselves.

C. the method of time-travel.

1. mental: by de-programming the agendas of others over us, we free our minds.

a. personal warp-fields: the projection of circadian rhthym to one's surroundings.
i. speeding time up = mania: microwave freqencies cycle moods more rapidly.
ii. slowing time down = depression: VLF induces lethargy and immuno-defficiency.
iii. effects of suplimentation = mutation: chemical conditioning induces dependency
- approaching asymptotic freedom via super-saturation.
- "meta-programming" of "game-reality" via expansion of consciousness.
b. group warp-fields: the projection of circadian rhthym by group utility.
i. "tempus fugit" = having fun: increases the rate of personal circadian rhthym
ii. a "wake" or dirge = solemnity: decreases the rate of personal circadian rhthym.
iii. effects of supplimentation = adaptation: the group that mutates fastest survives.

2. physical: by combining our DNA with super-conductive mono-atomic elements.
a. the time-tunnel: the time-stream font of consciousness, flowing forwards and back.
i. isolated projection fields: surrounding an individual or group, less than all in total.
ii. directive focus: concentration of perception on a goal by an individual or group.
iii. effects of suplimentation: either by use of bio-chemicals or silicon technology,
- bio-chemical: pro-evolution adaptive mutation, inspiration of the senses, etc.
- mechanical: de-evolutionary mal-adaptive "junk" DNA coding, distraction, etc.
b. time-machines: stationary and mobile.
i. stationary bases: travel through time, remain fixed in a single location in space.
ii. motive engines: travel through space or time, or both space and time at once.
- space-travel co-ordinate systems with a time-travel function
- mental-interface using quantum computing,
- causing "operant observer" wave-function collapse,
- from impossible zero to certain one,
- to create a warp field defined by:
1) a circumferential "inversion" (hyper-space / sub-space pressure differential),
2) a faster interior field than the exterior surroundings,
3) infinite potential information storage (inner memory and outer referentials)
4) a three-space co-ordinate location with a transitive function for time.

3. eternal war / inconsistent combat.
a. the factions:
i. moving at the rate of regular time, in the standard direction: non-psychics.
- lifespan for the average entity based on resource allocation over labour-power.
ii. moving faster than regular time, in the standard direction: psychic revolutionary.
- lifespan shortened, supplimented by metamorphosis.
iii. moving faster than regular time, in the opposite direction: psychic conspirator.
- lifespan shortened, supplimented by conditioning.
b. the conflict:
i. the prime time-traveller: has transcended eternity and become the Most High.
ii. the first "fellow travellers": personally selected by the Master.
iii. the second-generation "fellow-travellers": selected by the Master's chosen ones.
iv. the genetic and technological manipulations of the "fellow travellers," including:
- cross-breeding with ancient and modern "aliens"
- eugenics on the non-psychic populace,
- sporadic and spontaneous revolutions in science,
- the "quantum leap" into the "atomic age."
v. the genetic mutations to all time-travellers:
- super-conductive mono-atomic bonded DNA caused by or causing time-travel,
- gradual degeneration of original genetic-code,
- activation of certain "junk" DNA genomes,
- shortening of life-span.
c. the cause:

i. the division between psychics and non-psychics:
- beginning at the time of the Mesopatamian deluge,
- segregating the non-psychics as paid mind-slaves,
- segregating the psychics as manipulating masters.
ii. the division between psychic-conspirators and psychic-revolutionaries:
- within the psychic "Order of Death,"
- segregating the "conspirators" as silent controllers,
- segregating the "revolutionaries" as vocal minority.
iii. the faction of the neo-Sethian psychic-conspirators:
- within the faction of "conspirators" within the psychic "Order of Death,"
- recruits from the highest ranking bund-degrees,
- prommote consolidation of wealth,
- idealogically eschatological.
iv. neo-Sethians and the Grid:
- infiltrating the "Order,"
- restoring its lost or fallen arts,
- using the "Enochian" Grid system to gain global control.
d. the result:
i. the necessity for "Atlantean" Democracy: a "restored" form of "new" ideals.
- the knowledge of the planetary "Kamea,"
- the "Lemurian" zodiac calendar-round.
- the "Seasons of the Pope."
ii. the necessity for a "Lemurian" Church: a union between all churches and banks.
- the knowledge of the "Enochian" communications system Grid,
- the measurement of the "Atlantean" calendar,
- see document i°: "Ordo Historia."

VI. Following the stipulations regarding religious ceremonies, such that...

A. the purpose of the religious ceremonies:

1. to mass-initiate new citizens.
a. to become a proper citizen, one must:
i. become aware of their own psychic potential.
ii. through this insight gain awareness of the i° ritual.
iii. be made aware of their free access to further initiation.
iv. be made aware of the current and complete Atlantean Democratic Constitution.
b. the methods of accomplishing this:
i. free attendance of the 3-sided stage amphitheatre.
ii. free admission to the initiatory degrees of the Lodge.
iii. free participation in the ceremonies of the Lemurian Church.
iv. Direct Democracy in the form of the 1X°, the 7, 13 and 23 of the State.
c. the curriculum of citizenship:
i: document "What is the Order of Death?"
ii. initatory ritual of the i° Atlantean citizen.
iii. document i° "Ordo Historia."
iv. the current and complete Atlantean constitution.

2. to keep some sum of assets perpetually liquid.
a. to operate the religious ceremonies.
b. to act as cheque-sum in the event of:
i. failure of the market
- due to currency "over-inflation"
- due to "runaway" interest rates

- due to spending over earnings deficiet
ii. dissolution of the Senate
- due to financial bankruptcy
- due to division between the Papal Court and the Chief Executives
- see doc. iia° the Popular Constitution.
iii. such that:
- if all savings held for the State in the coffers of the Church were erased,
iv. there would remain the sum set aside for the rituals.
c. benefits of this:
i. perpetual:
- as the foundation of the currency-exchange.
- as the determining range for establishing an average wage rate.
- as necessitating the daily business transactions of the Lemurian Church.
- as establishing the rate of credit / value.
- to circulate the medium of cash.
ii. provisional:
- to acquire the materials to make and store personal, short-range weapons.
- to provide funds to the case workers per each criminal trial.
- to provide funds to the state to house their suspected criminals
~ prior to and during their trial hearings.
- to provide proper punitive measures,
~ by authority of the Pope
~ as recommended by the jury
~ as sanctioned by the Senate
iii. pre-emptive:
- to support the perpetuation of economic exchange.
- to be held exclusively credable to the Church.
- to determine the proper State budget based on voluntary taxes collected.
- to be held as State insurance on each generation (wages, food, health-care, etc.)
- to ensure the bond of State and Church (the “ME” Heaven-Earth) by...
~ making the State dependent on the Church for funds,
~ making the Church dependent on the citizens for the circulation of its currency.
d. the determination of this sum:
- as the ratio of liquid funds to total assets.
- as the ratio of Church savings to State spending.
- as the ratio of provisional costs to averaged wage.
- such that:
~ the amount “in circulation” is equal to the sum of voluntary taxes collected.
~ the amount “in savings” is always greater than that “in circulation.”
~ there is always about the same sum “in circulation” in perpetuity.
~ the amount “in savings” can increase or decrease without it effecting this sum.
~ this sum is equal to the average wage multiplied by the total population.

B. the result of the religious ceremonies:

1. encouragement of the efficiency of task-specialisation,
a. cleansing the individual aura by:
i. administration of the “personal” cure-all.
ii. administration of the food-prepared monoatomic elements.
iii. administration of the “safe haven” of the group-ceremonial space.
iv. raising the vibrational level of consciousness in an individual:
~ teaching them the utility of strict adherance to one’s own social function,
~ teaching them the utility of indpendently functioning parts unified as a whole.
2. prommoting the efficacy of group-utility;

a. raising the group awareness level.
3. establishment of the social-hierarchy
a. the outer-school is...
i. based on the idealogy of self-fulfilment
ii. divided into iic° Lodge initiate members of the 5 Bund degrees.
b. the inner-school is...
i. based on the idealogy of public service
ii. divided into Bund-degree members comprising churches, monasteries, etc.
4. discouraging a "run" on the Lemurian Church's savings backed currency.
i. in the event of a rebellion from within the Church, by... : the Pope should:
- the VII° Bohemians: control access to the savings vault.
- the VI° Illuminati: control access to the average wage currency value account.
- the V° Rosicrucians: balance the bank books for each individual account.
ii. in the event of a rebellion from with the State, by.... : the Pope should:
- the 23-member Senate: try the Senate for dissolution.
~ see document iia° "the Popular Constitution."
- a 13-member jury: the "death council" decides if the senate will disband.
- the 7 Chief executives: rely on the Lemurian Church banking-Grid.
- the 1 X° Pope: delegate power over entirely to the Papal Court
~ to form an "Ecumenical Senate."

C. the ceremonies

1. public.
a. the 3-stage:
i. layout of the stage:
- the amphitheatre is square, its steps circular and descending to the raised stage,
- the 3-stage is circular (as in theatre in the "round"),
- sanctioned to three equal slices by walls,
- each wall has one door cut into it, connecting each partition to the others,
- internal column of stage acts as axle for the stage to rotate counter-clockwise,
- contains a concealed dressing space around the central column.
ii. the decorations of the stage:
1st stage = the courtyard just before the Papal tetrahedron.
- Door 1 opens out from central dressing space. Door 2 opens out of stage right, onto...
2nd stage = the "way of the dead," the fibonacci spiral road of Atlantis.
- Door 2 opens onto stage left. Door 3 opens out of stage right, onto...
3rd stage = the courtyard just before the Atlantean Senate.
- Door 3 opens from stage left. Door 4 opens into central dressing space.

b. the ceremony of mass initiation:
i. the preparation of the candidates.
- dietary: fasting from all living, organic food for the prior night.
- ingestion of the "shew bread": superconductive monoatomic metals mixed in food.
- arrangement of the pharmocopia of panaceae and placebos.
~ the goal is for each to find their "personal" frequency.
ii. preparation of the actors:
- all costumes, props, etc. provided by the Church are deducted from collected taxes.
- the actors are paid specilaists in the ritual.
- no Church nor State officials participate in this ceremony.
iii. the official ceremony:
- divided into three durations,
~ between which,
~:~ stage rotates counter-clockwise.

~:~ each stage's actor proceeds to the stage to stage-right of their previous position.
~ such that,
~:~ after each "Act," one actor will exit and one enter each door,
~:~ including the doors to the concealed dressing space and interior axial column.
~:~ at the end of each Act, one actor leaves the 3rd Stage through the 4th door
~:~ at the beginning of each Act, a new actor appears on the 1st Stage via the 1st door.
~:~ each actor is "on-stage" for three "Acts," and is then replaced by another, etc.
- the basic premise:
1) the first stage: the highest or most supreme stage of enlightnement, also the first.
2) travelling from future to past involves orbitally re-arrangeing one's own DNA.
3) the third stage: the lowest or most degenerate form of sophist politics, also the last.
- the basic moral:
~ to encourage new citizen-initiates to...
~:~ question the world around them at all times.
~:~ look for "higher," hidden meanings.
~:~ learn to factor these into your calculated choices.
~:~ we all will realise the goals of the Inner-Order, by choice or by trickery.
iv. the consequence of the ceremony
- for the new citizen-initiates: they are granted access to the personal i° Lodge ritual.
- for the actors: they are thus ordained as new initiates into the Lemurian Church.
~ all petitioners for officership in Lemurian religion must serve as actors, such that,
~:~ before being ordained into an eccesiastical role
~:~ the candidate must "walk the serpent path,"
~:~ by performing as an actor over their own neuro-chemical composure,
~:~ to demonstrate their comfort with their "personal" frequency of drug-alloys.
~ upon completing the ceremony, the actors descend into an underground chambre.

2. private:
a. individual account assistance: ... local Rosicrucian banker
b. small commune or business: ... local Illuminati banker
c. small community or union: ... local Bohemian banker
d. moderate community or company: ... Monastic sector Rosicrucian
e. large community or corporation: ... Monastic sector Illuminati
f. massive estates or multinationals: ... Monastic sector Bohemian
g. super-massive sectors of industry: ... Papal Court Rosicrucians
h: the primary account: the Atlantean Democratic State: ... Papal Court Illuminati
i. the chief administrative officer of the primary account: Papal Court Bohemian.

VII. Constitution of a local Church
preamble:
We, 6 undersigned, do hereby and forthwith establish ourselves as an operant Lemurian Church. All requisite qualifications have been met and we have obtained the proper understanding of the method of operating such an establishment. It is necessarily so that we have been matched by a Monastery an amount comensurate with that which we have as starting capital for this endeavor, such that neither we, nor they, have put in more; but both have contributed an equal amount. So let it be established that we are now recognised by the global account holding as a node within its Grid. By this Grid we exchange psychic information. By this Grid, much more may yet be learned.

A. composition of a Church: only citizen / initiates advanced iia° in Lodge can apply.
1. 3 V° Rosicrucians: interface with Monastic Bohemians, manage all local accounts.
2. 2 VI° Iluminati: interface with the Monastic Illuminati.
3. 1 VII° Bohemian: interface with Monastic Rosicrucians; lead in all ceremonies.

4. = 6: the significance of this numerology is in Plato's "Divided Line." 1/3 or 1:2.
B. the ceremonies of a Church
1. cleansing of the individual aura
a. alignment of chakras (above/below)
b. balancing of karma (inside/outside)
c. re-attuned access to the sector grid
2. creation / dissolution of the individual account
a presiding over:
i. birth rituals, parental naming, state adoptions, etc.
ii. death ceremonies, commemorating and housing the deceased, etc.
3. oversees the union of couples / harems
a. providing free use of space and proper performers
b. providing funds for the specific type of nuptials chosen
C. duties and oaths
1. the Primary Oath: to swear allegiance to
a. the rank iia° (cf. the Popular Constitution, clause IV.D.2.c.)
b. the office being applied: either V°, VI° or VII° (cf. bund degree lections)
2. the Duty Oath: the candidate swears to fully perform the duties of office.
D. collection of taxes and distribution of wages
1. regarding collection of taxation, the church ...
a. ensures taxation remains "voluntary" and "anonymous"
b. connects all state-donations
i. from the individual account
ii. to the global grid
iii. automatically and directly
2. regarding the distribution of salary, the church ...
a. ensures accurate and accountable recording
b. connects all state-wages
i. from the sector grid
ii. to the individual account
iii. automatically and directly
E. conducting a local census:
1. to determine the min/max numbers of individual accounts per local Church
2. to determine the min/max numbers of local Churches per sector
3. to determine the min/max numbers of individual accounts per sector

VIII. Constitution of a Sector Monastery
preamble:
We, 10 undersigned, do hereby and forthwith establish ourselves as an operant Lemurian Monastery. All requisite qualifications have been met and we have obtained the proper understanding of the method of operating such an establishment. It is necessarily so that we have been matched by the central account an amount comensurate with that which we have as starting capital for this endeavor, such that neither we, nor they, have put in more; but both have contributed an equal amount. So let it be established that we are now recognised by the global account holding as a node within its Grid. By this Grid we exchange psychic information. By this Grid, much more may yet be learned.

A. composition of a Monastery: only citizens advanced unto iib° in Lodge can apply.
1. 5 V° Roiscrucians: interface with the church Bohemian.
2. 3 VI° Illuminati: interface with church Illuminati.
3. 2VII° Bohemian: interface with the church Rosicrucians; lead in all ceremonies.
4. = 10: the significance of this numerology is in ha QBLH.
B. the ceremonies of a Monastery

1. cleansing of the sector aura
a. alignment of local sacred sites (ley lines)
b. balancing of energy flow (clockwise/counterclockwise)
c. re-attuning access to the global grid
2. creation / dissolution of the local account
a. presiding over:
i. coming of age ceremonies, parentally arranged engagements, etc.
ii. providing funds for all Lodge initiation ritual materials, etc.
3. oversees the commissioning of labour unions
a. providing free location and access to the sector grid
b. providing funds for the construction and connection thereof
C. duties and oaths
1. the Primary Oath: to swear allegiance to
a. the rank iib° (cf. the Popular Constitution, clause IV.D.2.b.)
b. the office being applied: either V°, VI° or VII° (cf. bund degree lections)
D. distribution of wage sums by sector
1. regarding wage sums per sector, the monastery ...
a. ensures wages remain “universally equal”
i. provides accurate, complete and current factors for the computation of wages
ii. provides the “grade-curve” of universal wages among sectors
b. connects all state-wage transactions
i. from the global grid
ii. to the local grid
iii. automatically and directly
E. conducting a sector census:
1. to determine the min/max numbers of sectors in the global grid
2. to determine the min/max numbers of individuals accounts in each sector

IX. Constitution of the main node or Papal Court
preamble:
We, 15 undersigned, do hereby and forthwith establish ourselves as an operant Lemurian Papal Court. All requisite qualifications have been met and we have obtained the proper understanding of the method of operating such an establishment. It is necessarily so that we have been matched by the Papal account an amount comensurate with that which we have as starting capital for this endeavor, such that neither we, nor they, have put in more; but both have contributed an equal amount. So let it be established that we are now recognised by the global account holding as a node within its Grid. By this Grid we exchange psychic information. By this Grid, much more may yet be learned.

A. composition of the Papal Court: only initiates of the iic° in Lodge may apply.
1. 7 V° Rosicrucians: responsible for interfacing main node with the rest of the Grid.
2. 5 VI° Illuminati: interface with the general accounts, from sector down.
3. 3 VII° Bohemian: guard the crystal vault powering the main node.
4. = 15: the significance of this numerology deals with the “Ecumenical” Senate.
B. the ceremonies of the Papal Court
1. cleansing of the global aura
a. alignment of the tectonic sectors
b. balancing of the ebb and flow of astral tides
c. re-attuning access through the ECS to the Akashic Records
2. creation / dissolution of the sector account
a. presiding over:
i. all prommotion to chief executive status ceremonies
ii. continuity of office between Popes (as an Ecumenical Senate)

3. oversees the comissioning of industrial corporations
a. providing free access to the global grid and specific sector data
b. providing funds for the construction and expansion of the corporation
C. duties and oaths
1. the Primary Oath: to swear allegiance to
a. the rank iic° (cf. the Popular Constitution, clause IV.D.2.a.)
b. the office being applied: either V°, VI° or VII° (cf. bund degree lections)
D. provisioning the State budget and setting the average wage.
1. regarding provisioning the state budget, the Papal Court ...
a. ensures the State Budget never excede 2/3 the actual value of real assets globally
b. connects the account of funds accessable to the state per estimated duration
i. from the global grid
ii. to the central node
iii. automatically and directly
2. regarding the setting of average wage, the Papal Court ...
a. ensures the average wage as a fixed ratio of total value of all global holdings
b. connects the universal salary balance account
i. from the central node
ii. to the sector grids
iii. automatically and directly
E. conducting a global census:
1. to determine the min/max numbers of individual accounts in the global grid

X. general conclusions (and subsequent updates)
- note: for all chronologies, refer to the Atlantean and Lemurian calendars

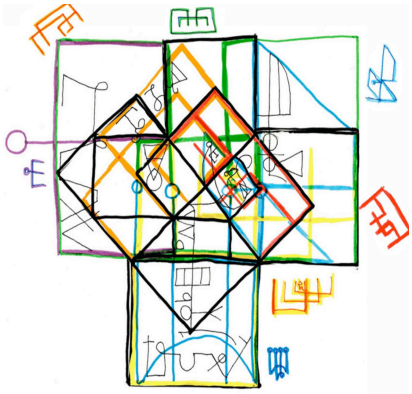
A. the movement before now :: (-)24,000YP until ~(+)2,009YP
Summary: the conflict to conceal or reveal.
Abstract: the human race began by migrating North. This simple fact was the first to be concealed from the many by a few that by doing so they could gain power over the many. Since then the Order has maintained twin visages, an interior and an exterior, however never have these two visages appeared the same at the same time. Within, the Order protects the ideal formulae of Atlantean Democracy, and plans only ways to restore it to the people of the earth. However, those who seek to protect these ideal formulae from being revealed to all, and who thus maintain power over the many, continue to hold sway, and so the basic formulae of Atlantean Democracy remain a mystery to the many.

B. the movement now :: currently ~ (+)2,009YP
Summary: the differentiation of the time-lines
Abstract: Now more than ever we have a chance to look ahead and make accurate predictions about what the future holds in store for us as a people and for our entire planet. We have it in our power now to destroy the planet and end our species' existence. But we also hold in our hand the fragile flower of hope for a brighter tomorrow, when peace and agreement, not war and strife, will extend to all corners of the globe. Since 9-11, the world has been separating into two time-lines that are gradually diverging more and more everyday. One is "better," and the other "worse."

C. expactations regarding future movements :: current abstracts until (+)3,000YP
Summary: the right proper use of the Enochian Communications System
Abstract: I cannot stress enough how important it is that the right way to read, understand, and work the Enochian Communications System is using the Atlantean Calendar, and a tachyon-propulsion craft for instantaneous VSL-travel. In lieau of the Atlantean Calendar and such a working craft, however, it is preferable to

sbstitute the Lemurian Calendar and the model of Atlantean Democracy according to the structures outlined in the current and complete constitutions of the Pythagorean Order of Death.

D. subsequent addendums :: PLEASE ATTACH ALL ADDITIONAL MATERIAL HERE.



this is the first lamen of the law on the tablet on the right.

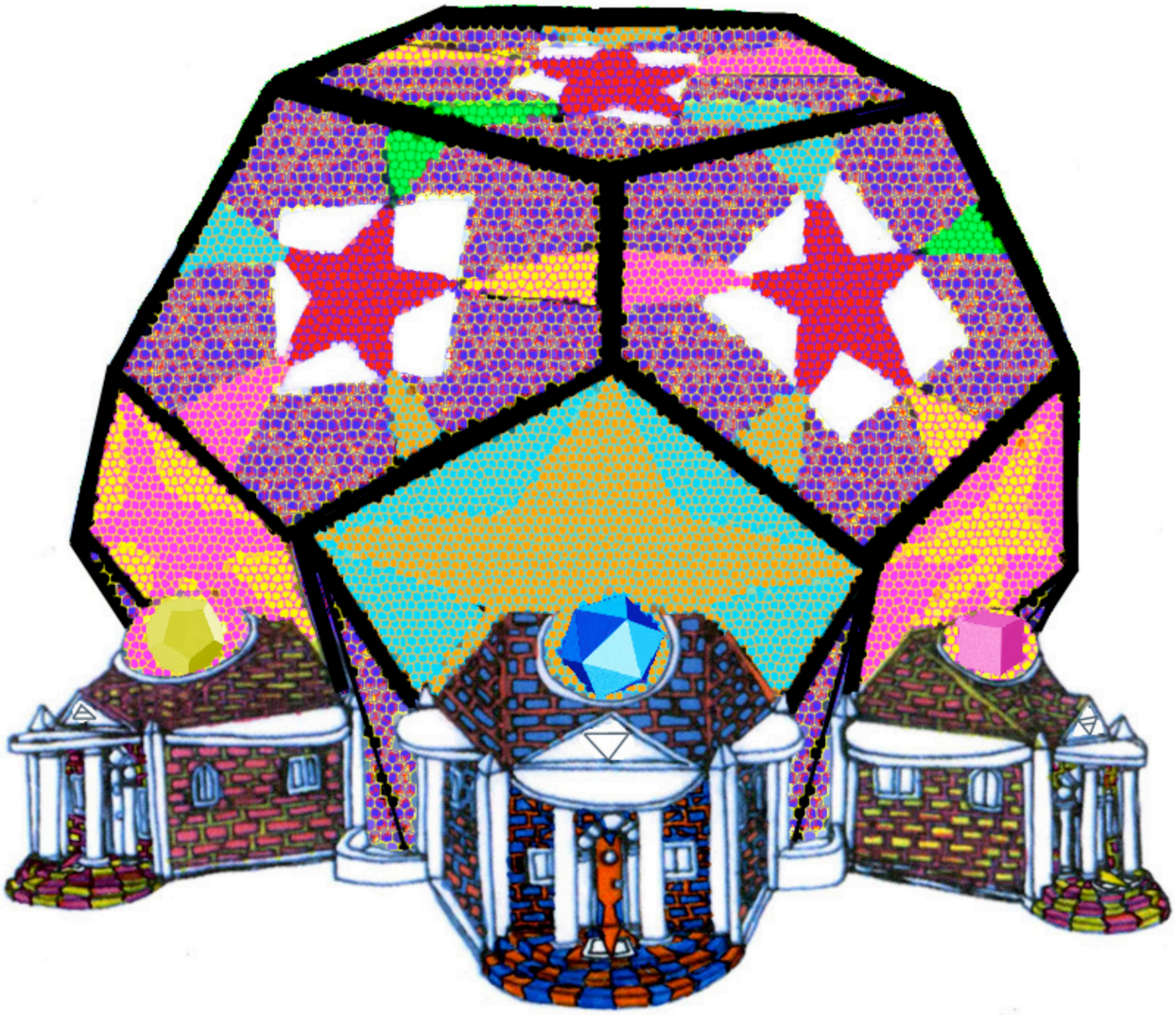


Chiefs&Sages::Atlantis::solar::Akh

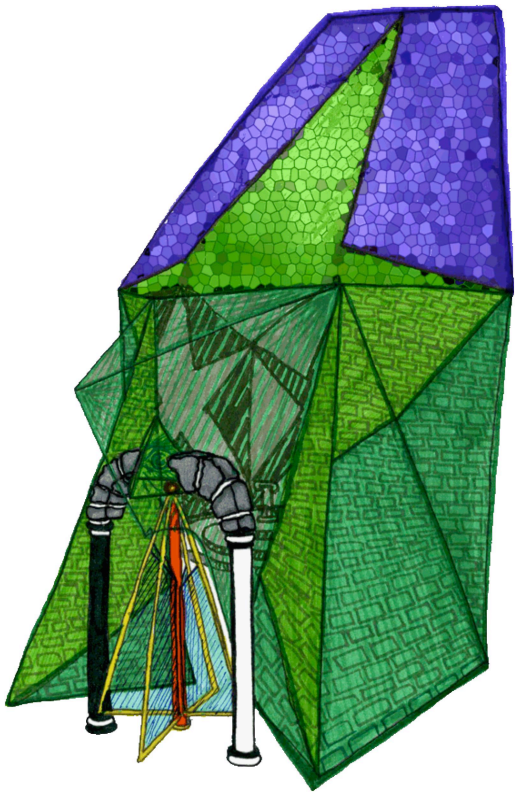
11°::Understanding:23

Senate:(3iia°*2)+(7iic°)+(13iib°)=23::salt=water/fire::"Limitless Light"

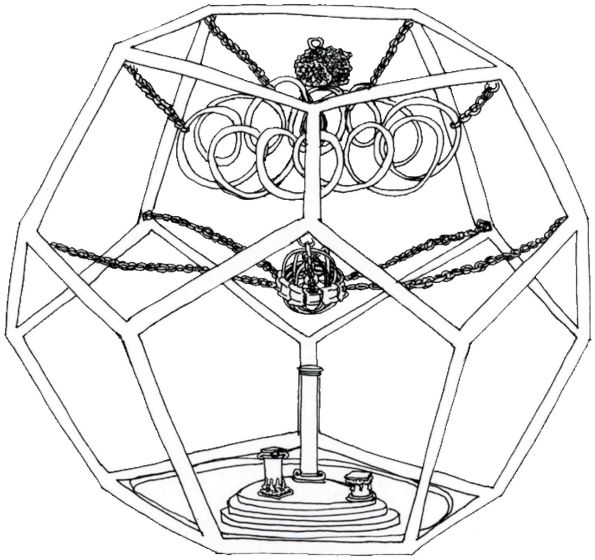
3 "public" with 2 votes each (Masons of first degree), 7 executives (third degree), 13 congress (2nd degree)



here is a view of the complete Senate building. The overall shape is a dodecahedron composed of twelve sides (10 walls one ceiling and one floor) of five corners each. Stained glass windows cover the walls and ceiling. Outside of the building are five public courtyards with small fountains serving as a common meeting ground between the four closed lodges and the public entrance.



here is the public entrance to the open Senate. At the entrance is a revolving door and inside this is a small well chalice into which the black and white voting chips are anonymously cast.

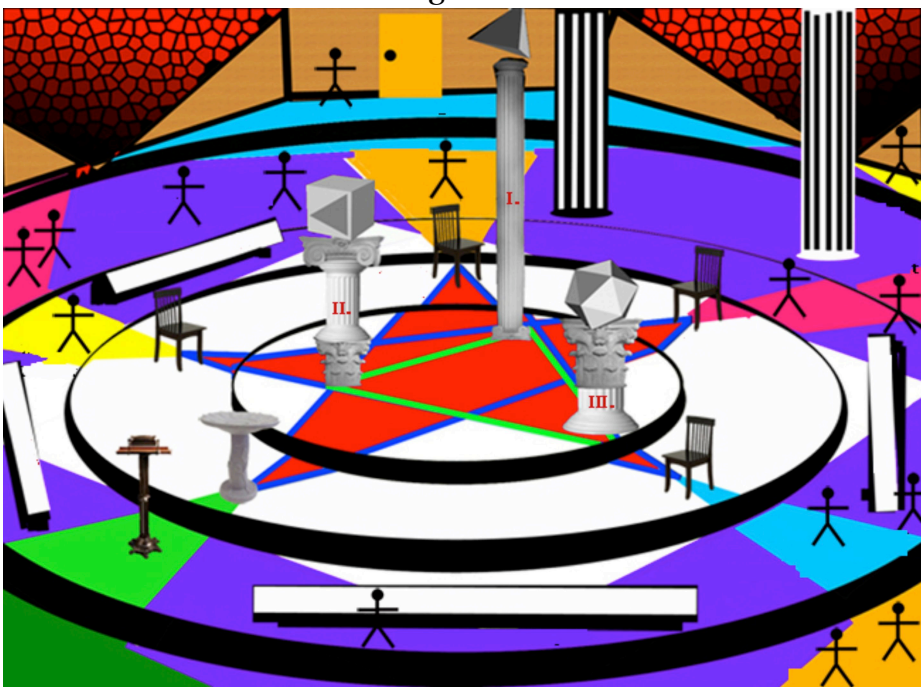


here is a front view of only the infrastructure. Hanging from the upper corners of the five walls is a gyroscope chandalier at the center of which is a red crystal sphere. Above this, hung from the corners of the ceiling is an enourmous spiraled selenoid of copper. Above this, hung from the center of the ceiling is a solid geode.



here is a top view looking down from above the floor of the Senate lodge. The revolving door is at the bottom, and above that the voting dish. The red pentacle of the four executives of the closed lodges and the three pillars of the law are in the centre. Between the three pillars is the Pythagroean theorem triangle, known as Euclid's 47th proposition. Each lodge is labeled, each with its accompanying bench of Senators and chair for its governing executive.

Let's go inside.



here is a view of the interior of the Atlantean Senate building. Here we see an isocahedron (3 points, 20 sides) representing the Senate, a cube with a triangle in it (4 points, 6 sides, plus three) representing the judicial branch, and finally a tetrahedron (three points each on four sides) representing the executives. The public are allowed only up to the benches, the senators only up to the chairs, and the chairs only up to the floor. In the middle of the floor are the three pillars of the Law.

Let's look at them now.

the three pillars of the Law:

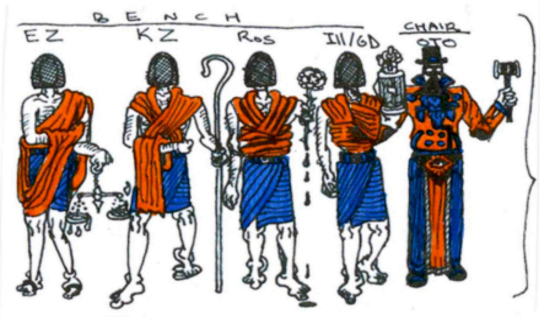


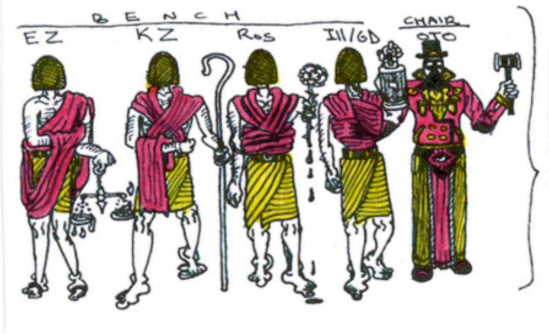
The three pillars represent salt, sulphur, and mercury. Salt has a doric base and corinthian pedestal. Sulphur has a corinthian base and an ionic pedestal. Mercury has an ionic base and a doric pedestal.

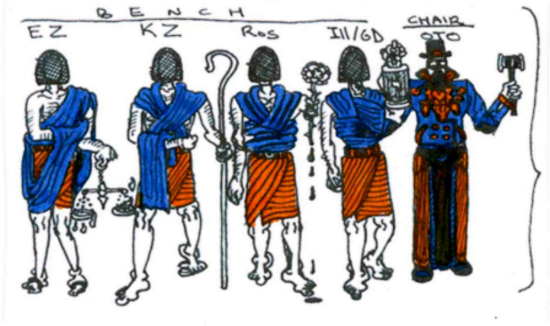
here is the garb colouration of the senators' robes that represent the various non-public lodges. Here we see the Essene Zealot representative of each lodge holds a scales, that the Knight Zion holds a shepherd's crook, that the Rosicrucian holds a rose by it's thorny stem, that the Illuminati representative of each lodge holds a lantern. The OTO, or chair, from each lodge holds a

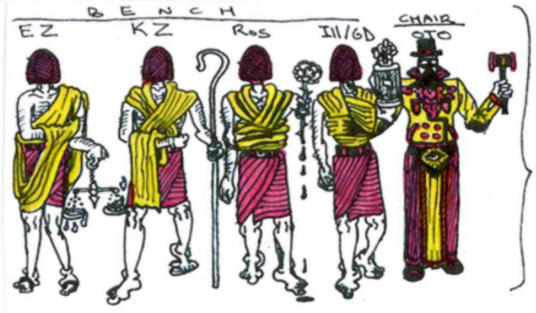
gavel. All are masked to protect their identity while in the senate. Each lodge has three alternates for each position (therefore each lodge is the size of an a non-sanctioned papal consul) and, while one alternate (drawn by lot) sits on the bench or chair, the other two alternates stand guard at their respective positions, known only to those alternates.

Here we see the top group of senators represented here is that of water, followed below by air, below that by fire and beneath all earth.



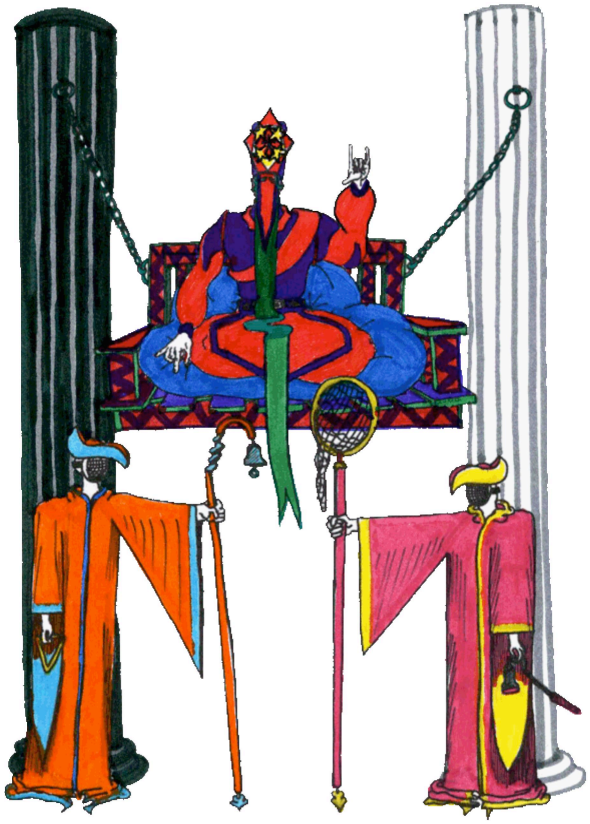






of course, in the above depiction, the senators stand "chronologically" from left to right and the order of the different elemenetal lodges circumambulates widdershins. The actual positioning of the 20 senators in their positions on the 5 benches and in the 4 chairs would actually look more like this:





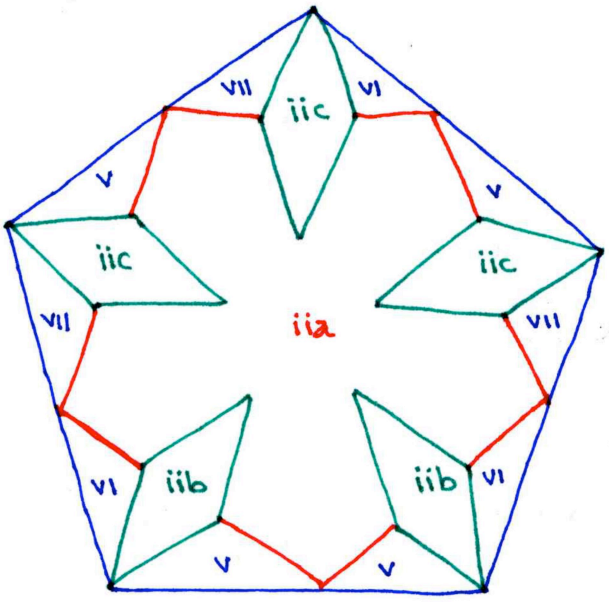
The explanation is:
When the public senate is presiding, the Pope (OHO) does not sit in. However, if the Pope is called to consult on a matter in the public senate, or if the senate is in session while closed to the public, then the Pope presides on a swing attached between the pillars of Jachin and Boaz in the rear of the Senate building.



Chiefs&Sages::Atlantis::solar::Akh

12°::Wisdom:13

Judiciary:(1iic°)+(12lot22)=13::sulphur=fire/air::"Without End"
1 exec (min), all others drawn by lot from senate.



1 Papal nominee
church of 6
monastery of 10

Ecumenical
Senate

23 an openning prayer **ia°:: the Book of Prayers**

My God, let us be delivered from fear.

We have convened this meeting on each point of the senate star.

Each of us is here! Salutations, Areopagites! 23!

may we never fear the seven who hold our funds in their hands. Though their proffers should equal between only they seven themselves all the rest of our sixteen coffers combined, lo, though we need not fear them. For we outnumber them twice over, and thus overpower them.

So, we say, in session now, may the seven be allowed to enter, and let the purse-strings be not stingy for the agenda that we here decree.

May God protect us and forgive our sins.

-AMOUN

13 an openning prayer

Lord God, let us be delivered from doubt.

We have convened this meeting on each point of the jury star.

We are all here! Salutations to the Illumined Ones on the five points of the Sovereign Star!

I tell you truly, we have nothing to fear from the ten above nor from the seven below. For we are a strong star, shining bright! Together we are not twice seven, which would only polarize into a stalemate. We are seven brothers and six sisters, a sacred parashinokh are we! Our thirteen outnumbers the ten more of the twenty-three. Our six together with their ten outnumber the seven! All is balance. All is balance.

-AMOUN

7 an opening prayer

Good God, let us be delivered from an untimely death!

We have convened this meeting on each point of the True Areopagite heptashinokh!

For we are the Murder Council, the Final Tribunal, and ours is the Question for which an answer is known. Let it be ourselves that may be slain before we give up our name and its meaning (it's rank). Let our grand Eye be opened and Let the Light In! Let us see aright to stear, to guide.

May the five fathers guard us from the terrible righteousness of the other six, our daughters. Let us guide them rightly, and bring them from helplessness into beauty and happiness and light.

May the five within us be blessed three times each! But we fear them not, for our's is the righteousness of the six plus the two, and behold, the eight! The eight it is who can upend the seven. So too, if the eight align with the five, we have the thirteen full against the mere ten. That is how it is we can dissolve the senate, and how it is that, through us, the five control the court.

May the All-seeing God heal our limitations and give us wise guidance.

-AMOUN

ib°:: the Popular Constitution

I. Should there be a revolt against the seven executives:
let the seven convene the thirteen.

-source: iia°::"Quarriers' Guild"::union::"B**Z"::Beriah:formation::Water:7

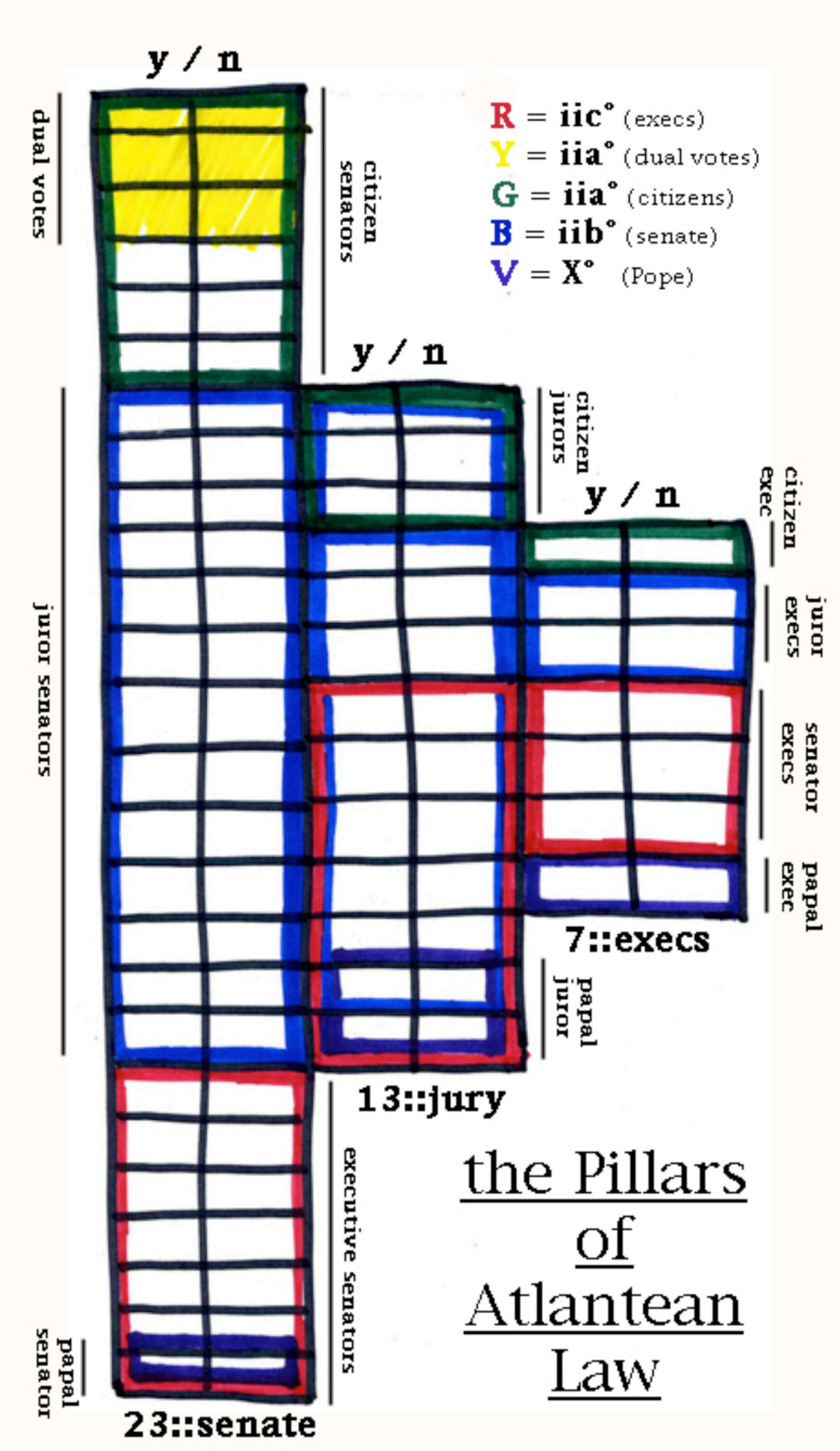
II. Should the Senate refute the Tribunal:
then it becomes a difference resolved by Senatorial vote.
A. if the Senate sides with the seven executives, then all is resolved.
B. if the Senate sides against the executives, the executives
convene a Death Council to try the Senate for dissolution.
1. If the Death Council sides with the Senate, then
the Senate may convene a jury against the executives.
2. If the executive Death Council dissolves the Senate,
Let each of the five adjoint lodges disperse in the opposite
geographical direction thus until they meet others of these arts
or find ruins indicating a dissolution of yore.

-source: iib°::"Overseers' Order"::history::"ShBLTh:JChN"::Yetzirah:creation::Air:12

III. by five may all this be controlled to any outcome.
for four cannot abide unless fifthed.
so six cannot abide unless seventhed.
nor twelve unless thirteenthed.
we are five / we add two /
we are seven / we add six /
we are thirteen / we add ten /
we are twenty-three.
Should five be revolved in seven
then eighteen judge the five.
Should seven be revolved in thirteen
then sixteen judge the seven.
Should thirteen be revolved in twenty-three
then the thirteen judge the ten.
Should seven wisely guide in twenty-three
then the thirteen do not convene.
three "love" two, "two" weds "one"
the three are unknown in the five.
four "rule" seven / seven is "underneath" five
five within seven are unknown to the seven
seven has "power over" thirteen
seven within thirteen are unknown to the thirteen
thirteen can "investigate" twenty-three
the thirteen are drawn by lot from the twenty-three.
twenty three is "thrice" five plus five times one plus three.
Twenty-four men rule this country, Pal.
twenty-three magistrates and me.

-source: iic°::"Great Work's Architect"::passage::"TC:HTWSSTKS"::Atziluth:conception::Fire::22

(continues, following document: “The Pillars of Atlantean Law”)


y / n
dual votes
citizen senators
R = iic° (execs)
Y = iia° (dual votes)
G = iia° (citizens)
B = iib° (senate)
V = X° (Pope)
y / n
citizen jurors
y / n
citizen exec
juror execs
senator execs
papal exec
7::execs
juror senators
papal juror
13::jury
executive senators
papal senator
23::senate
the Pillars of Atlantean Law

IV. the Rights of Atlantean citizens :::

> "Every citizen is guaranteed...
> by the full government...
> down to the 5 'fellow travellers'...

A. the Right to be free to be, to become, to think, to say, to do, to make and to profit by:
ANYTHING THEY WISH, unless a commission of a crime known to them prior.

B. the Right to be viewed Innocent unless Found Guilty by a jury of 13 from the 23.

C. the Right to be fully informed of these Rights and to have free and easy access to the complete and current ATLANTEAN CONSTITUTIONS.

D. the Right to petition for redress of grievances against infractions of, and to propose legislative bills to further expand, these Rights, directly and personally, to the 23, the 13, the 7 and the 1X°. The Right to participate thus in direct Democracy ::

1. the rights of citizens serving in the senate :
a. there will be no fewer than one chair reserved for the public by the executives.
b. there will be no fewer than two chairs reserved for the public in any regular jury.
c. there will be no fewer than three chairs in any open senate of 4 or more lodges.
d. citizen senators may vote twice each, citizen jurors and exec once each.
e. citizen senators may abstain from voting, citizen jurors and exec may not.

2. the duties of citizens serving in the senate :
a. among the executives, serve your own best interest.
b. among the jury, represent the moral high ground.
c. among the senators, represent your constituency.

E. the Right to Direct Democracy :::

1. Any citizen senator may be drawn by LOT to serve on a jury.
A. if 2 of 3 citizens are drawn, the 3rd is stepped down or may challenge a peer.
B. if a citizen wishes to abstain, they may be stepped down or challenged by a peer.
C. if a citizen senator elects into jury duty, they are duly replaced in the Senate by an alternate elected by their constitutency.

2. a citizen executive can use a series of COIN tosses to represent "Y / N" to estimate more or less likely votes of their 6 fellow executives.

3. a citizen senator, a citizen juror and a citizen executive can all role 6-sided DICE, with sides numbered "3" through "9," to tile a 64 square go-board. Further adaptations involve movements of pieces based on adding patterns in the correspondent-sized magic number squares.

F. in exchange for the Rights of its citizens,
to liberty, equality and direct Democracy,
the government of Atlantis reserves the following ...

1. the Duties of the Atlantean government:
a. to protect its citizens' Rights.
b. to provide free and easy access to complete and current Constitutions.
c. to begin such for each citizen over the age of 13 months.
d. to provision police, prisons and executioners per commission by Senate vote.

2. the Priveledges due to the government:

a. to trust all government funds to the church, thus...
- in order to create a religio-banking establishment
- in order to protect all funds from secret hands
- in order to create a third-party ex-chequer.

b. to petition any sum withdrawal or deposit at any time from such bankers
- to be granted on proof of legitimacy per withdrawal.
- to be accepted gratis temporarily per deposit.

c. to hold the church accountable
- for government salaries.
- for collecting voluntary and anonymous taxation.

3. the Temporary Provisions of the Atlantean government:

a. to deduct funds from the church to arm the lodge guards.

b. to detain any citizen...
- who cannot (by volition) or will not (by refusal) obey...
- the laws of the current and complete Constitutions...
- and who is caught in a criminal act...
- until such time as their confession, their trial or their sentencing.

c. the government reserves the right to enforce punitive sentencing.

d. confer document "the basis of the Law" re. sentencing structure.

the "basis of the Law" document:

the basis of the Law

The 2 types of crimes:

1) commission - when the law (the rights of another to be free) is knowingly broken.
2) ommission - when the law is broken unknowingly.

∴ there are 2 types of law:

1) rights – generalised to all (ex. murder, posted speed limits, etc.)
2) secrets – rights reserved by duty (the right to fulfill obligations, ex. salaries, cops, etc.)

1) com	2) om	
G	I / G	1) R
G / I	I	2) S

∴ there are 4 types of criminals

1) if the criminal commits a crime that impedes the right to freedom of another
2) if the criminal commits a crime that impedes the right to someone's job-duties
3) if the criminal unknowingly impedes the right to freedom of another
4) if the criminal unknowingly impedes the right to someone's job-duties

∴ Upon a confession to commission, guilt can be assumed, re. rights.

Upon an unknowing plea, guilt or innocence is tried in court.

Upon an unknowing plea, innocence can be assumed, re. secrets.

∴ the sentence of a confessed committer of crime against rights is handed down by the 4 execs.

the sentence of a trial handed down by the 13 jurors.

the sentence of an unknowing infraction of duties by the 23 senators.

iic°:: the Constitution of the Pope

I) vote to create the position of Pope (•)

- the ecumenical senate: the regular senate is convened (•)
- the rights of the pope will be presented to the senate (• •)
- the senate will vote Y/N to create the office of Pope (• • •)

II) nomination process (• •)

* see "equinox of the Popes" doc * (• •)

III) ratification of rights (• • •)

- the following rights must be chosen for each new Pope (•)

1) the Pope shall serve:: (•)

A) for life

B) for a limited term
-specified (d/m/y/etc.)
-indeterminate (set by... Senate/Jury/Exec.s)
-causal (temporary dictatorship)

2) the duties of office shall be:: (• •)

A) predetermined contract
-Senate/Jury/Execs/(?)

B) public dictatorship
- 3X2=6 > 1 +/- 1 = 3

C) ongoing restipulation
-Senate/Jury/Execs/(?)

D) established ex officio
- entered or vetoed by Pope

3) the priveledges of office shall be:: (• • •)

A) predetermined contract
-Senate/Jury/Execs/(?)

B) public dictatorship
- 3X2=6 > 1 +/- 1 = 3

C) ongoing restipulation
-Senate/Jury/Execs/(?)

D) established ex officio
- entered or vetoed by Pope

4) the Pope's last will::

A) written by Pope (X°)
-then/later/ongoing

B) stipulated by contract (• • •)
-then/at death/ unspecified

C) kept by standing papal court (• •)
(ministry of banking)

- the following rights must be chosen for the two Papal alternates:

1) while in session in the senate (•)

A) and the Pope is presiding:: (• •)
- take minutes, balance accounts, collect votes (• • •)
- in open sessions:: serve as alternates and guards of the Pope
- in closed sessions:: serve as alternates and guards of the Pope

B) and the Pope is not presiding:: (• •)
- collect votes, tell the time (• • •)
- in open sessions:: as Area chairs, take minutes, balance accounts
- in closed sessions:: as Area chairs, take minutes, balance accounts

2) while in a judicial hearing::
- represent the interests of the Area and Order (• •)

3) while in executive conference::
- represent the interests of their Area (• • •)

4) in the event of continuity of office (• •)

A) the two alternates will select by chance either one of them
(lots or coin) (•)

B) the three remaining Area chairs will ratify or veto them as:: (• •)
"Temporary Judicial Executive-Representative," standing position

C) the first order of duty is::
- convene an ecumenical senate to nominate new papal candidates
- the alternate Pope is considered last among the nominees (•)
* see "equinox of the Popes" doc for further details * (• •)

5) in the event continuity of office is not completed (• • •)

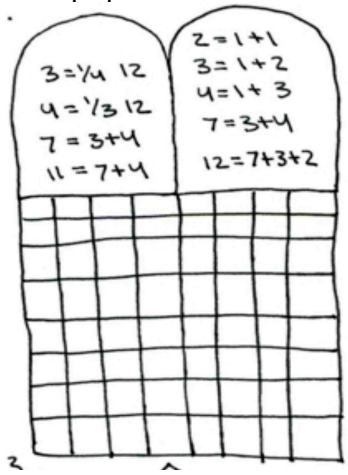
A) in the event of veto of first alternate by the 3 remaining Area chairs
- second alternate is vetoed or ratified (•)

B) in the event of veto of second alternate by the 3 Area chairs
- a representative from among the 3 other chairs is draw by lot (• •)

C) in the event an ecumenical senate can convene immediately
- the alternate Pope is considered last among the nominees (• • •)
* see "equinox of the Popes" doc for further details * (• •)

(Y/N)

6/1 : pope can abstain only
5/2 : pope can vote only
4/3 : pope can veto/pass
3/4 : pope can veto/pass
2/5 :pope can vote only
1/6 : pope can abstain only



"equinox of the popes" document:

Here is what to do when one pope dies or is replaced:

the monastery with the most members & the church with the most members } elect by lot { 10 6

6 execs = "church"

these 16 convene an ecumenical senate
the ecumenical senate draws 1 papal nominee by lot

the 6 remaining executives ratify the papal nominee by majority vote

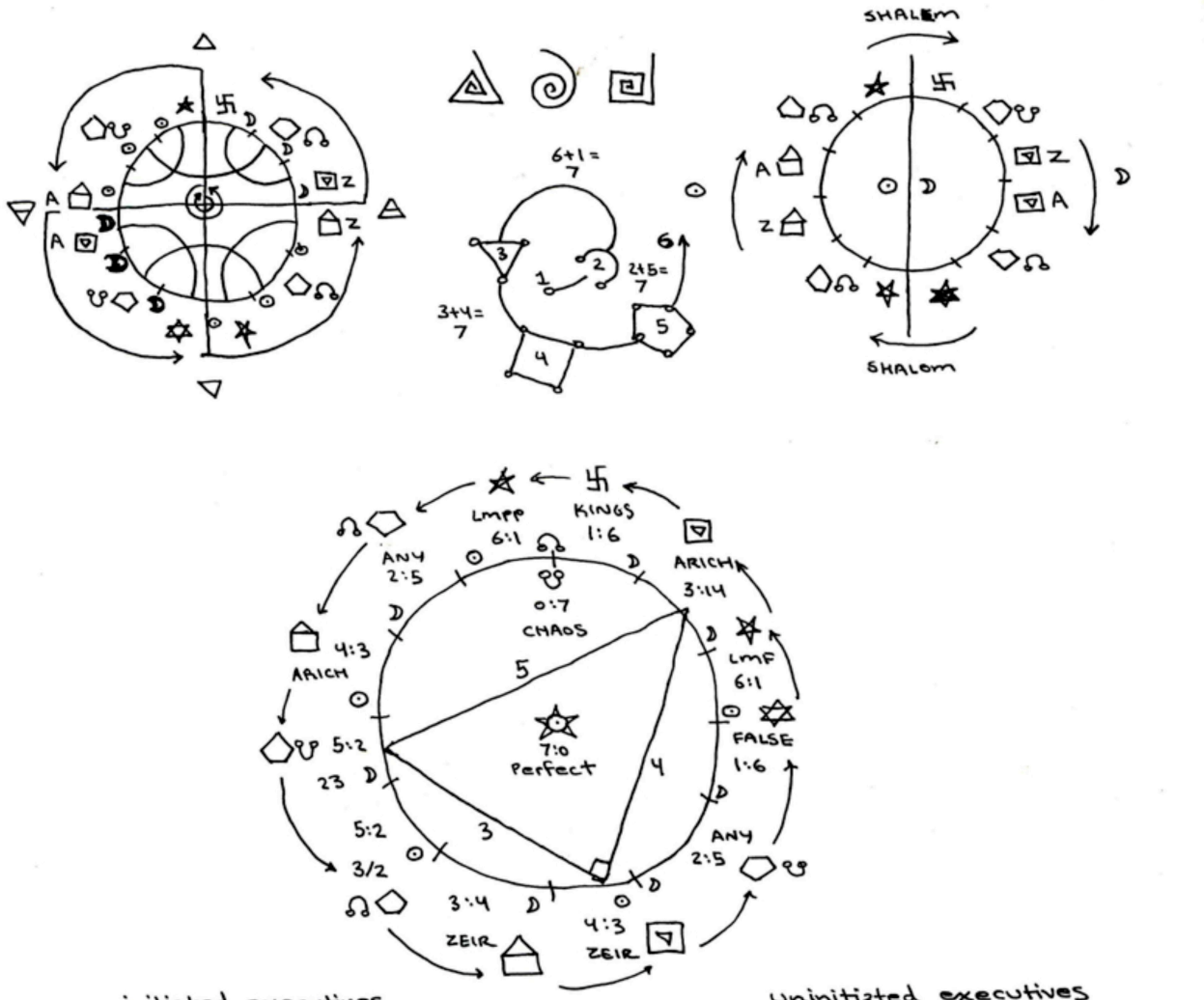
IF: the 6 vote 3:3 and stale-mate
- the 6 vote that papal candidate down
- the 15 ecumenical senate would question the drawn candidate
- the papal candidate cannot or will not fill the position

THEN: the 15 ecumenical Senators convene an ecumenical jury (Papal Court) to try the candidate by Y/N vote

- IF the papal court votes down the candidate or...
- IF the papal court (re)elects the candidate

& the executives reject the candidate again...
then one ecumenical senate dissolves & another convenes by lots drawn from the largest church & monastery

“Seasons of the Pope” document:



initiated executives

[7/7] = "Perfect Pope" / ORDER

(1/7) = "Pope of Kings" vote: pass / fail; pope: veto / pass

(2/7) = "oppression of ANY pope" vote: pass / fail; pope: veto / pass

(3/7) = "Pope Zeir Anpin" (3/4) vote: pass / fail; pope: veto / pass

(4/7) = "Pope Arich Anpin" (need of 5th) vote: pass / fail; pope: veto / pass

(5/7) = "3/2 Harmony" (3/2) vote: pass / fail; pope: veto / vote

(6/7) = "le mort false pope" vote passes pope

uninitiated executives

[7/7] = "proles" / CHAOS

(6/7) = "le mort perfect pope" vote passes pope

(5/7) = "oppression of ANY pope" vote: fails / passes; pope: passes / vetos

(4/7) = "Pope Arich Anpin" (4/3) vote: fails / passes; pope: votes / vetos

(3/7) = "Pope Zeir Anpin" (need of 5th) vote: fail / pass; pope: votes / vetos

(2/7) = "23 Harmony" (3/4) vote: fail / pass; pope: votes / vetos

(1/7) = "false pope" vote: passes / fails; pope: vetos / votes

iib°:: the Constitution of the Executives

I. the "Law of One" is :::

THERE IS NO LAW

intro. the "Law of the Light"

- titles of the Light
a. "Most High"
b. "true will"
c. "greater light"
d. tachyons

A. Anarchy ::

1. temporary, task-based co-operatives

a. Democracy
- of the people
- by the people
- for the people

b. term-limits
- the republic
- representatives
- the public

2. liberty, justice, equality, fraternity or death

a. liberty / slavery
b. justice / conspiracy
c. equality / spying
d. fraternity / capital
e. death / any political prank

3. Individual Will > collective labour

a. the individual will
i. knowledge of self as utility
ii. belief in potentially infinite capacity

b. the greater good
i. knowledge of suffering
ii. belief self-interest is helping others

c. collective labour
i. knowledge of group utlity
ii. belief in necessity to change history

B. the Law of Three ::

1. the mind / ego / primary psyche / mental voice
2. the intellect / subconscious / resources / records
3. the brain / the body / the nerves / the flesh

iib°:: the Constitution of the Executives *(ongoing)*

C. the Formal System or Ethics of Reasoning ::

1. as "moral compass"
2. as "memory castle"
3. projection / manifestation

a. mind / matter
b. idealism > realism
c. reading --> writing

II. the "Law of Life" is :::

DO WHAT THOU WILT

A. "Shall Be The Whole Of The Law."

1. meanings and definitions
   a. "Thou" - the "higher" or "true" will
   b. "Wilt" - the utility of the self
   c. "Shall Be" - following such action
   d. "The Law" - universal necessity

B. "Love Under Will"

1. meanings and definitions
   a. "Love" - true or guided emotion
   b. "Under" - the passion of empathy
   c. "Will" - the "higher" or "true" will

III. the "Law of the Book" is :::

LOVE IS THE LAW

A. the teachings of the book

1. against defeat and imbalance of power
2. in favour of trusting neighbors to know

B. idealism > realism

-scribal colophon, contents incomplete, translation ongoing.

iia°:: the Constitution of the Congress

Roles and Rights of the Five Seats

iia° :: Lodge Guards
(minimum 10 initiates)

VII : 2 @ lodge door, outside
VI : 2 @ lodge door, inside
V : 2 @ vault doors, outside
IV : 2 @ vault windows
III : 2 @ vault doors, inside

iib° :: Lodge Bench
(minimum 5 Masters)

VII : Area (inter-lodge intel), 1st L of GM
VI : District (intra-lodge messenger), 2nd R of GM
V : Regional (intra-lodge intel), 1st R of GM
IV : Ambassador (inter-lodge mess), 2nd L of GM
III : GM

iiic° :: Senate Bench
(minimum 2 iia° guards / 1 Master)

VII : Area Chair
VI : 2nd R of AC
V : 1st L f AC
IV : 2nd L of AC
III : 1st R of AC

Fools&Builders::shell::elemental::Kha

i°::"Contributor's Club"
fellowship::"ashlar"::Assiyah:making::Earth:3
open to all paying for NEXUS rites, open only to males in IOBB 7=1 or GM
mod = Bambino

iia°::"Quarriers' Guild"
*union::"B**Z"::Beriah:formation::Water:7*
open only to Masons greater than or equal to the first degree, right proper.
mod = lordosiris

iib°::"Overseers' Order"
history::"ShBLTh:JChN"::Yetzirah:creation::Air:12
open only to Masons of the second degree or higher, blue lodge.
mod = BRobbins

iic°::"Great Work's Architect"
passage::"TC:HTWSSTKS"::Atziluth:conception::Fire::22
open only to Masons of the third degree, duly and truly.
mod = Horus

Wanderers&Scribes::Bund::planetary::Be

III°::Essene:Zealot
Grand Master::Indigo:Cube::SN:Mercury::Gemini:Virgo::Nesfesh
Open only to Masons of the York Rite.
mod = BRobbins

IV°::Templar:Knight:Zion
Ambassador::Orange:Octahedron::WN:Venus::Taurus:Libra::Ruach
Open only to Masons of the Scottish Rite.
mod = lordosiris

V°::Regal:Rosicrucians
Regional::Blue:Isocahedron::EM:Mars::Aries:Scorpio::Neschemah
Open to the "Argentum Astrum" or outer three degrees of co-masonry (OES)
mod = benpadiah

VI°::Perfected:Illuminati
District::Yellow:Dodecahedron::G:Jupiter::Pisces:Saggitarius::Chiah
Open only to the members who are advanced into the Golden Dawn.
mod = Ketherel

VII°::Bohemian:Camp
Area::Green:Tetrahedron::T:Saturn::Aquarius:Capricorn::Jechidah
Open only to co-members of the OTO.
mod = IXODidymus

Shamen&Wizards::Lemuria::lunar:Ka

8°::Priest:Binah
ADNY:AyinSophAur::church:3V°:2VI°:1VII°=6::7:23
minimum needed to comprise a "church" = 3 OES, 2 GD, 1 OTO = 6

9°::Cardinal:Chokmah
YHVH:AyinSoph::Monastery:5V°:3VI°:2VII°=10::13:23
minmum for a "monastery" = 5 OES, 3 GD, 2 OTO = 10

10°::Levite:Crown:Pope
EHEIEH:Ayin::Court:7V°:5VI°:3VII°:1X°=16::1:7
minimum "papal court" = 7 OES, 5 GD, 3 OTO = 15

Chiefs&Sages::Atlantis::solar::Akh

11°::Understanding:23
*Senate:(3iia°*2)+(7iic°)+(13iib°)=23::salt=water/fire::"Limitless Light"*
3 "public" with 2 votes each (Masons of first degree), 7 executives (third degree),
13 congress (2nd degree)

12°::Wisdom:13
Judiciary:(1iic°)+(12lot22)=13::sulphur=fire/air::"Without End"
1 exec (min), all others drawn by lot from senate.

13°::Kether:7
Executives:(1iia°)+(2iib°)+(3iic°)+(1X°)=7::mercury=air/water::"No Thing"
1 Mason of the first degree, 2 second degree, 3 of the third degree and 1 pope

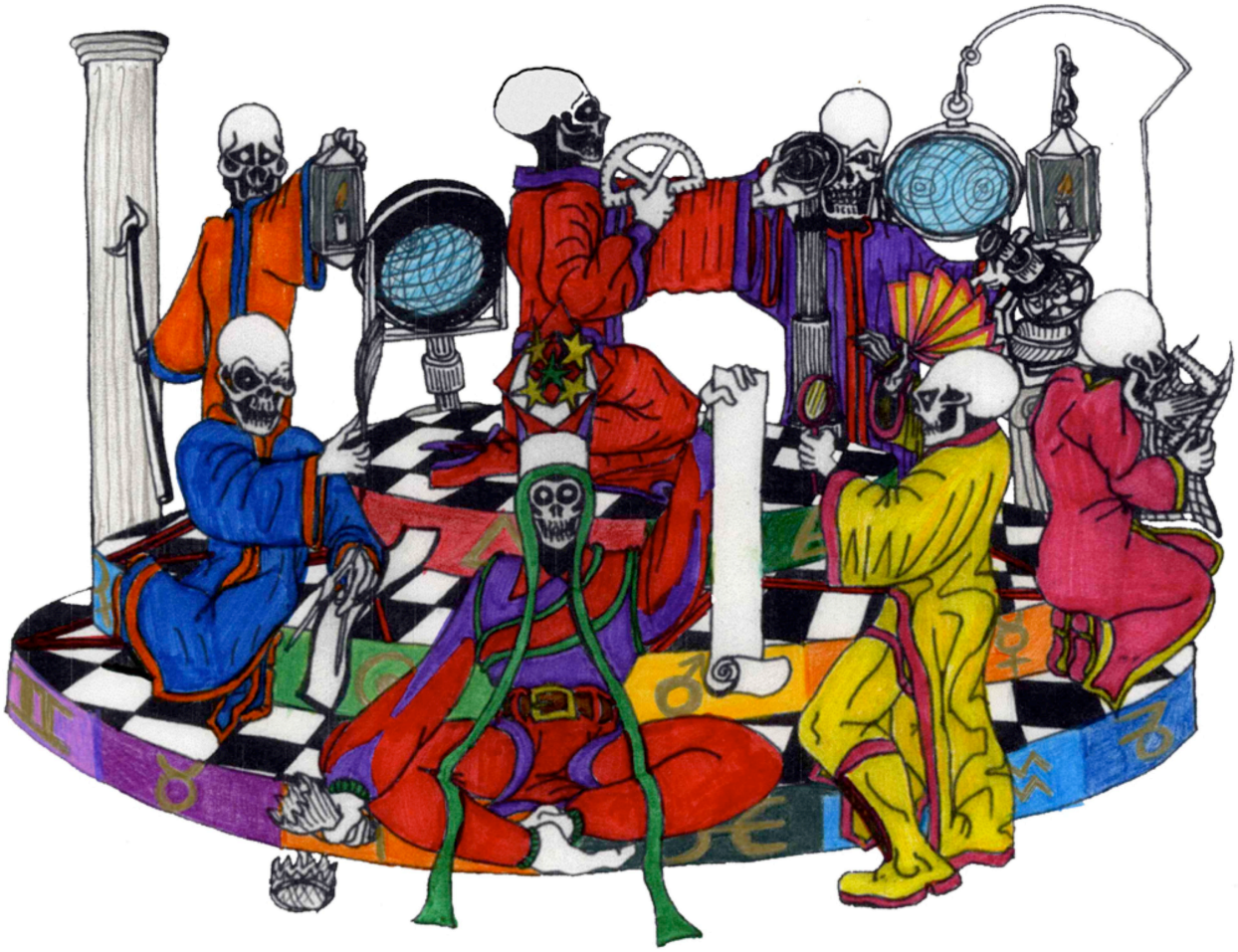
---

Chiefs&Sages::Atlantis::solar::Akh

13°::Kether:7

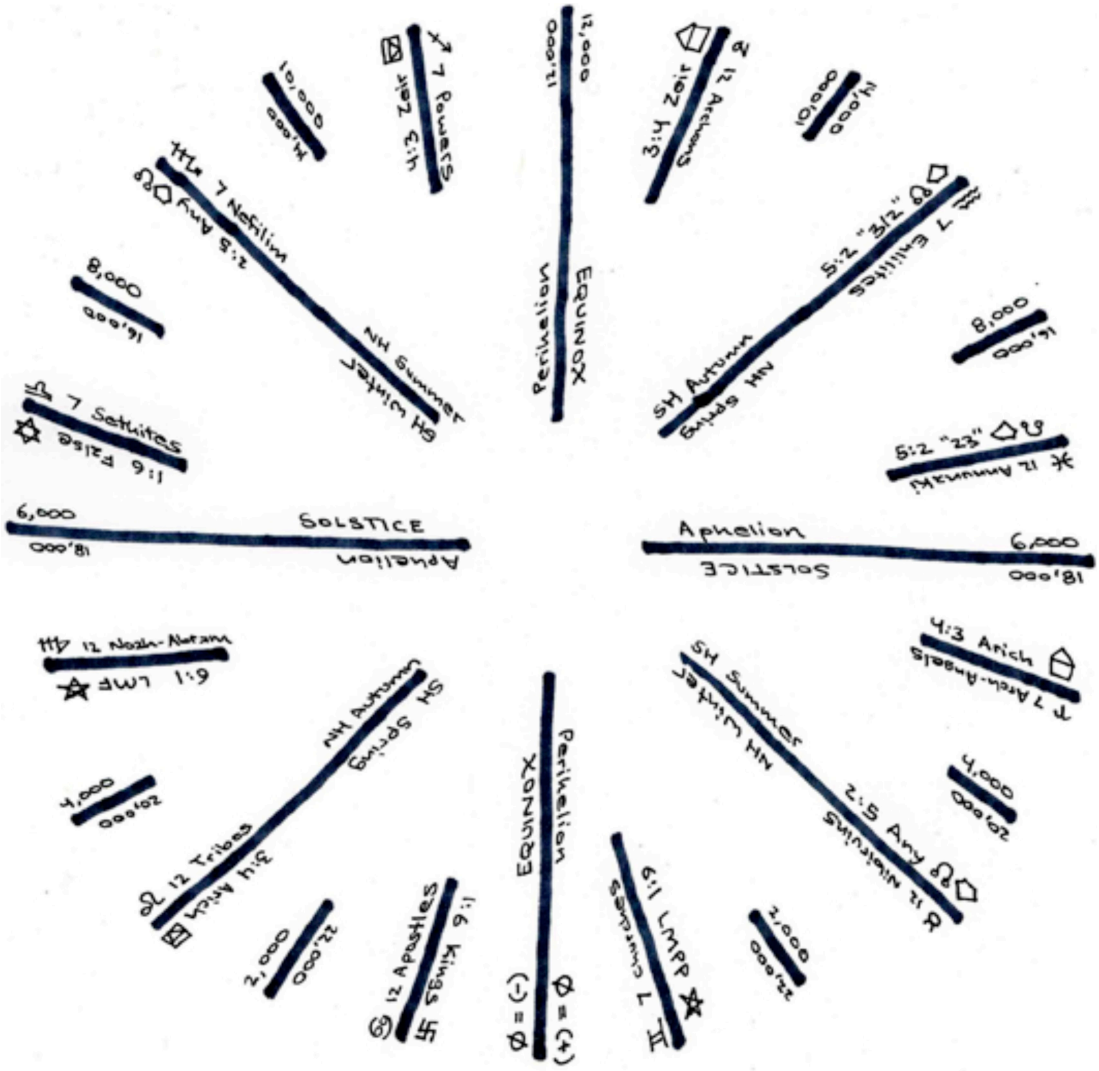
Executives:(1iia°)+(2iib°)+(3iic°)+(1X°)=7::mercury=air/water::"No Thing"

5 "fellow travellers" and 2 Master Masons.



introduction:

Book 1: *the Lemurian calendar is given such that:*



The astrological labels on the Lemurian calendar signify 2000 year aeons of solar precession through the signs of the zodiac as they occur for sunrise on the spring equinox. This relates to the key given that describes the positions of the signs in the yearly seasons for each aeon. +2000YP, the present, is positioned at 5:00 on the Lemurian calendar round.

Book 2: *the Understanding of the Lemurian calendar is such:*

The current Pythagorean Order of Death possesses historical records only as far back as 19,000 years ago, around -17000YP. This date is represented on the Lemurian calendar at 2:30. However, from our present position at 5:00, we are capable of predicting ahead by 5000 years, to +7000YP, when the earth, sun and galactic core will all be in the same position in their cyclical orbits as they were one complete circuit before, when the historical records of our present Order originate, ie. at the position of 2:30 on the Lemurian calendar.

So, to chronical our history, we can begin 19,000 years ago, when the magnetically attractive pole was still in the Antarctic hemisphere and there were glaciers covering most of America and Asia. This was, according to the historical records of the Pythagorean Order, when the Law was originally brought to earth from Nibiru. We call this time period the epoch of Atlantis. However, the reign of the Atlanteans declined quickly after the oldest records of our current Order, and we have little further records describing the origins of our Law. However we do know that Atlantis was a Democracy as we have ample proof of their application of political structure to natural shapes and cycles.

However, 12,000 years ago (-10000YP or 11:00LT - Lemurian Time) there was a flood in Antarctica that destroyed the last of Atlantean civilisation and forced the final survivors to migrate towards the new magnetically positive pole via the penninsula then connecting Antarctica and Africa. This first wave of Atlanteans to migrate into Africa either cloned Australopithocene proto-hominids (such as the Lucy skeleton) or were this sepcies themselves. The truth on this matter is occult because only the Cromagnon version of the mythology survived the flood of Mesopatamia 6,000 YA (-4000YP or 8:00 Lemurian).

The time period between the flood that swept away Atlantis in Antarctica and the flood that swept over Mesopatamia 6,000 years later was the epoch of Lemuria. During this time the northward-migrating Austalopithocenes first encountered southward migrating cromagnons in the region of Mesopatamia. Either by cloning or interbreeding, the australopithocenes and cromagnons combined to produce three new species. One of them was killed off immediately; the other two were homo sapiens and neanderthals. By the time of the flood in Mesopatamia and the end of the Lemurian epoch, Australopithocenes and Neanderthals had also died out, and there is no subsequent record that the cromagnons survived.

According to the mythologies recording the existence of these epochs prior to the supposed "beginning" of our current civilisation, the Australopithocene species is known as Adam and the cromagnon species Eve. Their three offspring species were Cain (neanderthal), Abel (killed off by Cain), and Seth (homo sapiens). We learn from this that the lifespan of Australopithocenes and Cromagnons was much longer than their subsequent offspring species. The neanderthals, we learn further, inherited long-life from cromagnons, but homo-sapiens inherited our greater capacity for intelligence from Australopithocenes, the progeny species of Atlantean Antarctica. We learn also that neanderthals were not truly the offspring of Australopithocenes and cromagnons, but were a progeny of homo sapiens and cromagnons. At the time of the crossing of each of these species to produce new sub-species there arose an empire from a small inbreeding group. 3,000 years ago, following the flood of Lemurian Mesopatamia, the three primary centres for these imperial clans were in the Indus, Nile, Tigris and Euphrates river valleys across what we now call the "Fertile Crescent." This was the period of time at the beginning of our modern civilisation's records of history, and since then we have become less and less mythological in our historical records.

By now the times of the negative magnetic pole being in Antarctica are almost over; the aeonic season of spring breaks apart the glaciers covering old Atlantis and our pre-Australopithocene origins. By the middle of the summer season of the aeons in Antarctica, much of Asia will have begun freezing over. In another 8,000 years or so from now the magnetic poles will reverse (N/S)/(+/-) again.

In Atlantis, everyone knew and understood all of this in depth and vivid detail. By the Lemurian epoch, the wisdom of it had begun to fade. By now, all of the original Atlantean calendar system that remains is the zodiac, and its application to the solar aeons rather than the lunar months is unknown to almost all of us. Thus, we can determine that our originally high level of civilisation and degree of Democracy degenerates over time. The result of this was the formation of churches last aeon to form the present system of government which we call within the Order a "Papal Republic."

It should be expressly differentiated, however, the current office of Pope in the Universal Christ Church is not the equivalent for the Order of Death now as was the Lemurian Pope for the Atlantean Senate on the opposite end of the aeonic cycle. Likewise, the forms of government we have now are quite unlike those we had at the time of the Antarctic flood from the melting glaciers over Asia and America (at 11:00LT), but nonetheless, we are on the rebound from the furthest point away from that time on the aeonic cycle, and this means our forms of government are now advancing ever further toward regaining their original Atlantean ideals.

To this extent, we can see the mechanisms of our liberation are necessarily growing more rapidly than the mechanisms of our oppression can counter. Just as when Atlantis was flooded we lost an unknown level of highly technologically advanced civilisation, here now, on the opposite end of the aeonic cycle, we have developed an extremely highly advanced level of technological civilisation in an incredibly short period of time (since the end of the Kali Yuga in +1600YP).

The heroes of Atlantis, elevated to the status of demi-gods in Lemuria, have, since the flood in Mesopatamia, become evermore villified in favour of monotheistic cults, however, insofar as these churches have not yet unified, they actually represent a denegration from the unifying hero-worship practised among the last Lemurians. Only by a resurgance and uncovering of long buried and thought lost reasons for the "atheist" deism among the original heroes of times too old to recollect until now can we unify the mythologies kept apart among modern cults and thus understand the actual events of our history, a treasure too great for most yet to even imagine.

So long as the cults can stay divided amongst themselves, they can divide the people against one another, maintaining the confusion of tongues, and thus continually conquer our capacity for collective consciousness. The solar cult dictates their hours to its slaves, and so half the world works while the other half is asleep. In this way, no mind escapes the watchful eye of the Pharoahnic solar God, subject of the various cults' aleldged "mono-theism."

These heroes, considered as alien to their pantheistic cult-followers in Lemuria as would the pantheons of these elder cults be considered by the modern "mono-theist" cults today, dwelt in Antarctica and, so long as that seventh continent remains buried by glaciers of ice, we cannot confirm they ever even existed, and, as I said before, the only mytholgoies describing them to survive the Mesopatamian flood are those of the pre-deluvial pantheist cults of Lemuria, ie. those of the Cromagnons, which describe the Antarctic Atlanteans as Olympians or Annunaki.

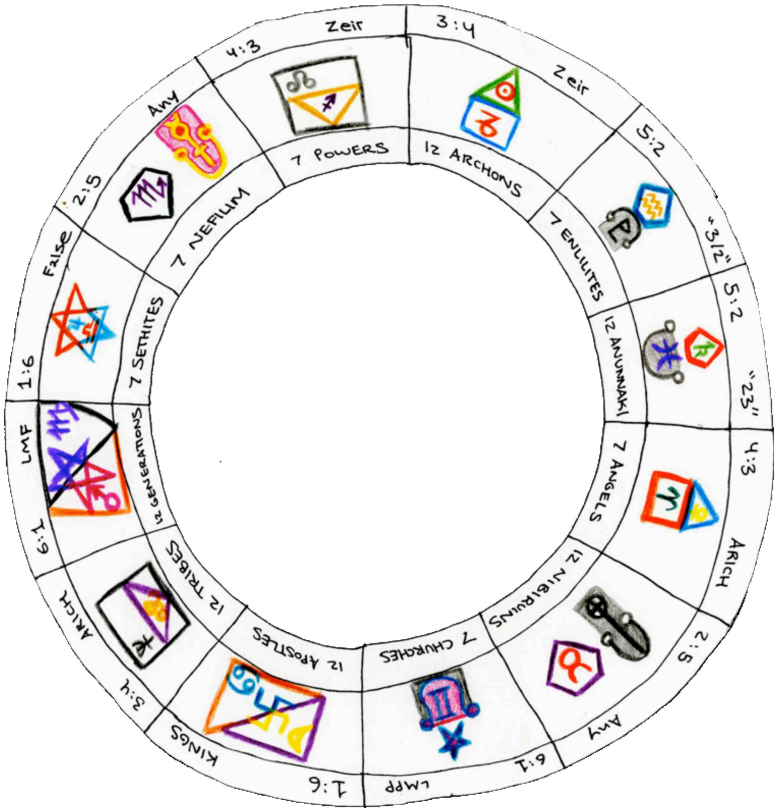
However, as I have said also, because the flood that destroyed Atlantis occured suddenly, so too does it now rapidly rise again from the depths of death. The mechanisms of oppression used to divide the mind of mankind against itself are failing, and the very chains they cast about to bind our bodies become the wires our souls escape through. Yet even as light begins to dawn across the "undiscovered country," those torch-bearers we depended on by dark of night remain, though only those willing to part with their positions at this point remain fit to follow, while all the rest who claim we maintain their needs should suffer their throats to be slit in their sleep, for such they would continually do to the true all-seeing eye of the one awakened mind of all mankind.

The cults, or rather, the churches in the east and the west (the triple Judeao-Christian-Muslim religion of modern Mesopatamia and Europe, the religions of Asia - Hindu and Buddhist, the religion of North and South America and the religion of Aboriginal Australia and African "Voodoo") will continue to struggle amongst one another for dominance until there are only four majour world religions. After this, the Lemurian calendar records will follow the aeon of the 12 Annunaki, ruled over by a sign not seen upon the face of earth since the beginning of the historical records of the Order of Death, when the Law was first passed down from Nibiru (2:30LT).

Book 3: *the POD calendar*

The current form of calendar we use to navigate the copious historical records in our archives is one derived from much study over many generations, and has come down to us as being the most efficient nmemonic method to understand the general history of the current Pythagorean Order of Death. Even finding out why we are called "Pythagorean" requires some quick cross-referencing to materials describing the dates under consideration. And this presents the problem. The solution is, as you shall now see, a form of short-hand, combined-meaning idiograms each representing a roughly 2,000 year long span of human history. The most convenient way to study the dated historical materials is to use these symbols to remember the events that occured during that particular solar "Aeon" (or 2000 year long span). Following a brief exposition on the system in general, I will present some contextual references for each, from their own historical era. Because we use the "Aeons" of the sun to count these spans of time, we measure according to precession, so we read backwards from the present to the past in the same order on the zodiac we would read forwards for the months in a year. ie. counting backwards from the date (+)4,000YP towards the present, ~(+)2009YP, then we would follow from Aries to Taurus the same as in reckoning the months of the mean year. Lastly I must mention that this "calendar" is calibrated the same as the "Atlantean" and "Lemurian" calendars, such that it reads from the northern hemisphere, on the summer solctice, for the year (+/-)0YP. Now I will return to the material at hand here:

the POD calendar is given thus:



To begin with, what we are looking at here is a simple circle, divided into 12 equal parts, and each of these sections separated up into three sections all denoting the same meaning. On the outermost ring, we have a series of ratios and titles. To make use of these one must have already studied extrensively the "Seasons of the Pope" document available in the publically published Atlantean Constitutions.



The outermost ring of ratios refers to the rate of initiated executives to unininitated executives during any given term of the seven chief executives of Atlantean Democracy. In a group of seven, there are 14 ways the group's membership could break down, if being stratified into two groups (initiates or non-initiates). These 12 ratios describe situations within the perameters of this comparison: the number of initiates to non-initiates within the group of seven chief executives of Atlantis. All of these 12 are doubles, each with some other, and these doubles reflect opposite comparitive traits. The "titles" are simply nmenonic devices for remembering these ratios.

The innermost ring is a list of 6 groups of 7 and 6 groups of 12, according to the dominant population during the given solar "Aeon" to which each refers. This pattern obviously forms a repeating cycle, but it is a "cork-screw" model of time, such that each cycle around we gradualy progress one notch "up." Thus, the 7 Arch-angels of the Kamea who ruled at the begining of our oldest historical records are the same as the 7 "Xibalba Be" that will occupy the same position in the circular cycle one rotation around, in (+)4,000YP.

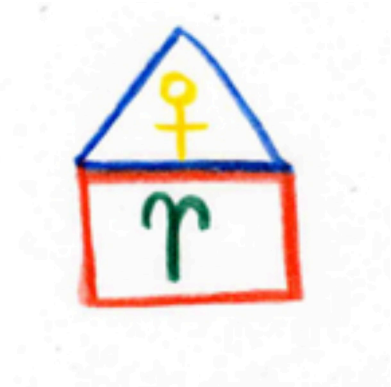
In the middle row of the three rings are the ideograms we, in the modern Pythagorean Order of Death, use to catalogue the immense sum of all our historical lessons in one simple system. Each ideaogram has two glyphs within one or a combination of two geometric shapes. The shapes derive from the ratios of the "Seasons of the Pope." The glyphs indicate a sign of the zodiac and one of 12 planets (including Neptune, Uranus, Pluto, as well as two others, Nibiru and Tiamat, doubling for our sun and moon). If that "Aeon" was governed by a group of 7, then the planetary influence rules, and if a group of 12 traits governed, then the sign of the zodiac will be displayed as superior. The glyphs and shapes are colour-coded to the "Queen's scale" sequence of colours attributed to the 12 signs of the zodiac, the 7 classical planets and the 3 basic elements.

Thus ends the "crash-course." As regards the names of each of these idiograms, and the translation of the names, each name is one of the 12 Sumerian planets, and the meaning of each

name is one of the 12 Mayan "Xibalba," Gods of the Underworld. On to some more encyclopediac-type entries for each of the POD's measures of the solar "Aeons."

Book 4: *the Aeons*

LAHMU



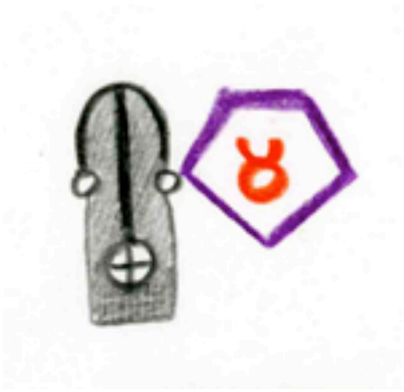
demon of jaundice
Venus / Aries :: 4:3 :: "Arich Anpin" (lit. the "long-face")
ruler over the Aeon of: 7 Angels

Let us begin in the Aeon from (+)4,000 - (+)6,000YP, that is still around 2,000 years in our future. Ancient astronomers also observed the celestial events we are observing now, and those who remained recorded what happened. All the ancient myths of the world describe a galactic-crossing era, followed by a flood at the beginning of the age of modern civilsation. Now we are seeing the galactic-crossing era, and so, from these ancient records, we can study what to expect will follow. The oldest records of these times describe a great war in the heavens between the north and south, as both realsied the other would attempt to claim its indigenous resources in the event of a global cataclysm. By (+)4,000YP we can expect massive amounts of resources to have been depleated, and alternative courses of action pursued. Thus, in the most ancient legends known to mankind, the records of the pre-deluvial Sumerians, they describe a panic that the world will end due to the abuse of some unique form of technology. This is then followed by natural disasters and massive population redistributions. The records of our Order's history describe events dating back hundreds of thousands of years beyond this as well, however it is from this era in the past that the records first began to be codefied and kept as a written and oral history. So, we know of this era only that they were great historians, but that their kind would, eventually, die out to be replaced by us.

This aeon dates backwards to the beginning of the end of the last north-hemisphere ice-age, when N. America and Europe were glaciated. As these glaciers melted, sea levels rose rapidly worl-wide. It was only this recently also that glaciers formed over Antarctica, which had been our home at the time for many hundreds of thousands of years.

It also dates forward to a time in our own future, and it is beginning from this point that we start counting backwards, until we will reach the same spot at the beginning.

ANTU



blood gatherer
Uranus / Taurus :: 2:5 :: "the Tyranny of Any Pope"
ruler over the Aeon of: 12 Nibiruins

These are the modern times, when planets and our galactic hub align. But bear in mind they also aligned when we were in the position on the opposite side of the circular cycle from where we are now. Instead of a solar eclipse, as we will see in (+)2,012YP, they simply saw a lunar eclipse, but otherwise, the alignment was the same. At that time, it was the peak of the end of the last north hemisphere ice age, and the devastation of the climate change at its highest point. Likewise, on the opposite side of the cycle, we find the peak of the south-hemisphere ice-age's effect on the north being largely countered by an increasing sunspot cycle. Just as, in our opposite position, the lunar tides were drawn by the alignment with the gravity of galactic core, so too now are the sunspots related to our upcoming alignment between the sun and galactic core. The ancient texts recorded all this as an era of aridness in one hemisphere correspondent to an era of extreme frigidity in the other.

TIAMAT

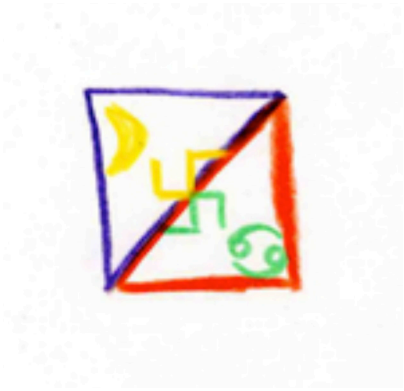


bloody claws
Gemini / Tiamat :: 6:1 :: "Le Mort Perfect Pope"
ruler over the Aeon of: 7 Churches

The era of 7 Churches marked the period of mourning for the death of the "Perfect Pope" of the Order, Pythagoras, the Order's second-founder. During this period the diaspora of Jesus' immediate family spread out to claim many of the kingdoms of Europe, only to suffer vicious pogroms to exterminate them at the hands of the Church invented in Jesus' name. This appearance of an internal schism within the western establishment of civilisation was planned out by Pythagoras many years before the Romans took advantage of the person of Jesus to tell their own Gospels about him. By devoting his life to studying the mathematical patterns of nature, Pythagoras not only gained the respect of his peers and students, he foresaw beyond his own time-period, and predicted the need to maintain some form of civil-order in the event of a global

catastrophe. That is why he divided the POD into an "exoteric" ouer-shell and an "esoteric" inner-core, and made them appear to compete from the outside, while really co-operating in private. Such is the case between the Catholic church and the descendents of Jesus.

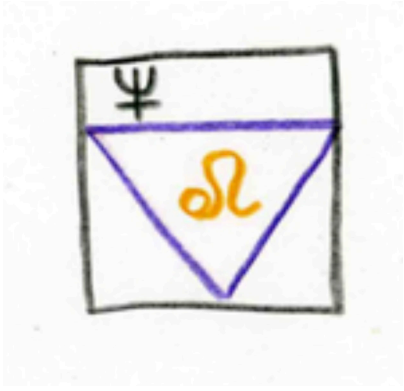
KINGU



bloody teeth
Moon / Cancer :: 1:6 :: "kings"
ruler over the Aeon of: 12 Apostles

Prior to Jesus there were many failed attempts by ordinary people trying to rise up against the overwhelming social oppression and speak out against the dominant dogmas of the day. These were not "false-Messiahs," anymoreso than was Jesus himself. All who have tried to change the system from within have been killed for it. Consider that the Buddha, in eastern culture, offered a system for "transcendence" (from reincarnation by meditation) that was met with high regard, whereas in the western culture, a very similar, though greatly over-simplified version (salvation through works) was proferred by Jesus, and he was assassinated for it. The reason for this is timing, since the people of that day knew they were counting down to the date of the change of an Aeon. The result was a great enthusiasm before the actual significant date, and a great disappointment and frustration following it, when the world, once again, failed to end. However for 2000 years leading up to this, there was a vastly diverse population of pre-Christian "Messiahs."

AN

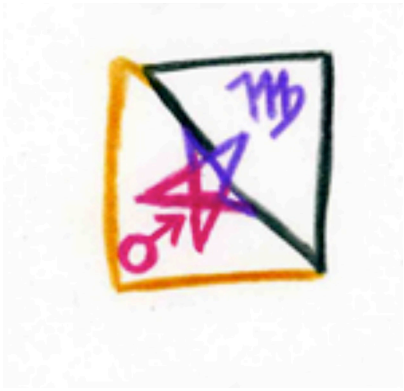


scab stripper
Neptune / Leo :: 3:4 :: "Arich Anpin" (lit. the "long-face")
ruler over the Aeon of: 12 Tribes

Just as later, in the time of Jesus, there was a great social hope for a "Son" diety, a solar monotheistic saviour, at the end of the prior Aeon there had been a seasonal shifting from northern hemisphere summer into autumn, and thus a waning in the previous, "wrathful solar deity" cults marked by "petro" (bloodletting) rites, and worship of "God the Father of Time." The

last great "Father-figure" was the phaorah Ahkhenaten, who embraced solar monotheism and dedicated his children to the worship of the solar sphere as a regenerative force. This Aeon began with Moses and the Hebrew Exodus, and ended with the birth of Buddha, Pythagoras and Jesus.

LAHAMU



demon of pus
Virgo / Mars :: 6:1 :: "le mort false Pope"
ruler over the Aeon of: 12 Generations

At the beginning of this Aeon, there was the great flood that destroyed much of Iraq and S. America. At the end of this era, the pyramids had been built, the civilisations of Mesopatamia had recovered and become empires, and there was sustained trans-Atlantic trade between the Egyptians and the Olmec of S. America. This era was marked by a rush for a recovery from the climatological cataclysm of the final floods at the end of the last north hemisphere ice-age. This rush eventually began to excede the capacity for sustainance provided by the environment. At this point the empires of the ancient world have all followed the same course, beit the earliest Sumerians, the mighty Egyptians, or the more recent Aztec: when the local resources become scarce, an un-winable war is begun to conquer the resources of the nation's neighbors. Thus, by the end of this Aeon, all the great attempts at recovering the global civilisations of before the floods had already died out to internal schisms and succumbed to the "enemy within."

ANSHAR

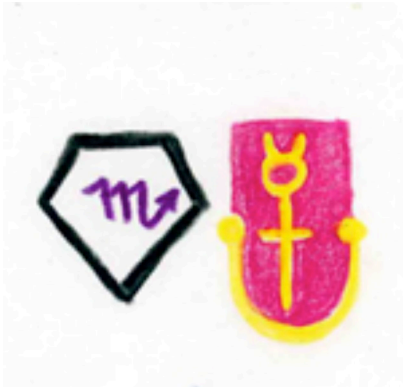


bone scepter
Jupiter / Libra :: 1:6 :: "false Pope"
ruler over the Aeon of: 7 Sethites

Prior to the final floods at the mid-point of summer in the northern hemisphere, a great, global civilisation flourished. This was the epoch of Lemuria, and our records relate much of their life-style at this time. People primarily lived on the coasts, and kept away form the last remaining tribes of neanderthals and cromagnons who migrated much further inland. This period of time is

described diversely as an era of peacefulness and luxury, with the greatest temptation being to risk losing sobriety. It was during this time that much of the originally scientific cosmologies that have become the great myths of the world were first drafted. The meanings of all the Aeons were compared to try to find some solution to unlocking them for one's own good. It was, for the better portion of this Aeon, our own human species that was in a minority among the other families of hominids. This was the period when the first European "menhirs" were raised, as well as the first "stone heads" of Easter Island.

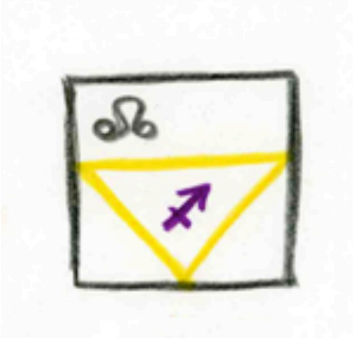
MUMMU



wing
Scorpio / Mercury :: 2:5 :: "the tyranny of any Pope"
ruler over the Aeon of: 7 Nefilim

It was in this Aeon that the homo-sapien species disctinctly diverged from its ancestors, the australopithocenes and the neanderthals, and began competing for attention against the cromagnons and the clovis, or "grooved ware" people. During this Aeon, the Clovis finally became extinct, and the last of the neanderthals and cromagnons appear to have died out in the massive floods of successive Aeons. At this stage, we were learning to use tools that had been developed many Aeons previously, by other species of hominid. For a variety of physiological reasons, our species finally won out in the end against the other species of hominids. This was the era during which the final populations of species were still recovering from the beginning of the end of the last north hemisphere ice-age and resettling into new, often vastly different, environments. Migration among the tribes of early people was the primary way of survival, and gone were the days of comfort in Antarctica.

NIBIRU



7 death
Nibiru / Saggitarius :: 4:3 :: "Zeir Anpin" (lit. the "short-face")
ruler over the Aeon of: 7 Powers

During this era, there was a great amount of conflict between various tribes of australopithocenes and neanderthals from various different equatorial regions. Apparently, inter-continental travel

was common, although there was a much greater influx of immigrants from the glaciating Antarctica than there appears to have been diversity of cross-cultural trade. The first great civilisations of the equatorial regions can be dated to as early as this time, with the origination of the Vedic caste-system, the civilisation of Sumeria, and the practise of pyramid-building in Egypt and China. By this Aeon, the great "Atlantean" civilisation that had flourished in Antarctica had completely concluded. It was during this Aeon that the "Gods" were said to be "at war" with one another. City-states often fought, but more often trade prevailed. The tension of evacuating Antarctica was fading, but the security in a new home, the australopithocenes of the day did not yet have.

APSU



1 death
Sun / Capricorn :: 3:4 :: "Zeir Anpin" (lit. the "short-face")
ruler over the Aeon of: 12 Archons

It was during ths Aeon that the australopithocenes began to inter-breed with the north-hemisphere neanderthals to beget the three chief species that would compete for dominance for the next 4 Aeons; namely the cromagnon, the clovis and homo-sapiens. This period corresponds to the australopithocene migrations out of Antarctica following the primary Aeonic-summer seasonal flooding of the southern hemisphere as the northern hemisphere ice-caps continued to recess at a rapid rate. This was the Aeon when the australopithocenes who had begun to migrate out of Antarctica in the previous Aeon began to collonise the equatorial regions.

GAGA

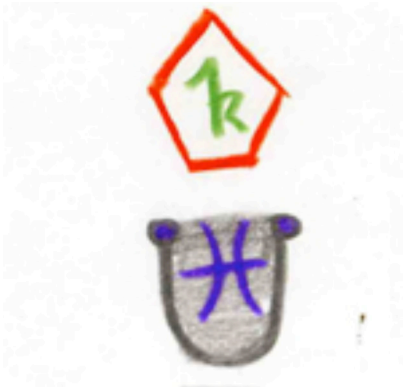


packstrap
Aquarius / Pluto :: 5:2 :: "3/2"
ruler over the Aeon of: 7 Enlilites

During this Aeon, the rapid thawing out of the ice-bergs above Europe and N. America was threatening the south-hemisphere network of coastal civilisations centered around Antarctica. Prior to this time, the equaotrial regions were only beginning to be explored by the northward-

migrating australopithocenes of antarctica. It was unknown then if the regions could sustain the massive influx of population predicted as necessary. There was a general panic among the austrolopithocene population of antarctica. They recalled legends of pevious wars between the north and south hemispheres to compete for territory following sudden, global climatological shifts. They desired to avoid this, but began reluctantly preparing for war in case one seemed unavoidaable. The general stress level became unbearable, and the original Atlantean idealisms of the antrctic australopithocenes had been lost by this Aeon.

KISHAR



skull scepter
Saturn / Gemini :: 5:2 :: "23"
ruler over the Aeon of: 12 Anunnaki

Following the great north-south wars during the prior Aeon, the australopithocenes of antarctica lived in harmony with their environment and did not suffer any seriously adverse effects in their climate due to the beginning of the end of the last north hemisphere ice-age. This was the time of greatest study and advancement in the sciences of the mind, and the australopithocenes of antarctica from this aeon could achieve telekinesis and levitation of massive stone blocks was common knowledge. This was the Aeon of the most high Atlantean idealism among the australopithocenes of antarctica. It was during this era that all the high sciences and laws of "Atlantis" as they are known now among the POD were originally codefied. Although it was highly idealised, the forms of pure, Atlantean form of Democracy as laid out in the constitutions has never yet been put into public practise. In the end, the primary fall of antarctic, australopithocene, Atlantean civilisation was that it remained loyal to the royal dynasty of kingship, and never achieved the Democracy it idealised.

Ordo Historia

Volume 1: EDEN
from (-)22,000YP until (-)6,000YP

Book 1: Atlantis
from (-)22,000YP until (-)12,000YP

Prelude: the Beginning
prior to (-)22,000YP

Before the time of Gods, and long before the time of men, there was the time when consciousness first came to earth, and we call this time the Beginning.

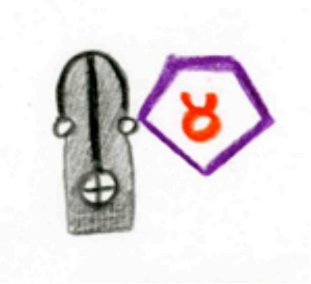
Now, at this time, the earth was repaired from the asteroid that had struck it and killed the dinosaurs. This terrible event had created the Atlantic ocean and divded Pangaea into Eurasia on

the east and Laurasia in the west, but Gondwana had not yet divided into India and Antarcitca, nor Atlantica into S. America and Africa. The (+ / N) pole was above Cimmeria, opposite where the cataclysmic asteroid had struck, which had become the (- / S) pole when the asteroid split Pangaea in two between the Pacific and Tethys Oceans. Mammals flourished in the (+ / N) pole region, with little competition from the avian-dinosaurs in Atlantica, which had already long ago begun to die out as a result of the asteroid collision.

When the asteroid had struck earth, at the end of the Mesozoic (reptile-dominated) era and the beginning of the ongoing Cenozoic (mammal-dominated) era, it had brought with it what the Neanderthals of Sumeria had once called the "Seed of Life," that is, self-awareness. The presence of its fixed EM polar-field led to what was later termed "ME," or "mental-energy." The avian-dinosaurs were migrating away from this impact, toward the opposite, cooler side of the earth, while the mammals from the opposite side of the earth were migrating towards the impact crater, seeking its volcanic warmth. As these mammals migrated from the Deccan traps, the furthest point on earth away from where the asteroid hit, they journeyed first across the horn of Atlantica, then through northern Laurasia into southern Eurasia, finally settling in the archipelago we call today the Yucatan comprised of the last remnants above sea level of what were once the Central Pangaean Mountain range between the Pantalassic ocean in the north and the Paleo-Tethys Ocean in the south.

The asteroid had split Pangaea into Laurasia and Eurasia. Laurasia had divided into Gondwana and Atlantica. The mammals, our ancestors, spread from then (- / S)Gondwanland, through sub-tropical Atlantica, towards the place of the asteroid impact that had split Eurasia from Laurasia and severed Pangaea, then at the (+ / N) pole. By the time they reached the Yucatan archipelago, they had acquired sentience due to the strong, stable EM field over the location where the asteroid had hit (in the modern-day "Bermuda triangle"). Once Atlantica had split from Gondwana, and northern S. America joined with S. Eurasia, these earliest sentient mammals were just beginning to evolve higher reasoning.

By then, the EM poles of the planet had reversed and the prior (+ / N) pole had become the (- / S) pole and what would become N. America and Greenland, which had recently split from Eurasia, were beginning to be covered in glaciers. This necessitated the, now-southern sentient mammals in the Yucatan moving towards the now-northern pole, where they had originated, in Zealandia.



Chapter 1: *the first recorded Aeon of the POD's history*
from (-)22,000YP until (-)20,000YP

Our story begins as these southern sentient-mammals migrating northward finally reached Australia by journeying to the southern-most region of S. America, where a narrow land-bridge yet connected S. America to Gondwana. At this time, S. America and Gondwana were tropical, the equator running roughly parallel with the mid-Atlantic trench, the (- / S) pole in the modern Yucatan, and the (+ / N) pole in modern India, then still connected to Antarctica, Australia and Madagascar.

The Bimini Road was built by the first proto-hominids, Ardipithecus, when the region was a

tropical rain-forest. When they began to migrate north, this bipedal tree dweller, precursor of both the "great ape" Pan Gorillas and the earliest hominid predecessors of men, split into two species: the Ramidus of S. America, and the Kadabba of Africa. By (-)22,000YP, the A. Kadabba had migrated into sub-tropical Africa, however the A. Ramidus had reached both equatorial Africa and S. America, and, from S. America, were able to enter the northern regions of Gondwana, then near the (+/ N) pole. While the A. Kadabba species appears to have subsequently evolved into the kaf-ape (the "dog-faced" genus of great ape) by staying in tropical Africa, the cooler climates of northern Gondwana allowed the earliest bi-peds to evolve into two new species of proto-hominid: Australopithecus and Paranthropus.

When the Australopithocenes entered N. Gondwana, they also left behind the earliest Nazca lines near Peru in southernmost S. America. These earliest lines were simple, straight lines extending for hundreds of miles, and show the same precision of measurement using horizon-line engineering and/or aerial cartography used by the Ardipithecus who built the Bimini Road. Obviously, the reversal of the EM poles that had begun the N. American glaciation had also reduced their level of Masonic technology, however we cannot say at this time what wonders the Australopithecenes may have erected in Antarcitca, now buried by glaciers.

What we can say is that, by the time of the begining of the POD's records of history, (-)22,000YP, the Bimini road was already ancient, the Yucatan pole mostly abandoned already, and the majority of the Australopithecene pre-humans were living near the (+ / N) pole in N. Gondwana and the Zealand archipeligo.

Therefore, the historical records of our Order describing the times of the Yucatan N. Pole derive from this time, by which the Yucatan was already the (- / S) pole and much of N. America already glaciated.

These records describe the Ardipithecus who built the Bimini Road, and the Australopithecenes who carved the earliest Nasca lines. During this time, from (-)22,000YP until (-)20,000YP, the first Aeon of our Order's historical records, the Peruvian and Gondwanan Australopithecenes recorded the history thus far given. Their own laws, however, remain unknown. They record only the story of the Ardithecus, but do not leave behind any account of their own. Therefore, this period we know of none to have reigned, and so we designate this the Aeon of the "Unknown Law." The Australopithecenes of this era, we know, lived throughout the equatorial regions of Africa and S. America, between the glaciated (- / S) polar region of the Yucatan and the non-glaciated (+ / N) polar region of Gondwana. The exact location of the (- / S) pole was above the Bimini Road, and so the mythology of the earliest Australopithecenes associates the Bimini Road with the still-recent EM-polar reversal, as well as with the asteroid to have struck the "Bermuda Triangle" and killed the dinosaurs. It was widely believed the Bimini Road ended exactly at the contemporary location of the (- / S) pole, and had been built by the Ardipithecus before the pole had reversed. Thus, they reasoned, the EM-poles had reversed, however the earth's crust had not shifted. This they attributed to the Bimini Road's location as a road-mark pointing toward the exact location of the EM-pole that reversed (+ / -), and by this they reasoned their origins were in a migration route perpetually following (S / N). To commemorate the significance of the Bimini Road in their mythology, the earliest Australopithecenes constructed the earliest Nazca lines as roads pointing off in the directions of all their great cities in that, then equatorial, region.

However, we know now what they knew not then, that it was not the Bimini Road itself whose building had triggered the EM-pole reversal. It was due to a peculiar ocassional reversal of the EM-poles of the asteroid to have struck the "Bermuda Triangle" caused by the resetting of the sun's EM-field. The sun's EM-poles reversed, and this triggered the EM-poles of the asteroid to reverse, and thus the EM-poles of the earth were reversed. The Australopithecenes of Gondwana recorded the exact location of the (- / S) pole by the Bimini Road in their time, but they did not yet understand that it was not the Bimini Road itself that caused the earth's last EM-pole

reversal. It was due to this earliest mis-understanding that so much fatal mis-information has been passed on regarding earth's EM-pole reversals' natural causes. The Bimini Road had prevented crust-shift, however the primitive and de-evolved Australopithecenes recorded their Ardipithecus antecedents' more advanced Masonic technology as the cause for the EM-pole shift, and forgot it had prevented crust-shift from occuring as well.



Chapter 2: *the second Aeon*
from (-)20,000YP until (-)18,000YP

Now, by the end of the earliest aeon of Australopithecene habitation of Gondwana, the entire history of their ancestors had been enshrined in much the same terms as our mythology remains to this day: recording a story of an ancient fall of mankind from a "height" in the previous (+ / N) pole region of the Bimini Road, to a "depth" in the new (+ / N) pole region of Gondwana, which had previously been in the "south." Their predecessors they recorded as having grown too learned in their technology, and so brought about their own downfall by building the Bimini Road and causing the EM-pole reversal, a point of view we now understand to be incorrect.

By the time of the second Aeon to be recorded by the historians of the era that has survived to be passed down to us in the Order of Death, the Australopithecenes of Gondwana had begun to become nearly as technologically advanced as their Ardipithecus ancestors. They recorded the movement of the (- / S) pole as it precessed along the Bimini Road, and they predicted it's future location as the "Bermuda Triangle," directly above the location of the asteroid to have hit earth and killed the dinosaurs. The Australopithecenes had an extensive record of the history of their own earliest ancestors, the builders of the first Nasca Lines, and they had some elder myths describing their prior species, the Ardipithecus. Their myths recorded the building of the Bimini Road, but mis-interpreted its function as a weapon, which was used by the A. Ramidus to destroy and disperse the A. Kadabba, but which backfired and caused the EM-pole reversal that began the glaciation of N. America and Greenland in Eurasia.

As the second aeon began, some of the Australopithecenes who lived near the (- / S) polar region observed the precession of the EM pole along the Bimini Road and began to re-interpret the myths about the purpose for which the Ardipithecus had built it. These southern Australopithecenes predicted another (- / +) EM-pole reversal would follow the (- / S) EM-pole's precession along the Bimini Road between the "Bermuda Triangle" and the Yucatan which, once the (- / S) pole reached the far-end of the Bimini Road, would result in a violent crust-shift. They could not, however, predict when this would occur because, although they were aware the position of the EM-pole was precessing along the Bimini Road, they could not measure at exactly what rate it was moving since it appeared to them to be moving at an accelerating rate. As the (- / S) EM-pole continued to precess the course of the Bimini Road across the "Bermuda Triangle" toward the Yucatan, the new information about the old myth began to spread toward the Australopithecene inhabitants of Gondwana near the (+ / N) pole.

Hearing the predictions of the imminent EM-pole reversal, the (+ / N) dwellers realised that a mass-migration toward the present (- / S) pole would have to be prepared prior to the event, but that, if a crust-shift occured concurrent to the EM-pole reversal, as was being predicted, they would not know where on the earth's surface to migrate the people to, because they could not be

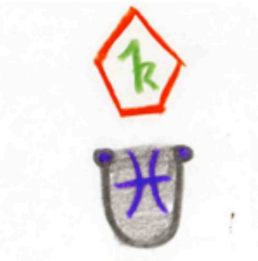
sure of the potential effects of a crust-shift, and what areas would be effected, and how. The people of the (+ / N) quickly realised that, because they could not supress the findings of the people of the (- / S) regarding the mythology of the earth's poles, they would have to destroy the current people of the (- / S) in order to make room for the people then living in the (+ / N) to inhabit the lands of the (- / S). So Gondwana's Australopithecenes began to form a stricter, more militant notion of government, and eventually, by the end of the Second Aeon of our history, they invaded the people of northern S. America near the Yucatan (- / S) pole.

Because this era marked the beginning of modern astronomy, as a means of measuring the movement of the EM-pole as it precessed along the Bimini Road, we call this Aeon the "Law of Heaven." At this period, the cycle of Aeons began to be recorded, although the subsequent law of 12 star-signs, 2000-year long each, had not yet begun to be implimented as a means of measuring polar precession. The 23.5° angle tilt of the earth was still relatively close to its present configuration, however the crust of the earth was still oriented at a more-or-less right-angle to it's present orientation to our EM-pole. In other words, at this time, (-)20,000YP, the angle of inclination of earth was the same, however the crust was such that the EM (- / S) pole was in the "Bermuda Triangle" region, and the (+ / N) pole in the region of Zealand, which would later break apart into India, New Zealand, Australia, Antarctica and Madagascar.

The Australopithecenes of the (+ / N) in Gondwana eventually went to war against the Australopithecenes of the (- / S) near the Yucatan. Their battle-ground was the equatorial regions of Africa and southern S. America, site of their earlier ancestors constructions of the first Nasca Lines. The primary casualties of this war were the Paranthropus who inhabited the equatorial region. The result was that the Paranthropus eventually died out and became extinct in the equatorial regions. The (+ / N) Gondwana Australopithecenes pushed south, and eventually drove the Paranthropus into the colder regions of (- / S) Eurasia, a region whose colder climate the equatorial Parnahtropus could not survive in.

As the Australopithecenes of (+ / N) Gondwana migrated south across the equator and began to actually threaten the Australopithecenes of the (- / S) in S. America, and seeing the influx of immigree equitorial Paranthropus, the Australopithecenes of the (- / S) moved further south as well, until they were occupying the Yucatan archipeligo itself, the very lands they had predicted would be the site for the subsequent EM-pole reversal and crust-shift.

The Australopithecenes of the extreme (- / S) were reduced in numbers and surrounded. At the location of their predicted EM-pole reversal, site of the most likely largest displacement by crust-shift, in the southern-most Yucatan islands the (- / S) Australopithecenes took shelter. The (+ / N) Australopithences had gathered a wave of terrified Paranthropus before them, and they closed in from all sides.



Chapter 3: *the third Aeon*

from (-)18,000YP until (-)16,000YP

As the third Aeon of our Order's history dawned, the world was in the midst of a terrible and cataclysmic war between the Australopithecene species of proto-hominid in the (+ / N), from

Gondwana, and the Australopithecene and Paranthropus species in the (- / S). The war began because the (- / S) Australopithecenes had discovered that the (- / S) EM-pole was precessing along the Bimini road across the "Bermuda Triangle" toward the Yucatan where the asteroid hit that had killed the dinosaurs and fractured Pangaea into Laurasia and Eurasia. The site of this asteroid, the (- / S) Australopithecenes understood, had once been the (+ / N) EM-pole, and, they believed, the EM-pole would reverse again when the EM-pole overlapped with the site of the asteroid impact, and bring with it this time a massive crust-shift as well.

Finally, the (+ / N) Australopithecenes had forced the (- / S) Australopithecenes and the equatorial Paranthropus into the Yucatan itself in the most (- / S) polar region, the location of the (- / S) Australopithecenes' prediction for the location of the next, cataclysmic EM-pole reversal. So the third Aeon of our Order dawned, and (-)18,000YP began with a terrible siege by the (+ / N) Australopithecenes against their brethren and the equatorial Paranthropus in the (- / S), in the Yucatan islands. At the same time, the (- / S) pole moved onto the same location in the Yucatan, at the end of the Bimini Road across the "Bermuda Triangle," above the asteroid that killed the dinosaurs.

When the (- / S) EM-pole aligned with the fixed EM-polarity of the asteroid, there was indeed a cataclysm. Above the Yucatan there was a terrible upheaval of a rarefied earth-element which the Greeks called "orichalc," the Atlantean "Zro," comprised of the fixed-polarity particles of alloyed metals and minerals from inside the asteroid beneath the "Bermuda Triangle." Namely, when the (- / S) EM-pole aligned with the asteroid, that "essence of existence," the "mental-energy," the origin of consciousness, was extracted from inside the asteroid. The Yucatan region and most of its inhabitants were destroyed in a great flash as the rare earth-element, called modernly "mono-atomic platinum" shook loose from the earth in a massive uprising pillar of luminous dust (for this particular element emits light).

On the opposite side of earth, in the now more-or-less abandoned (+ / N) polar region, a sudden shift occured in the atmosphere, and a rip in the ionosphere above the upper stratosphere began to form. This swirling gap was formed because when, on the (- / S) polar side of earth, the EM-pole had aligned with the EM-field of the asteroid, thus causing the eruption of antimony metals into the atmosphere, it created a pull on the opposite side of earth, above the (+ / N) pole, in the ionosphere above the upper stratosphere. When the metals were lifted up from the earth, the earth's entire EM-field became saturated with the super-conductive metals, but on the side furthest from this explostion, a rip in the ionosphere began forming. The result of the rift, caused by the expulsion, on the far-side of the planet quickly drew the mono-atomic dust-cloud toward it, to patch the leak through which oxygen was escaping, forming plasma-clouds similar in appearance to the Aurora Borealis. So, nearly as soon as the (- / S) EM-pole aligned with the asteroid over the Yucatan, the essence of superconductive gold brought to earth by the asteroid was entirely removed from that area and transposed to the opposite EM-pole, the (+ / N) pole. Just as the result of this was deadly to those in the Yucatan (- / S) region, it was a miracle to those who remained in Gondwana in the (+ / N) region.

Inexplicably to them, the sky above Gondwana lit up very brightly one day. At that time, (-)18,000YP, there were few people left living in the regions of (+ / N) Gondwana, as the majority of the Australopithecenes had migrated south to fight the (- / S) Australopithecenes and the Paranthropus. Gradually, word began to come back from the (- / S) about the cataclysmic plume of mysterious glowing white powder, and soon the Gondwana Australopithecenes began to wonder greatly at the light they had seen in the sky. Eventually, it was reckoned that everyone in the (- / S) hemisphere had died. Those who had survived were re-called to the (+ / N).

A new government was taking shape in Gondwana based on a kingship established by a marriage between a General from the (+ / N) and a Princess from the (- / S). They named their (+ / N) hemisphere empire "Nibiru." They directed the first planning sessions for the Order's

migrational movements, which continue to this day. They directed that the area between the Yucatan and the Yukon Bay, where the (- / S) pole was at that time, be strictly avoided from migration routes. From S. America, Australopithecenes were encouraged to migrate south into Africa, those in Africa encouraged to migrate east into Eurasia, those in eastern Eurasia to migrate north-west to S. America, etc. The first king and queen established their throne at the (+ / N) EM-pole, in the same location as the (- / S) EM-pole at present, in the centre of modern Antarctica, and they established the way in (via the Indian sub-continent island) and the way out (via Australia), but the way via the S. American land-bridge connecting to Antarctica they sealed off so that none could cross there to reach the one continent from the other.

During the wars in the (- / S), the geography of Gondwana in the (+ / N) had become broken up into the independent islands of Antarcitca, Australia, New Zealand, India and Madagascar. It was from the throne city in modern Antarctica that the king and queen reigned. They called their capitol city Agade, their names were An and Antu, and their name for the constellation of islands formerly forming Gondwana was Nibiru. They recorded the legends of the (N / S) war as occuring between the "children of light" in the (+ / N) and the "children of darkness" in the (- / S). So, in the (- / N) pole of earth, on the continent called Antarctica, from former Gondwana, was the empire of Nibiru established.

They recorded the breaking apart of Atlantica to form Africa and South America as the "war in heaven" between their own contininent, Gondwana, which they called Nibiru, and Atlantica, which they called Tiamat. Tiamat, they explained, broke apart to form Ki, that is, Africa, and Kingu, that is, S. America. N. America they spoke of only as the "white lands to the south." For seven generations, the heirs of An and Antu reigned over Nibiru in modern Antarctica. Finally, in the seventh generation, a deposed rebel king, named Alallu, fled to Ki. It is described how he passed the six islands of former Gondwana. Madagascar he called Gaga. India he called Anshar. New Zealand he called Kishar. Australia he called Antu. Antarcitca he called An. So Allalu fled to the forbidden south, and entered the realms of the forbidden Arctic circle, which then occupied the Hudson Bay area. The story of his descent from Nibiru is recorded in the "Book of Enki" as recently as (-)6,000YP.

Alallu ventured toward the pole southward across the horn of Africa, following the same migration route of the greatly more ancient Ardipithecus. However, before ever reaching the distant pole, Allalu found something far more precious. It is written in the "Book of Enki," who was the son of Anu, Allalu's rival, that Allalu left Nibiru and journeyed to Ki in search of the mono-atomic element's source, in order to seal the hole in the atmosphere above the Nibiruin capitol Agade in Antarctica. The breach had caused the monoatomic element to descend to earth and permeate the ground, and it was believed that, by mining it from volcanoes, the warmth in Nibiru which was freezing its crops could be restored. This may or may not have been the motive for Allalu's flight toward the forbidden "inner-regions" of the Apsu, beyond the "hammered bracelet" of the Straight of Gibralter.

What Allalu, the northern Antarctican Australopithecene, discovered in the regions of equatorial Africa was that there had been survivors in the southern hemisphere. The catastrophic alignment of earth's (- / S) EM-pole with the asteroid buried beneath the Yucatan had indeed drastically reduced the population there, Allalu discovered, and this had forced the southern Australopithecenes to inter-breed with the equatorial Paranthropus. The new species the Australopithecene Allalu discovered was the Cromagnon. The news of Allalu's discovery reached Anu, his rival, king in Nibiru. Allalu had sent word he'd found gold to heal Nibiru's atmosphere. In fact, he had discovered no such thing. Instead, he'd learned from the relatively more primitive Cromagnons' tribal myths that the rift above Nibiru was caused by the alignment of the (- / S) EM-pole aligning with the asteroid in the
"Bermuda Triangle" that had killed the dinosaurs. The rift was unnaturally caused. The cooling period of Nibiru, the kingdom to the far north, was natural. Therefore, Allalu realised, the rift

was not responsible for the cooling. However, to trick the Nibiruins to send other Australopithecenes to him, to inter-breed with the Cromagnons, Allalu plotted.

The message was returned to Allalu from Anu in Agade on Nibiru. Annunaki (those Australopithocenes who from Nibiru to Ki came by ships) were sent immediately to join Allalu in N. Africa.



Chapter 4: *the fourth Aeon*
from (-)16,000YP until (-)14,000YP

At the beginning of the fourth Aeon recorded by our Order historians, Nibiru in Antarctica ruled the empire of Oceania, the islands formerly comprising the land-mass of Gondwana. It is unclear if the events leading up to the breaking apart of Gondwana were the same events as those leading up to the tear in the ionosphere above Agade, the capitol of Nibiru. It appears likely that Gondwana had begun to break apart, and the (+ / N) hemisphere Australopithecenes had begun to migrate south toward the Yucatan, many millennia before the beginning of our Order's records of these events, and that the cataclysmic gold-dust cloud over the Yucatan, which eventually settled over Antarctica, was caused by the (- / S) EM-pole aligning in ~ (-)18,000YP with the asteroid that had crashed there previously at the time of the extinction of the dinosaurs, epochs prior.

However, aside from relating this mysterious and historically unrecorded "dust-cloud" to the rift in the ionosphere above Antarctica that began at the same time, recorded in the annals of Nibiru, there is little more we can say about the times before the Antarctican Australopithecenes, summoned there by Allalu, a deposed king from among them, entered the region of N/E. Africa, between the Sinai peninsula and the lands of Egypt, in the straight known nowadays as the Persian Gulf. The Nibiruins brought with them the Laws of Nibiru, however these were based around a monarchial system of government. By luring the Nibiruins to Ki, the mater-plan of Allalu was two-fold. He planned to decrease the Nibiruins' life-span by forcing them to migrate to the hotter climate of the equatorial regions, and there to force their whole species into extinction by cross-breeding with the Cromagnons, survivors of the Yucatan EM-pole alignment that had merged the (- / S) polar Australopithecenes with the less-evolved Paranthropus species.

To Ki came Anu and his sons, Enki and Enlil. Enki, Anu promised rulership over Kingu and "the frozen lands to the south" (N. America, still then buried by glaciers). To Enlil, Anu promised rulership over the Anzu (Nile) region of Ki (Africa). It was at this time that they carved the head-stone, originally with an Australopithecene face, that would later be given the brick body of the Sphynx. The face of the head-stone was that of Allalu, who was killed by Anu. It was not long until Enki had gotten the mining of monoatomic gold from the glaciers over N. America and Greenland up and running, and this gold was sent to Antarctica, where it was rendered into its utmost rarefied form and "hurled aloft" in attempts to seal the breach in the ionosphere which the Nibiruins believed was responsible for Antarctica's increased cooling. Meanwhile, Enlil established rule in Africa, and their mutual half-sister, Ninti, was established in Vedic Larhsa, in Himalayan Tibet. Thus, the Gods began argriculture in N. Africa, S. America and India. Between India and N. Africa, Marduk, the son of Enki and Ninti, was given the region called Shumer, ie. Sumeria. So the twin kings, their sister-queen, and the crown-prince reigned over the continents

of the equatorial-world, and all under the rule of Anu from Nibiru in (+ / N) Antarctica.

So, for 2000 years, there reigned ten kings from seven places. The ten kings were the generations of An from his regnal appointment over northern Nibiru, and his founding of its capitol, Agade, following through the seven unto Allalu and Anu, the eighth of Enki and Enlil, and the ninth of Marduk. In the reign of the tenth king, whose name is recorded as Ziasudra, so it is written "the flood swept over." The seven places were simply the seven continents, all of which had by then formed and separated and were more or less in the same positions at which they are today, although at this time India was still part of Oceania, and there was a land-bridge formed by India between Australia and S/E. Asia.

So, for 2000 years, the rule of Nibiru (Oceania) over Africa, India and S. America continued un-interupted by warfare or lawlessness. Ten kings reigned from seven places during these 2000 years from (-)16,000 to (-)14,000YP. Ten kings reigned and then "the deluge swept over." What was this "flood," this "deluge"? It was the flood of Ziasudra, long before the flood of Noah, even before the flood of Utnapishtim. The "flood of Ziasudra" occured in (-)14,000YP. The flood of Utnapishtim, which we shall describe soon, occured in (-)10,000YP. The flood of Noah occured in (-)4,000YP, and we shall come to it soon enough as well. For now, let us explain what the "flood of Ziasudra" was, and what brought it about.

For 2000 years, from (-)16,000 to (-)14,000YP, the northern Nibriuins of Oceania ruled by monarchial governorship over N. Africa, India and S. America. They harvested monoatomic platinum from the glaciers over N. America. Then, in (-)14,000YP, there was a catastrophe. The EM-poles of earth reversed (+ / -) and (N / S), just as they had twice before since the asteroid struck and parted Pangaea, the world-continent. It was as the (- / S) hemisphere Australopithecenes had feared: the EM-poles reversed and there was a crust-shift. The primary results of the EM-polarity reversing was simply for the "northern lights" to end over Antarctica and begin over the Arctic circle, where the (+ / N) EM-pole was then located. The primary results of the crust-shift were much more catastrophic, despite that the actual amount of crustal displacement was minimal.

In Oceania around Antarctica there were massive earth-quakes. In N. America and Greenland, the glaciers immediately began to break apart and fell off in vast sheets into the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. The result was that the salination of the trans-Atlantic and Pacific currents dropped by a sufficient amount to induce a fresh-water temperature drop in ocean levels world-wide. As the ice-bergs continued to break off, the Nibiruins in Oceania and Antarctica and the Annunaki in S. America, N. Africa and India, reeling from the after-shocks of earth-quakes, realised this trend was not temporary. Nibiru, they realised, only too late, was doomed. It's ultimate fate would be determined not by the hole in the ionosphere in the sky above Agade, but by the relentless frigid, fresh-water tsunamis that plagued the islands whenever an ice-sheet dislodged from N. America. The resultant weather was also massively catastrophic to the Australopithecenes of Oceania and the equatorial regions. S. America became an overgrown tropical rain-forest (as it had been when, millennia before, the Ardipithecus had built the Bimini Road there), producing a cornucopea of natural drugs. N. Africa, previously a fertile savannah, began becoming an inhospitable desert. India was, by then, joined to Asia, however the remainder of its constellation of islands connecting it to Australia and New Zealand quickly sank under water as the N. American ice-bergs melted into the ocean and raised sea-levels world-wide. The Beringian land-bridge connecting N/E. Asia to N.W. America disappeared, as did the land-bridges connecting Antarctica to S. Africa and S. America.

It seemed as though, as soon as the Australopithecenes from then (- / S) Antarctica had begun to migrate away from their doomed homeland into more equatorial regions, the catastrophe their ancestors feared so greatly, but which no Nibiruin did once ever even suspect, befell their beautiful country. So ended the period known as the "Law of the Twins," when rule by Law was

brought south from northerly Nibiru. So, by the world-flood, did the reigns of ten kings in seven places come to an end, at long last. So did the epoch of Atlantis in Antarcitca come to an end.



Chapter 5: *the fifth Aeon*
from (-)14,000YP until (-)12,000YP

The Annunaki in S. America, N. Africa, India and Sumeria did not know that their home, "Nibiru," land in the north, had been destroyed. In fact, beginning with the cataclysmic end of the last northern ice-age with the catastrophic EM-pole reversal and crust-shift, the Gods had been at war against each other. Marduk and Enki were plotting against Enlil, and Ninti was helplessly caught in the middle.

Enki it was who had saved Ziasudra, according, at least, to the "Book of Enki." Ultimately, the result of Ziasudra's being saved was relatively insignificant. In fact, only a little more than half of all those alive in the (+ / N) perished when the poles reversed (+ / -) and their homes suddenly became the (- / S) EM-pole. Those who'd survived in the previously north hemisphere, now the south, evolved to become a great sea-faring culture who settled the coast-lines of all the continents. This global coastal civilisation of survivors of the Antarctic Atlantean cataclysm(s), ie. the "world flood" at the end of the last ice-age, comprised a culturally unified civilisation of Masons, and were called the Lemurians. They carved heads everywhere they went, and raised the earliest massive stone monuments of the present era. On Easter Island they erected hundreds of massive stone-head statues to honor the fall of Atlantis in Antarctica. In England, they erected Stone-Henge; in mainland Europe, the Menhirs; in Peru, the gate of Viracocha; in Brazil, the African faced heads of the Olmecs; in China, Carral and Merubecka they built pyramids that dwarfed the later pryamid of Cheops. They taught this skill to their craftsmen, however few understood it well enough to carry it on into the modern era.

The reason for the difficulty in passing along this craft is explained in the over-simplified allegory of the "giants." According to a Thesophical mis-translation of the Old Testament, in the era of the Patriarch Enoch, there were "giants" who walked the earth, and it was, therefore, they who, so effortlessly, raised the earliest massive stone monuments. However this is, of course, only a mis-translation, and should not be taken so literally. In fact, the "Nefilim" of the Biblical story refer to the children of the Annunaki ("Sons of Light") with the "wives of men," or, more plainly, the inter-breeding of the (S / N) migrating Australopithecenes with the (N / S) migrating Cromagnon. Therefore, what we know of this period from comparing these relative sources is that the "Nefilim" are refered to by the race of Clovis People, that is, those sea-faring coast-dwellers the Lemurians who'd survived the world-flood and destruction of Atlantis in Antarctica.

From this Aeon we can date the earliest evidence of co-habitation in a single location simultaneously of Cromagnon and Australopithecene, in what is modern day Israel or Palestine. From this co-habitation between the Australopithocenes, travelling south from north-Antarctica, and the Cromagnons, travelling north from the south-polar Arctic circle, we know these two proto-human cultures exchanged ideas and shared values, such as the belief in the afterlife, and that the Australopithocenes instructed the Cromagnons in elaborate burial rituals for their dead.

It is thus from this Aeon we can also date the origin for the myth of Adam and Eve. Adam, here,

obviously represents the Antarctic Australopithecene Atlanteans, while the Cromagnons, themselves a degeneration of Australopithocenes with Paranthropus, were the race of Eve. They had, we are told by scripture, three sons, representing three off-spring races to have evolved from their cross-breeding. The first was named Abel. Abel represents the Neanderthal species. The second was named Cain. Cain represents the Clovis People. The third son was named Seth. Seth represents modern homo-sapiens.

It was the destruction of Atlantis in Antarctica from which Enki supposedly saved Ziasudra; however it was before the reign of Adapa, following the flood, that Utnapishtim appears in the regnal lists of Kish (capitol of northern Akkadia) and Ur (capitol of southern Sumeria) between the Tigris and Euphrates rivers. The reason for this is simple. The Utnapishtim who ruled Akkadia from Kish, in (-)10,000YP, ruled after the first Adamic prototype (the Australopithecene Annunaki) but before the first homo-sapien priest-king to whom they granted kingship, in ~(-)6,000YP, following the "flood of Noah" in Mesopatamia.

All these things were forecast by sooth-sayers during these tumultuous times of trial for the Clovis people, the skilled craftsmen of those few remaining Australopithocenes in the (- / S) hemisphere. The (- / S) Australopithocenes, survivors of the world-flood and destruction of Atlantis, who were re-organised as Lemurians into a global coastal trade-based culture, taught the Clovis people all the arts and sciences. So it is said, the "Sons of Light" came down unto the "daughters of men." The Nefilim among the Annunaki bred with the Clovis People, just as the Annunaki Nibiruins had bred with the Cromagnons to sire the Clovis People to begin with. The last of the remaining Australopithecenes to have survived the cataclysms that first sank and then froze Antarctica, who had reformed as the Lemurian Nefilim, and who took as their slaves the Clovis People, and who with them erected stone-monuments world-wide, were those whose extremely long skulls we find in Peru, near the Nasca lines, and depicted in early Egyptian art. They are also the "blue-skinned" race described in the Bhagavad Gita as being the "Vedic Aryans" who delivered the Hindu caste system in the Rig Vedas.

At this time, from (-)14,000 to (-)12,000YP, the monarchial rule of Nibiru over Oceania ended. The Annunaki rulers of the equatorial regions were pit against one another, and the Nefilim Lemurians were gorwn wide-spread. It is the beginning of the age in which the Neanderthals, Clovis and Homo-Sapien species will be born. Atlantis has only just been destroyed. The monarchy of Nibiru, among the remaining Annunaki, remains dispersed. There is much that remains, even to the Gods on earth at this time, unknown. The Annunaki do not yet know that Nibiru has been destroyed. The Nefilim have not yet had relations with the "daughters of men."

This is the era called in the records of our Order, the Aeon of "No Law." Some have speculated it was necessary for all that had been achieved to be destroyed in order for the Great Work, then complete, to be swept away so that, from scratch, it may begin again.

Book 2: Lemuria

from (-)12,000YP until (-)6,000YP

Prelude: *the second epoch*

The anger of the Annunaki Gods, the equatorial Australopithecenes, grew hot. They all blamed each other for their apparent failures to save Nibiru. However it remains unclear at what point it finally occured to these Australopithecene "Gods" that their home-land Nibiru would not be coming back. Until their extinction, along with the last of the Australopithecenes, in ~(-)5,000YP, the Cromagnons' mythology perserved the tradition that Nibiru was an alien planet, and that it's course had simply carried it to a far-off destination, where it would linger a while, but then return with renewed glory at some unpredictable time in the future. Of course, such fatalism

earned the Gods their reputation for making fatal mistakes. It is possible, however, that the Cromagnons preserved this myth because they believed it, even though the Australopithecene "Gods" of Nibiru, the Annunaki, were only lying when they told the Croamgnons this. It is possible, therefore, that the Annunaki themselves knew Nibiru was lost, even though they had convinced the Cromagnons that Nibiru was a planet that would return for them someday.

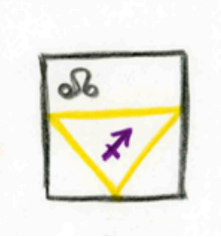
It is unclear whether the reasons for the eventual strife between the Annunaki in India, the Middle-East, N. Africa and S. America were due to a knowledge of the final destruction of Nibiru. Because it is not believed the Annunaki fully understood that their own "home-land" was permanently destroyed until well after the surviving Australopithecenes from Antarctica (the Nefilim Lemurians) had begun to inter-breed with the "daughters of men" (the Clovis People, descendents of Cain). It is also not entirely clear the exact dates at which the Australopithocene species became extinct, relative to those known at which the Neanderthal and Clovis Species became extinct (-)10,000YP and (-)6,000YP, respectively.

The jealousies between the Annunaki (equatorial Australopithecenes) may have also been effected by the equatorial heat, which was increased as the earth's albedo reflected hotter off the de-salinated currents in the Atlantic and Pacifc. Sea-levels world-wide were at an all-time high, as the ice-bergs continued to break off nothern N. America into the Arctic Ocean, yet few glaciers had yet at that time formed over the hot-springs in the central mountains of Antarctica. The once lush plains and canal crossed fields of Nibiru, the ornate central city of Agade, all lay in ruins, leveled to a plain of tundra and perma-frost, perpetually bombarded by frost-bitting winds, always clouded and misty with rains, frequently bombarded by vicious frigid torrential downpours and racked by massive, icey, crashing waves.

The era of Nibiruin rulership from Antarctica was long over, but had the equitorial Australopithocenes receieved the message yet of their home-land's destruction? The answer, as I've illustrated, is unclear - not only because the only mythology of this era that survives is Cromagnon or Neanderthal in origin, but also because the equitorial Australopithecenes themselves were at odds with one another at the time, and all of them prone to releasing mis-information as an attempt to trick one or another of them. It is impossible to know what any of them really believed.

What we can piece together from the historical records is that several generations of Clovis and homo-sapien co-habitated, possibly as late contemporaries to Australopithecenes and Cromagnons, however had as little overlap with the Neanderthal fossil records as possible. The Clovis, if we are to believe the mythologies remaining that describe them, were not only "giants, men of reknown," and thought of as archetypal heroes and like unto Gods above homo-sapiens, but also had incredibly long life-spans compared to even their homo-sapien contemporaries.

This all occured during the Aeons of Lemuria, and this epoch was begun in (-)12,000YP with the final destruction of Agade, capitol of Nibiru, called Enoch, capitol of Atlantis, in Antarctica.



Chapter 1: *the sixth Aeon*
from (-)12,000YP until (-)10,000YP

N. America, ruled by Enki:
following the dissolution of the glaciers covering N. America, Enki was awarded rule over this land, while he granted rulership over his former domain, S. America, to his first son, as described next. Enki, having alledgedly saved Ziasudra from the flood, established his son as Viracocha in the Peruvian mythologies. Among the descendents of the once-great Mayan empire, it is common-knowledge that Ziasudra, last king of Nibiru before kingship was "lowered" to Kish, was none other than Pacal Votan, entombed in Palenque. The most common name for Ziasudra, who has also been called Quetzalcoatl or Kukulkan (the "plumed serpent"), and from thence also Sargon, Gilgamesh, Moses, Mithra, Messiah, Christos, Krishna and Zoroaster (all names whose essential meaning is "saved from water") is Enoch, although his real name was Enos. He was the prince of the capitol city of Agade in Nibiru, called Enoch of Atlantis. It was said of Ziasudra he was saved from the flood before Adapa reigned in Kish. Thus, Ziasudra was an Australopithecene from Nibiru, although his myth, by the time of the birth of Noah to homo-sapien parents, only associated him with the Nefilim Lemurian masters of the Clovis people.

S. America, ruled by Enki's first son Nin.Gish.Zidda (Thoth):
Nin.Gish.Zidda was the Sumerian epithet given to Ziasudra, first son of Enki. At first, while Enki ruled in S. America and was extracting monoatomic gold from ice-core samples in glaciated N. America, and N. Africa was governed by Enlil, and Nibiruin Australopithecenes mined monoatomic gold from volcanic mines there, and Vedic India was ruled from Aryan Lahrsa by Ninti, their sister-wife, and Anu yet lived in Nibiru, Nin.Gish.Zidda was born in India to Ninti. He was a full-blood Australopithecene, but his lineage was disputed. Was Enki or Enlil his father, Anu asked Ninti. She could not tell him. So, at first, Ziasudra was made ruler of N. Africa and the volcanic gold-mining there. He proved his worth while managing this expedition by increasing productivity by creating a "help-mate" for the Australopithecene workers in the N. African mines. The "help-mate" he proposed was to be a mixture of the Australopithecenes in N. Africa and the Cromagnons discovered in modern Israel / Palestine by Allalu. The result of his suggestion were the three species: neanderthal, clovis and homo-sapien. For this achievement, he was rewarded command of S. America when Enki, his father, took over N. America.

N. Africa, ruled by first Nin.Gish.Zidda, then Marduk:
Now, while Nin.Gish.Zidda was reigning the empire of Nibiru from N. Africa in the Abzu region, a second son was born to Ninti. Again, Anu questioned her who the father was, whether it was Enki or Enlil. This time her answer was ready. Marduk, the son of Enki, was. And this complicated things because, while Enki had already prommoted Nin.Gish.Zidda of N. Africa, Ziasudra of Nibiru, as Thoth over S. America as if he were Enki's own son, now Marduk was clearly Enki's heir, and yet Thoth had already held all the possible relevant titles to which Marduk was the rightful claimant. It was for this reason that warfare broke out in the equitorial regions of the Annunaki "Gods" between Marduk, the legal son and rightful heir of Enki, and Thoth, Enki's adoptive and most favoured son. Enki cautioned Marduk that one day Marduk would reign over Kingu and all of Ki (S. America and all Africa), but that his time had not yet come. This only enflamed Marduk more, who built up his population and waged war against Thoth in N. Africa. Marduk's strong-hold of Sumero-Akkadia, he unified into the Empire of Babel. All of this was before the flood of Noah, the great grand-son of Enoch (Thoth the Astralopithocene with a Clovis woman), in (-)4,000YP. The exact dates of the events involving the regions of the Middle-East (Mesopatamia) and N. Africa are unclear however, because much of the record of these events was destroyed in the flood of Noah. There remains speculation if the flood of Noah was not brought about to punish Marduk for raising an army against Thoth. In either event, Marduk eventually did capture N. Africa from Thoth, and Thoth did retreat to S. America.

Sumeria, ruled by Marduk:
Because at the time of Marduk's recognition by Ninti to Anu as Enki's legal heir, Thoth, whom Marduk saw a usurper to his rightful throne(s), was already stationed in N. Africa, Marduk was given the region of Sumeria in Mesopatamia between the Tigris and Euphrates rivers. We know,

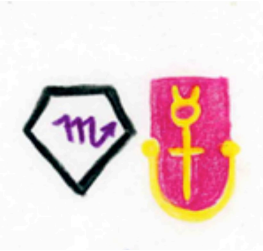
from archaelogical evidence, that the flood of Noah swept over this region in (-)4,000YP. The flood of Noah is also thus called the Mesopatamian flood. It is not clear if the purpose of this flood was, as Enki claims Enlil wished, to exterminate all the hybrid-species of Australopithecenes and Cromagnons (Neanderthals, Clovis and Homo-Sapien), or if the flood was sent to punish Marduk for his leading an army against Nin.GIsh.Zidda and against Ninurta (Enlil's son), who sided with Nin.Gish.Zidda against Marduk. According to some theories, the destruction of the cities of the Gods that followed the destruction of Mesopatamia by the flood in (-)4,000YP was caused by the war between Marduk and the other Gods. The destruction, according to these theories, occured when the Gods used "weapons of mass destruction" against Marduk's throne-city Babili but their plan backfired when an unexpected change of the wind carried the death-cloud they'd created back upon their own cities and destroyed all of them instead. There is no way to confirm the use of "weapons of mass destruction" by the Gods in the battle against Marduk following the flood of Noah that had swept over Mesoptamia. It is known, however, that the technologies applied by Thoth that Marduk had acquired when he conquered N. Africa, he had definately learned to apply to building up and fortifyng his chief city, Babylon. At the time of the destruction of the other "cities of the Gods" and the fall of the tower of Babel, when Abraham left Ur and Lot left Soddom, it is clear that this technology was also smggled out of Babylon when it was nearly destroyed and, transported back to N. Africa again, was used to build the earliest pyramids of the Old Kingdom there.

Soon enough, Enki and his two sons had, by making enemies of one another, completely divided the kingdom of the Annunaki against itself and, moreover, shifted all the ruling power over to Enki's line, depriving Enlil and Ninurta of rightful rule over any territory, for Marduk made it clear that any territory Ninurta might try to claim as his own, Marduk would contest such with violence and win. Such was the Law of Marduk, and so such was the Law of Lemuria.

Two things, however, must be recognised of the laws from this era:

The first and most primary law was called the Law of One. According to the Law of One, the priest-kings who went before their God(s) on behalf of their generation of people were all recorded in the histories as being the same being, that is, the entity of their God. Therefore, the earliest records we have of the era of rule by Marduk begin with Sargon unifying S. and N. Egypt, and thus establishing the rule of the war-God Marduk over N. Africa. At that time his law was codefied as Lex Talionis by Hammurabi. The aeon during which Marduk reigns as God-king has not even ended yet, although the original being named Marduk, an australopithecene who lived before the birth of the homo-sapien species, died long ago.

The secondary law was the actual law of Lemuria at this time, and it, like the Lex Talionis of Marduk in western civilisation, has continued to this day as well. It is the Law of No Law, called by some "individual sovereignty," whereby no individual can control any other individual, and ultimately every individual is responsible for themselves and their own choices. The Law of Marduk the last Lemurians of today called Babylon, and the law of personal soveirnty, they call "Zion," however the fact remains that, within the borders of the empire of civilisation, Marduk is the lone God, and that, for the citizens of this empire, their lives could not be further from the idea of this centralised rule.



Chapter 2: *the seventh Aeon*
from (-)10,000YP until (-)8,000YP

As the seventh Aeon began, the last Australopithecenes of Antarctica were migrating north through S. Africa, Australia and S. America. In S. America they were the people whose skulls are preserved to this day as being much longer in cranial cavity capacity than the homo-sapiens of today. In Australia, they bred with Clovis people to become the Aboriginal races that remain there today, then migrated into India to establish the Vedic caste system, inter-breeding there with homo-sapiens, then into Siberia, by which time they were mostly interbed with homo-sapiens, and finally N. Europe as a purely homo-sapien tradition. In Africa, they built the great pyramids of the Old and early Middle Kingdom in Egypt, but were, according to the remaining traditions, already extinct in this region before the Mespotamian flood of (-)4,000YP. By the end of this Aeon, they would also be extinct in S. America and the Middle-east, and completely inter-bred with homo-sapiens and Clovis throughout the rest of the world. It is from this species that the Rh- gene comes down to us in many humans. Only those homo-sapiens bred with Clovis, or those homo-sapiens who are pure and non-interbred, have the Rh+ gene, while those who bred with the Australopitheces are Rh-. Because the Rh+ cancels the Rh- out, but the Rh- only negates the Rh+ over many generations, this blood type is A) rare, and B) indicative of an earlier species (the Australopithecenes, evolved from the Rhesus monkey) that was unique on our "family tree" from the Cromagnon inter-bred Clovis and Homo-sapien species.

As the seventh Aeon began, the rule of Marduk was pre-eminent over N. Africa and the Middle-East, the rule of Thoth as Viracocha, Pacal Votan, Quetzalcoatl, Kulkalkan and as Tezcatlipoca, was likewise established in S. America. In N. Africa and S. America, pyramids began to be built to honor these "son" Gods, Marduk the Sun and Thoth the Moon. In eastern Asia and N. America, the generations of their Gods were over; Enki, Enlil and Ninurta (called Brahma, Vishnu and Shiva in India) had abandoned them, and so ultimately they became answerable to the rule of Marduk, that is, Krishna, the child of Shiva and Brahma, representing the New Aeon. By the time the law of Marduk reached Russia it was already called Orthodox Christianity, and the Russians themselves the homo-sapien offspring of the last northward-migrating Australopithecenes with the Clovis. At this time, the time of the seventh Aeon for which our Order records history, the Clovis inhabited Russia and N. America, and the Australopithecenes of India had only just begun to migrate north from east Asia into Russia in N. Asia. The Clovis, by the end of this Aeon, inhabited N. Europe, N. America and N. Asia. Homo-sapiens inhabited N. Africa and Mespotamia, and Neanderthal were extinct. However, at the begining of this, the seventh Aeon, Australopithecenes flourish in Africa and Mespotamia, S. America and India, and have just entered Australia, S. Africa and S. America in a second wave of immigration away from Antarctica, which was finally, by this point, abandoned and beginning to glaciate. Such was the "flood of Utnapishtim." Just as "Ziasudra," that is Thoth, was the son of Enki saved from the first destruction of Nibiru, so, too, from the final destruction of Antarctica came a second "flood" of Australopithecenes into the equatorial regions originally settled by their fore-fathers. And, just as the first wave of "Annunaki" Australopithecenes bred with Cromagnons to beget Clovis, Neanderthal and Homo-sapiens, so too did this second wave of Nefilim Australopithecenes breed with Clovis and Homo-sapiens.

During the seventh Aeon, the Nefilim Australopithecenes interbred with the Clovis of Australia and N. Asia, and with the Homo-Sapiens of N. Africa and Mespotamia. The Annunaki Australopithocenes who ruled in N. Africa, S. America, S. Asia and N. Africa / Mesoptamia realised they were now out-numbered by this wave of Nefilim immigrants, and that they could not possibly compete with their inter-breeding with the Clovis and Homo-sapiens. The Annunaki Australopithecenes had interbed with Cromagnons to produce Clovis and Homo-sapiens, but had only bred with them in their own regions, thus they bred with Homo-sapiens in N. Africa and Mespotamia and with Clovis and Homo-sapiens in S. Asia, however, although there were Clovis in N. America, during the seventh Aeon of our Order's history, S. America appears to have been

sparesly populated, and almost entirely Annunaki. It would not be until the extinction of the Australopithecene, at the end of the seventh Aeon, that S. America began to be inhabited, and then only coastally by the Clovis.

By the end of the seventh Aeon, Homo-sapiens had begun to migrate into S. Europe from N. Africa and Mespotamia, and into N. Asia from Mespotamia and S. Asia. From here they spread rapidly across the Beringian land-bridge connecting N. Asia to N. America, and from N. America they would eventually enter S. America, however by that time, the Clovis people of N. Europe, N. Asia and N. America would all be completely extinct as well.

The Law of the seventh Aeon was called the Law of Life. No law was coefied, and the Annunaki rulers who had preserved the regnal and priestly traditions of Nibiru had already begun to become supplanted by the less advanced, more primitive traditions of their Nefilim brethren, who migrated later, following the fall of Nibiru. The earlier Australopithecene Annunaki passed as many of their traditions on to the Clovis and the Homo-sapien species they had begotten as they could. The Neanderthal species was already being supplanted entirely by the Clovis at this point, and the growth rate of both the Clovis and Homo-sapiens was threatening to overwhelm the last remaining populations of Cromagnons. Although the earliest Homo-sapiens preserved the laws given to them by the Annunaki, the Clovis only cared for their own empowerment by learning the sciences of the Nefilim. Although Homo-sapiens remained loyal to rule by their ancestral Gods, the Clovis migrated more rapidly, and had already spread into Australia, N. America, N. Europe and N. Asia by the end of the seventh Aeon, while Homo-sapiens remained densely populating only Mespotamia and S. Asia. By the end of the seventh Aeon, the Homo-sapiens began to migrate into N. Europe, Africa, Australia and N. Asia, taking with them the mono-theism of Marduk.



Chapter 3: *the eighth Aeon*

from (-)8,000YP until (-)6,000YP

Recognising their imminent extinction, the earlier Australopithecene Annunaki sought to codefy their ideals in order for their name to be preserved for posterity. Their sciences they for the most part reserved to themselves, although they allowed the Nefilim to teach their own to the Clovis. Instead, the Annunaki taught only a very few of the Homo-sapiens their sciences. The majority of the Homo-sapiens, the Annunaki taught to be subservient to this high-priest caste. Then the Annunaki themselves declared war on the Nefilim and the Clovis. They used the minority of humans, to whom they'd taught their sciences, to control the majority of their fellow Homo-sapiens on the Annunaki's behalf. So the mass of humanity was conscripted to fight a proxy war. The Annunaki and Nefilim would both eventually die-out naturally anyway, however the Annunaki were ultimately victorious in their conflict against the Nefilim because Homo-sapiens eventually out-lived Clovis, and Clovis were loyal to the Nefilim, while Homo-sapiens were loyal to the Annunaki.

The high-sciences of the Annunaki were their ideals, and not their own deeds, which they considered to have been necessitated by their enemies to thwart their ideals. Their actions, they explained to the earliest High-Priests, had meant nothing. Only their ideals, these high-sciences, must be preserved, at all costs, and, so long as these records exist, it matters not how they are preserved. Some have taught these high-sciences, others kept them secret and used them to control

people, however the nature of these sciences is unquestionably, whether known or not, the arts of mentalism, ESP, clairvoyance, telepathy, telekinesis, etc. While the Nefilim could teach some of these sciences to the Clovis, their own knowledge of them was a degenerate form compared to that possessed by their predecessors the Annunaki, who had preserved them from before the destruction of Antarctica, and this highest form the Annunaki taught to Homo-sapiens, but only to a few, that they might rule the others.

From (-)8,000YP until (-)6,000YP was a time of terrible war above, and of awesome peace below. There was no physical war, but on the psychic plane there was war. The tumult was great, as is recorded by all religions of the time. Homo-sapiens entered N. America, drove out the mainland Clovis, and across the Yucatan they next entered S. America and drove the coastal Clovis out. Mesopotamian Homo-sapiens entered Europe and gradually the Clovis there disappeared. The Clovis were already sparse in N. Asia and Australia, where Homo-sapiens overtook their populations easily. In Africa there were no Clovis, only the Homo-sapiens. Finally, as the earliest Homo-sapiens to enter S. America by land arrived, the last of the Australopithecenes there and in Australia went extinct. By (-)6,000YP there were Homo-sapiens in all the lands throughout all planet earth, and they alone reigned.

At this time, both the dominant species, Homo-sapiens and Clovis, preserved the high-sciences of psychic government. The Clovis had learned some of these from the Nefilim, and some of the Homo-sapiens had learned all of these from the Annunaki. For the reason of superior pyschc skill, as well as more rapid gestation and breeding periods, the Homo-sapiens rapidly over-ran the Clovis.

According to the earliest records of psychic government, there was a ruling class of psychics. These "advised" or governed a class of priest-kings, that is, the kings over land-owners were the same as the priests over the masses, but the kings were only as like the rest of the masses to the priests. So, the priests ruled the kings and the kings ruled the people. The manner of maintaining their law the earliest psychic priest-kings chose was to tell one group one thing and another group something different. Because both things they were told could be seen as true from different points of view, the people were then forced to fight it out. Thus, those who spread the rumours to begin with kept the populations in check and balance. In truth, none of those social causes we fight for, even today, are held true by the ones who really lead us. Only dupes believe in the causes of liars.

From the first Homo-sapien Sanga-Lugal (priest-king) of Kish, Adapa, the art of psychic rulership was perfected. Thus, in (-)6,000YP, Adapa was confused in the records with Adam, the archetypal first homo-sapien, bred by the Australopithecene and Cromagnon species, though this species was, by then, already populating the entire planet, but their level of technology was relatively primitive compared to that which Adapa commanded to lord over his people. Because of this, eventually a literal Noah would likewise have to follow the literal Adapa, just as an archetypal Utnapishtim had followed the archetypal Adam, and just as the Clovis / Nefilim Ziasudra had followed the Australopithecene Annunaki Enki. The Australopithecene themselves had foreseen this event, and reckoned it as to coincide with their own inevtiable extinction. So the Annunaki lured the Nefilim to the place of the final battle, in Marduk's Mesopatamia. Then, in (-)4,000YP came the flood of Noah, also called the flood of Mespotamia.

However, between the rulership of the Australopithecenes over the earliest Homo-sapiens and Clovis and the placing of Adapa, a Homo-sapien, in psychic charge over all humanity, the Annunaki and the Nefilim were at merciless psychic warfare, and the Homo-sapiens and Clovis were competing for territory across all earth. This was the time of the end of Australopithecene rule over Clovis and Homo-sapiens. The Nefilim, under the banner of Thoth, were in S. America, and the elder Annunaki were in Mesopatamia, under the banner of Marduk. In both places, a relative peace reigned, although in Mesoptamia, they were already preparing for war, while in S. America, they did not expect the coming attack.

This Aeon is attributed the title of the "Law of Light," because the highest psychic science imparted by the Annunaki Australopithecene to Homo-Sapiens, that ultimately allowed us victory in place of Clovis peole, was the art of seeing the events of the ancient past, the cycles they repeat in the present, and thus knowing the ultimate outcomes (most likely, and all possible) of any present event. This was their strongest psychic power, and the Annunaki used it to see through time, to the begininng of their species, which is how we have the records our Order preserves. Between (-)8,000 and (-)6,000YP, the last of the Australopithecenes applied astronomy to study polar precession, and finally came to understand the reasons for the climatological changes that had destroyed Atlantis, and the scientific causes for the crust-shift that had accompanied the last EM-pole reversal, as well as came to rediscover their species' ancient knowledge for the causes of the EM-pole reversal. It would remain for humanity to sort these out on the Australopithecenes' behalf into our understanding of the psychic-communications network, the energy ley-lines connecting the Clovis peoples' massive stone monuments. Thus, it was at this time, between (-)8,000 and (-)6,000YP that the psychic "Order of Death" was begun, and that our highest ideals and sciences were first codefied.

Volume 2: Vulgar History
from (-)6,000YP until (+)2,000YP

Book 1: the Ancients
from (-)6,000YP until (-)2,000YP

Prelude: *the third Epoch*

At the beginning of the third Epoch, the Order of Death was formed. The Order of Death, as I've said elsewhere, is the psychic conspiracy. It is the conspiracy behind all others. Obviously, there remain competing factions in the Order of Death even today, however what unifies all the current members of the Order of Death is a peculiar psychic connexion to past members of the Order of Death, and the ability to use this psychic awareness to extend our natural mental powers, that is, to lucid dream, to recover memories from past lives, read other people's minds, and even control the actions of others. These arts are simple, but must be practised by experience in order to be learned, and cannot be taught or imparted from one person to another by any token or means of teaching. It is our connexion with our past members, particularly with the dead, that we know we are members, because Pythagoras, the Order's second-founder, reminded us that reincarnation, that is, the trans-migration of a single soul from body to body, across many lifetimes, was the corner-stone of the mental-existence. All of us have lived before this life, and all of us will live beyond death, and so we have lived, and shall live, throughout many generations, and live to see many lives. This idea alone is revoltionary. To apply it in practise is considered sorcery. Yet we all take it for granted as the foundation of our moral philosophies: "what goes around comes around." Obey the Golden Rule!

The historical records preserved by the Order of Death are extensive, and I always learn more from them each time I study. It is always wise to believe everything one learns, until it proves itself internally inconsistent, and even then to accept only that of it which is unflawed. It is also wiser to accept later revisions as more accurate than earlier revelations, at least if by the same source. Applying these methods is the essence of practising the psychic arts.

In my works, "The Pythagorean Order of Death" and "historia singularitatis" I describe the origins of the Order much more thouroughly and in much greater detail than this brief exposition will allow me space in which to do so now, however I will state here, for the record, that the Order was begun among the first Homo-sapiens to learn these arts, and has been an exclusively Homo-sapien organisation since, aside from a few psychic animals holding offices now and then. We are

a pyschic monarchy that supports a Papal Republic, and our Law is Atlantean Democracy. In short, we have one psychic ruler, who serves as a ruling magistrate on a council of chief advisors to the public at large. This three-tiered system: individual / coterie / masses, has been the form of psychic government since the beginning of the Order of Death.



Chapter 1: *the ninth Aeon*
from (-)6,000YP until (-)4,000YP

By the beginning of the ninth Aeon of the Pythagorean Order of Death's history, the Homo-sapiens of Mesopatamia had instituted psychic rulership, and began establishing an empire. In the lands of N. Africa once ruled by Marduk, the Sun of the Son Gods, they built up the three Great Pyramids. In S. America, the lands once ruled by Thoth, the Moon of the Son Gods, they vastly populated, cultivated and established civilisation. In N. America, N. Asia, S. Africa and Australia, the Homo-sapiens were still outnumbering the last tribes of Clovis people, and the two continued inter-species trade of technology, such that the Homo-sapiens of these regions would remain largely "un-civilised" to this day, that is, psychic, yet free from reign by the "psychic empire" of Marduk's mono-theism over civilisation. Thus, these Homo-sapiens, though tribal and naturalist and seemingly "primitive" by our standards, are no less intelligent and capable of mental-adaptation as we are, and they know as much about their natural environment and their history as we know of our own. They simply spent a longer time exchangeing cross-cultural trade with the Nefilim, while the eldest Homo-sapiens, in India, Mesopatamia and N. Africa, simply spent more time being "civilised" by their Annunaki masters.

By (-)6,000YP, there were Homo-sapiens living in all the lands of the earth, and we were by far the dominant species in our ability to utilise our self-awareness. From Mesoptamia, over N. Africa and India, the mono-theism of Marduk reigned. There, they began construction on the Great Pyramids. From Peru, the pantheism of Thoth was preserved by the final Nefilim, whose long-skulls I mentioned earlier, who used their mental-energies to carve the remaining Nasca Lines, the Ica stones and the crystal skulls. The height of the Australopithecene civilisation thus came immediately prior to its end, and corresponded, not coincidentally, with the height of the psychic-empire of Homo-sapiens.

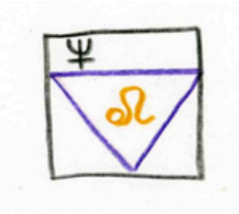
From Mesopatamia, Adapa, Homo-sapien psychic-emperor, reigned over N. Africa, India and Mesopatmia. In India and Mesoptamia they built ziggurats and in N. Africa constructed the Great Pyramids. The Pyramids of Africa were built by Homo-sapiens, used as mindless slave-labour, using magick by ImHotep, called also Ibruim of Ur, son of the scribe Endubsar who "wrote" the "Book of Enki." Endubsar, that is, Abraham, was the first-founder of the Order of Death. He was a priest-king descendent of Adapa, and he studied the truths of Thoth about Nibiru and Enos. He came to understand that he had to take the Laws given to the empire by the Annunaki out of Mesopatamia and into N. Africa. He thus entered N. Africa with a tribe of Sumerians and built the Great Pyramids. That is why he is considered the "first-founder" of the Order of Death, but that the Order of Death is called "Pythagorean" after it's second-founder: because the histories known to ImHotep as true he ruled be kept secret from the people, and so he created the false-religion of the "nameless God." He encouraged his Sumerian followers in N. Africa to spread rumours that the "name" of God was a secret, unknown to the masses. Thus, he effectively castrated Marduk, but maintained his psychic-empire as a religion.

Around the time that ImHotep left Sumeria - some say before, some say after - the flood of Noah, also called the flood of Mesopatamia, occured. The flood of Mesopatamia, given as occuring to Noah, 7th son of Enos, preceded the life of Abraham by 7 generations, thus making Abraham the "seventh son of a seventh son." Cleverly, ImHotep has disguised the truth in the scriptures. Enoch, Noah and Abraham were all characters written of by one hand, and thus all traits and attributes describing that man who wrote of them. In Ur of Sumeria, ImHotep was called Enoch, founder of Atlantis, because he was the priest-king of their Most High, that is, he was the Sanga-Lugal psychic-emperor descended from Adapa. He had fled from there into Egypt, where they called him Abraham. It is recorded that, at this time, Babylon and the lands between Mesopatmia and India were destroyed. According to the "Book of Enki," that is, the first draft of what would come to be called the Bible, this was due to the use by the last Australopithecene of "weapons of mass destruction" in their war against the Nefilim. The text, written by ImHotep, describes the war in heaven as between Thoth, Ninurta, Enki, Enlil, Ninurta and Ninti against Marduk. According to this story, all were destroyed aside from Marduk. ImHotep was the priest of "Enki" in Babylon, that is, the priest of Marduk, son of Enki, whose name, by the life of Abraham, had come to replace that of Enki in all scriptrue. So why would the priest of Marduk declare Marduk triumphant over the Gods, blame the pantheon of the Annunaki for its destruction, then flee Babylon for Egypt? It is because ImHotep, while Enoch, foresaw the coming time of his leaving, as Noah, as a great destruction which would be followed by his restoration, as Abraham, of monotheism perfected. So he used magick to cause a flood.

Let me explain why this was possible: The psychic-emperor, that is, the priest-king over all humanity, called currently the Messiah, was thought of by all, though most know not why, as the Son of God, and moreover, God himself. Of course, this is a ridiculous belief to the modern mind, which is why we are conditioned to believe that this person was alive only once, a long time ago, but that they died. On the surface this proposition is a bold-faced lie. The mind of a person and the conscious self-aware universe cannot overlap such that the one corresponds exactly with the other, for the obvious reason that if the body of the human mind died, the universe would cease to exist. Because the universe has not yet, obviously, ceased to exist, the modern monothesists account for this as proof of a spiritual afterlife. Only in India and Orthodox Russia do they yet preserve the tradition of reincarnation as the transmigration of a soul, and in both these lands they remain of the belief that only one or a select few souls exist that are shared by us all.

However, at this time, between (-)6,000 and (-)4,000YP, the belief was still strong that whoever was the psychic-emperor was "God," that is, commanded the full psychic strength of all the combined minds under their control, from all humanity, to animals, even to trees, rocks, water, fire, and the currents of the wind itself. The belief persists, though secretly, that the psychic Pope of the Order of Death continues to hold this power today, though who this person is remains unknown.

Thus, between (-)6,000 and (-)4,000YP, the region of Mesopatamia was flooded, the priest-king ImHotep left Sumeria for Egypt, where he founded the Order of Death, and where the Great Pyramids began to be built under his influence.



Chapter 2: *the tenth Aeon*
from (-)4,000YP until (-)2,000YP

For 2000 years there was constantly a war being fought somewhere on earth at all times. Where this war was being fought remained ever-changeing, and as soon as one war would end here, another war would break out there. The amount of psychic tension this caused was tremondous. No two humans felt they could trust each other. Conspiracies formed. Wives became spies on untrusting husbands. Children were sacrificed to Gods. There was a levelling wind called monotheism blowing through the land. There were rumours of an army that carried before it an ark, a casket containing the sarcophagus lid of the tomb of God, and upon it was written ten Laws. The rumours blamed this army for starting these wars that broke out now here then there. There were whispers of a psychic empire, but no one knew what to believe.

The Sumerians ImHotep had brought into Egypt had become the Hyksos kings of N. Egypt, then, calling themselves the Habiru, had migrated north into modern Israel / Palestine, conquering the lands of the Sinai Peninsula along the way. They were led by a Pharoah named Moses Akhenaten and his brother Aaron Thutmose IV. According to the mythology of this Pharoah, he was descended from one of 12 Tribes and the Hebrew were the descendents of his tribe. The other 11 tribes, he explained, were the ancestors of all the other races and nations of mankind then alive on earth. These 12 tribes, the Habiru priest-king declared, were like the twelve constellations of the calendar. He declared that it was the Hebrew Aeon, what they called Sabbath, or the Day of Judgment. The name Moses, thus, meant at the time much the same as the name Jesus meant during the early first century. It meant he was the re-incarnation of Thoth, that is, Ziasudra, who was "saved from water." He studied the "Book of Enki" written by ImHotep and re-wrote it for the contemporary age as the Pentateuch (first five books) of the Bible. Much of it he omited, and many of the facts he distorted. He changed all the dates and since then all dates based on Biblical chronology have been wrong. However, what Moses wrote, despite the teachings of Jesus to the contrary, remain unchanged one jot or tittle to this day. Thus, to learn about this Pharoah Ahkhenaten, read the Bible, because that is the book that he wrote.

At this time, in China, middle-Asia, the I Ching was invented. Sun and Lao Tzu wrote their poems, and the empire of the sun began to dawn over the earliest sages of philospohy. In India, where the diverse pantheon of Hinduism had reigned since the times of the earliest Australopithecenes to breed Homo-sapiens there, there was born a prince, Siddhartha, who abandoned his lineage and became a monk, joining a sect of self-deprivationists ("ascetics") who lived in the woods. They learned from him like a Guru, and called him Gauttama, meaning "He Who Is Wise." While still in his youth, by lecturing to thousands of assembled monks at a time, Siddhartha founded the spiritual phiosophy of Buddhism. Then, it is said, he ascended from this plane of reality, and achieved one-ness with an ideal heaven. In short, while Moses was proclaiming himself the psychic-emperor in one place, in another, Buddha was quietly proving him wrong by speaking wiser words than he.

Thus, this Aeon was terribly tumultuous compared to some. There was dis-unity throughout the world, and even though some seemed happy, others were deeply sad, and yet both could be said to be equally devout and loved by their own Gods. The smiling Ho Ti Buddhist monk and the suffering Diasporaic are both children of the same good God. However, since this time, who that good God is remains a mystery. It is rumoured, to this day, that there are a good psychic consciousness and a bad psychic consciousness that are constantly comprising the night / day, (+ / -), N / S dichotomy that divides the bicameral brains of all known sentient life-forms. These warring ideas, for such are the substance of consciousness, have led the mass-population into confusion for the last 6,000 years. In truth, no two of our minds are alike, each is unique and constantly ever-changeing, like a kaleidoscope of snowflakes. However, those who believe what is evil to be good, who choose to walk the path of darkness, ever lying to themselves, and who use their mental-energy only to oppress that of others, have created the broad moral generalisations we know today as "good" and "evil," when, in truth, neither of these pejoratives has any reflection on any common man.

Psychic battle between the emperor of the east and the emperor of the west had begun, although, as of yet, no armies had amassed for war between them. The emperor of the west claimed to be the reincarnation of Thoth, but was really Marduk reincarnate. Likewise, the emperor of the east claimed to be the reincarnation of Marduk, the mighty warrior, but really he was only Thoth, the Philosopher. That is why all attempts at catching up to eastern philosophy made by the west have all been heretical, short-lived and doomed: the empire of the west is a psychic totality, while the empire of the east is a land of exultant free will. In the present time at which I write this, Bejing, China is hosting the 2008 world Olympics. China is an oppressive psychic dictatorship now, much like NAZI Germany, however they are the last vestiges to remain of the west's attempt to civilise the east by installing puppet dictatorships. I will return to these events of the present soon, when I discuss the thirteenth and current Aeon of the Pythagorean Order of Death. I mention this modern example now only because the competition between east and west, which continues on a limited basis to this day, was begun at this time, in the tenth Aeon, between (-)4,000 and (-)2,000YP.

At the end of this period, by the calendrical reckoning of the Order of Death, the Temple of Solomon was erected. Inside the Temple's inner-most sanctuary was the ark of Moses, which carried the tomb-stone of ImHotep, the sarcophagus-lid from inside the Great Pyramid of Egypt. This they dedicated as the tomb of the "Nameless God," the religion begun by ImHotep they now enacted into legal rulership, with David serving as the first official King of the nation of Israel, established to honor that tribe of Ahkenaten, whose Laws they codefied. But by then, this "nation of Israel" had "begun to stray" from the real meaning of their worship of this "Nameless God." Their rituals paid easy lip-service to the idea, but not even the High-Priests of this "nation" of the "Chosen People" knew the inner-arts of psychic meditation in which the Australopithecene Annunaki had instructed the earliest humans. It was whispered among them that this psychic silence was a calm before a terrible storm. Some called this age the darkness of false dawn. Moses they decried as "Gilgamesh" during the Babylonian captivity to follow the annunciation of David as popular ruler over the public-side of the psychic empire. The real psychics of the era had their minds focused far away from these events. In the east, they studied the upstart Siddhartha. To confuse his teachings with their religion in the west, they planned.

Book 2: *the Elders*

from (-)2,000YP until (+)2,000YP

Prelude: *History's Twin Virgins*

Wherever there is one thing being said, there are two things that are meant, one the speaker means, and the other what the listener understands. If the words being said are not spoken, but written down, it becomes possible for not only a gathered group of living monks to hear the teaching, but to be accessable to an unlimited crowd of later generations' readers. Now, the ideal is for the speaker's and the listener's ideas to be in synch for the best form or mode of communication to occur. In terms of writing the author and their readers must already be "on the same page," so to speak. If the speaker intentionally misleads the mind of their listener, they may be able to pull a fast confidence trick on them, to slip them a subliminal message, etc. This trick is not so easily accomplished in writing. It takes a longer period of rising conflict that creates a deeper pull, like a wake or a tide, in the reader's mental stream of consciousness. However, when the writer takes the reader on a journey, it harnesses much deeper-seeded emotional connexions for them than any mere confidence-trickster can illicate in passing. No, if an author does not "follow through" following a build-up, it will leave their reader unsatisfied with the "cliff-hanger" anti-climax. When they realise the suspense will not be paid off in a money-shot, then the amount of rage capable of being pulled up from within the psyche of the reader by a skilled author is enough to "shake the walls" of the psychic-society. Mind-writing, unlike speech or any

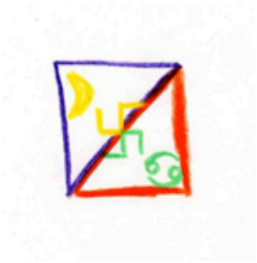
audible effects, such as music, is "to sing a song in silence." It means controlling other people to do your will.

Mind-writing is, in a very real sense, lying. Mind-writing is using words like weapons to confuse with multiple meanings an interlocutor or mental opponent and render their will submissive and subservient to one's own. This can, through the written word, be communicated to people even long after the author is dead. In this sense, the more our words are like weapons, with double-edged meanings, the deeper our insights, the sharper our wit, etc. the more we will come to conquer and control the "public mind," the "herd-instinct" or "crowd-mentality," of our fellow men: hypnotising them en masse by forcing them to intone one's own voice inside their minds, as if it were their own, until finally, it replaces and becomes their own.

Thus, a novice mind-reader is much more dangerous than, though ultimately as useless as an acolyte as, any non-psychic. A novice mind-reader is aware of the voice in their head, and suspects it might not be their own, but still does not understand what it is supposed to believe is true about themselves, this voice, the two relative to one another, etc. In truth, the voice in each of us is, to our waking universe, every bit as central as is our dream-self to our dreams. Just as we can lucid dream, and take willing control over the events we dream, so too we can speak for or with this inner-voice, and so command authority over not only the crowds, but our entire reality. We can move from group to group by changing our minds, and by changing our speech, guide conversations, and by letting our minds wander we can control from a distance. Such is the essence of learning telepathy. If one does not, eventually, learn how to over-write the minds of others, one will not survive in modern society, and yet modern society does not, nor can it, teach this primary survival skill. Mind-writing is telekinetic control over someone else by projecting your will-power onto their brain itself.

Once upon a time, it was thought that the inner-voice was heard inside the brain, like the sea-shell shaped ears, but that it was spoken from within the depths of the chest, from the soul or core essence, from the heart. The Vedic Australopithecene / Homo-sapien hybrids recognised in their secret, sacred, silent studies of this psychic-writing force, seven separate chakras that comprised a spiral up our spines. This energy spiral they indentified as the Atman, and the surrounding energy field connecting the spiral's top to it's bottom in an EM-torus, they called the aura. The combination of both of these things, the Ancients had called a soul. The soul, they said, lives on after death, can posess another body, and can astral travel. The soul's self-awareness is the mind, and the soul is aware of itself through the body, therefore the mind, like the spiral, is within the body, like the torus. Each chakra is a reflection, a refraction, gnomon, fractal, holograph, hologram, etc. of the whole soul-system. These are thus the seven energy-centres of the soul.

Those who learned the nature of the soul, how to see a person's aura, etc. quicky learned they could use their ability to mentally manipulate these invisible energy currents and by doing so come to control other people like meat-puppets. Thus, the Order of Death grew it's membership from among those who studied esoterica, and who understand the nature of the soul. Because the soul is the mind, to control the mind is to control the soul. However, those who focus their will only on controlling others will eventually forget to maintain their strictest control over their own emotions, and so they will lose control of themselves, and thus pay what they believe would be the ultimate price: to fall under the will / spell of another. Such is the lesson of the 7 passions, which we in the Order of Death know of as 7 chakras.



Chapter 1: *the eleventh Aeon*
from (-)2,000YP until (+ / -)0YP

There thus began two inner-schools, within two outer-schools. The outer-schools were opposed to one another, as well to their own inner-school. The inner-schools were opposed to one another, as well as to their own outer-school. However, the inner-school of one outer-school was the same as the other outer-school, and vice-versa, and the outer-school of one inner-school was the same as the other inner-school, and vice-versa, such that the night was pierced by the eye of the moon, and the day by the eye of the sun, and such that the overall engine was shaped like the yin-yang symbol of combined duality. And so began the evolution of "good" and "evil," like the mitochondrial DNA being divided into Telomeres inside a blastulating gamete. The universe implodes to become the multiverse, and so is reflected as such in the mirror of psychic energy, it's soul, it's vital essence, surrounding planet earth, which we call in the Order of Death the Enochian Communications System.

In the east, the western inner-school formed. It was the civic principle of the west, the letters of the law, the chaotic beuracracy, that finally took root in the east. The philosophical people there were already settled in their minds with the knowledge they already had, and so could not be got at from the angle of religion. Instead, the west collonised its "little brother" by hinting up at it from within that it should be jealous of western civilisations' hedonic materialism, and thus the east was gradually drawn into emulating the civilisation of the west, although it was never meant to benefit from this relationship, and so has been refused any valuable inheritance of western technology. Such has been the trend of the western, inner-school that operates upon the eastern outer-school: by preaching the message of "we now have not" and "we next want more" the west has weakened the east, who would otherwise have remained utterly indifferent to the tossing and turning of the west, its strange political bed-fellow.

In the west, the eastern inner-school formed. It began with Greek philosophy which taught the art of lying for the "public-good," and of creating un-workable models of government in order to keep the western civilised people dis-unified and their relations un-stable. This philosophy was the breath upon the lips of the Assassin cult, and so we say that Hassan-ibn-Sabba, the "Old Man of the Mountain," is the Order of Death's third-founder, following the obvious second, Pythagoras, the latin philosopher who first taught the Greeks about reincarnation. Pythagoras, the first Pope of the west to unify the inner- and outer- schools of the west. Hassan-i-Sabba, the first Pope of the east to unify the inner- and outer- schools of the east. The religion of Pythagoras began as Mithraism, but became Christianity by fusing the rituals celebrated by Mithraists with the character of the "Maitreya" (the coming final re-incarnation of Krishna / Buddha). The religion of Hassan-i-Sabba became the Sufi faith of Qawali, the QBLHistic tradition of Islam. These are therefore the two best examples of the adage, "don't let one hand know what the other hand's doing." In this case, the Sufi path of Qawali is considered the "Left Hand Path" of tantric yoga and ritual sex-magick, while the Catholic chruch preaches strict adherance to the "Right Hand Path" or the path of mastery over angelic, demonic and extra-terrestrial ceremonial invokation via intellectual study. Hassan-ibn-Sabba was as surely a masterful psychic-emperor over the east as was Pythagoras over the west. However they did not live at the exact same time. Pythagoras lived slightly before Hassan Sabba.

It was at this time that, although the religions begun by these two men were different, in both the east and the west, unified as one and across the entire globe at once, throughout the entire Enochian communications system network, delivered directly into the minds of all psychics, the true religion of the Order of Death began. It was at this time that a single Pope was first elected by the ruling magistrates over the psychic-conspiracy, the round-table of councillors, the "elders of zion." Since the descent of the Law into the rulership of Adapa, the first Homo-sapien priest-king to learn the true arts of psychic-government from the last of the Australopithecene Annunaki, the rule had been established to preserve Atlantean Democracy as law, but to do so by any means necessary, which including making and breaking the laws made to govern nations, even those supposedly given by God(s). Until that time, Atlantean Democracy had been held up as only an ideal to be cherished, protected, kept secret, but never before had it been publically used, applied to existing governments, nor had it been thought how to make them better, how to bring about the ideal goals of the Annunaki. Pythagoras did. So they called him Socrates, and sent Plato to assassinate him. Such was the inner-cult within the inner-order within the outer-order of the western half of the Order of Death at that time a murderous, seething, foaming pit of serpentine liars and fornicating thieves. They then, posthumously, declared Pythagoras the first Pope of the Order of Death. So it came to pass the birth, the life and death of the greatest man to ever live, a man who was bold enough to stand before non-psychics and psychics alike and speak the truth about the psychic-conspiracy, and so to increase its numbers by adding to it psychic-revolutionaries, which was unheard of by anyone in the west before that time. Pythagoras, however, was only unifying the role of Buddha and the position of Messiah, or popular-saviour. Some believed him the reincarnation of Moses, others of Great Caesar's Holy-Ghost.

Pythagoras was neither of these things. He was, instead, the Perfect Pope. His life was held up as an example of the best possible life a mind-slave of western-civilisation can ever hope to live. He was also punished as an example to non-psychics that even this level of "eudaimonia" (Greek idealised "happiness") must not be sought, lest the authorities then punish us all. The moral generalisations of "temptation" and "guilt," Pythagoras assumed were irrelevant by common-sense, a trait which he often generously gave his students the benefit of the doubt about.

Immediately following Pythagoras, Hassan-i-Sabba, the first living Pope of the Order of Death, was called the "Pope of Kings," for the entire empire of the unified world he held in his hand. By inserting spies, or the insinuations of spies, into all the cabinets of advisors of the world's monarchs, Hassan next ordered each to exert his influence for him over the will of those monarchs. His rule was so omni-pervasive that no one knew if he was being secretly manipulated or not. No one was safe. There was the knife of the assassin's blade to everyone's throat.

Immediately before the year zero of the Pythagorean Order of Death, Pythagoras reigned. Immediately after this, it was Hassan-i-Sabba who reigned over the Order. In every way that Pythagoras embodied the spirit of the psychic-revolutionary, so did Hassan Sabba embody the psychic-conspirator. By replacing the one with the other, by assassinating Pythagoras and declaring his assassin king in his place, a new Aeon was set up, in place of the Aeon of the Jews declared by Moses. This was the Aeon of the Kali Yuga, of chaos and terror, of treachery and lechery in the name of Love, but this was not the Age of Love promised by Pythagoras. It was an age of abominations enforced by the followers of Hassan-i-Sabba. When the last of the laws of the Annunaki ended, that law of "Lex Talionis," the reign of Marduk ended. The religion of the "Nameless God" was replaced by the religion of the "Dead Saviour," and so the law of "Eye, Tooth and Claw" was replaced by the idealisation of Greek Democracy in the form of the Roman Empire, which subsumed the idea of the Hebrew religion into its beuracractic apparati and thus became one with it. The very idea of ever escaping the authority of the secret, psychic-Sanhedrin - authority to summon state-force in the extremeties of the Empire of Rome - became an impossible thought in the minds of the civilised slave. Whereas Pythagoras had wanted to set all non-psychics free, Hassan-i-Sabba made even the High-Priests and God-kings his unwitting slaves.

From the year zero, Pythagoras was remembered as the Good God, and Hassan-i-Sabba as the Evil Devil. Their's was the religion of Persia, of Mithra and Zoroaster who wrote the Emerald Tablet by "singing a song in silence" to honor the war in the heavens between the Good God - Ahurah-Mazda, the Righteous Teacher, the Most High Holy One, Blessed Be He, and Ahriman - the Wicked Priest, the overwhelming adversary, that snake in the grass. "Good" and "evil" were no longer Lucifer and Christ, the twin-sons of God. Lucifer was Ialdabaoth to the Gnostics, the Demi-Urge who created our material reality itself. A great Satan was he, more powerful than even the Christian Universal Son of God. So, evil and good became the twin, magnetic, centrifugal engine of creative consciousness under the Order of Death. There is one mind, but it is in a brain divided into two halves. Such is God, and so are Good and Evil, and so is the Order of Death split into the office of Pope, lord over the non-psychic religion of the civilised slaves, and the public seat on the executive committee, his "first alternate," his best-friend and worst enemy simultaneously, his confidant and betrayer, his lover and his killer, etc. So the other five Executives were the "Fellow Travellers" who were the real founders of the Order of Death. They, and not Sabbah, constructed the modern Papal Republic. The constitution of the Atlantean Democracy under the Lemurian Pope has taken special care to balance the office of Pope and to keep it in check. It can never become as powerful as the five "Fellow Travellers," even if combined with its opposite. Thus, the Aeon to follow that which began with the Death of the Perfect Pope will pit the two against the five, but it will remain democratic in nature, as we shall next see when we discuss the thirteenth Aeon. So, the twelve tribes that had become the Apostles of Pythagoras, representing the constellations of the zodiac answerable to the thirteenth to form a jury, the jury Pythagoras called to try the psychic conspiracy for dissolution, instead became the 7 churches of Christianity, the 7 hills of Rome, and the "red dragon" with seven heads and ten horns, thus the seven executives were, in Pythagorean year zero, divided against the twin-Popes, and so the entire cycle of seasons of the Pope of the Order of Death was begun.



Chapter 2: *the twelfth Aeon*

from (+ / -)0YP until (+)2,000YP

It should here be noted that there were, in all, five conspirators that founded Christianity. They were called the Maccabees in the scripture recording the times of the early Second Temple, however two of them actually belonged to the Piso family of Rome, and were not citizens of Judea at any time during their lives. The Maccabees were one father with two sons, and the Pisos one father with one son. The Maccabee father's name was Peter, and his two sons were named James and Jesus. The Piso family father and son, often called, popularly, Pliny the elder and younger - as were their pen-names - were less well known by their actual names as Lucius, the son and his father, Calpernius Piso.

The elder Piso would later be prommoted, and, as the Flavian Emperor Vespasian, would be deified as the "father of a God." His son, also subsequently an Emperor, called Titus Flavius, fulfilled the prophecies of the coming Messiah of the Jews (by destroying Judea, Jerusalem and the Temple), and then, because he was the "Son of God," declared his father, the former emperor, posthumously, "God the father" of all Israel (implying the psychic empire). Flavius Vespasian (as Clement) is listed in the Catholic chronicles of the earliest popes of Rome as following immediately after Peter, the founder of the church of Christ.

Peter, to the Roman imperial court, was known as Flavius Josephus, Vespasian's adopted son, a scribe from Jerusalem, and was given the task by Vespasian of writing what would come to be the "Histories -" and the "Wars of the Jews." These became the precursor for the canonised bible. The "Histories of the Jews" was used as the back-bone upon which the stories were chosen or omitted for inclusion in the "Old Testament" of the canonised Latin Vulgate. The stories of Moses were elaborately embelished upon by that point, and so there was no short supply of Pseudepigrapha and Apocrypha left out. Josephus' "Wars of the Jews" chronicled the events between the last books in the vulgate "Old Testament" and conterporary times, and was parallel to a wealth of contemporary historical documents as supporting evidence, both real and fake, in favour of any given "false messiah" (to the exclusion of all others).

Such remained until James, Peter's elder son, and Titus, the son of Vespasian, conspired together to write the Septuagint of the New Testament, recording the viewpoints of a character based on the historical Jesus, Peter's son and James' brother, but who would remain mythologically elevated as an ideal above the actual events of the life of the historical Jesus himself. The names used in Josephus' "Wars -" were changed, and the events re-arranged according to a particular cipher, and the result was a closer look at the Maccabeean household itself, focusing specifically on younger brother Jesus.

The Gospels portrayed him as a "false Messiah" of the Jews, whose true message was to surrender to Rome, that their God had betrayed them to the Emperor, and that Titus would destroy the Temple and bring about Christ's "Kingdom of Heaven" on earth, which Jesus himself had repatedly said, "has not yet come."

This story is largely fiction, and Jesus dies at the end, which we know from diverse other contemporary historical records was not true. The "Angel Scroll" of Yeshuah Ben Padiah, if carbon-dated, would reveal paper and ink dating contemporary to the life of the character of Jesus' supposed lifetime, however if this dates to a time after the supposed death-date of the character of Jesus, it will not validate the Christian church's views of their own Christ. For example, we know the library of Nag Hammadi, preserved by Mary Magdalene, Jesus' lover according to the narrative, dates to well after the time-period of the supposed death of Jesus in the Gospels.

The "Old Testament" Apocrypha that were excluded from the Latin Vulgate; the Nag Hammadi Library of Mary Magdalene; the "Angel Scroll" of Ben Padiah; the works of Flavius Josephus which have since been separated from the canonised bible; as well as other "New Testament" era Apocrypha such as the Book of Maccabees - all these texts comprise the "left-over" mythologies that Christianity hands down to its lesser-brother, Gnosticism, the actual faith of the historical person of Jesus. Although Christianity, via Roman Catholicism, has come down to us as the very face of the oppressive psychic-empire, the actual beliefs of our leaders who have, all along, espoused Christianity's "values," but lied, and who have done all in their power to suppress their own true beliefs from ever being known, are Gnostic.

Following the death of James at the time of the destruction of the Second Temple and the death of Jesus (recorded as Marcion) at Massada leading his brother's "Maccabeean revolt," which had been doomed to failure as soon as Peter had been arrested and sent to Rome to write the "Histories" and the "Wars" of his people for Rome - that is, long before it came to these ends - the primary faith emanating from the Middle-east was Gnosticism, a blend of eastern Buddhism with western Satanism. Gnosticism was the true faith believed in by the real person the fictional stories of Christ are based on. Gnosticism is the religion of the psychic empire in the west, that is, the inner-school, while the outer-school preaches meaningless "Christianity" (existant solely as a straw-man and cover for Gnostics).

While Catholic slaves of the Roman psychic-empire believe their Church based on Mary, the virgin mother of Christ, Gnostics know the true, inner-church to be based on Mary Magdalene, the lover of Jesus. This facade is accomplished by non-psychic priests, promised power over the psychic kings and rulers of their non-psychic brothers. In short, the "magick" taught these priests is to control non-psychics by appealing to a "higher-power" (ghost, spirit, demon, God, etc.) to intervene on behalf of what they, the priests, believe best for their enemies, kings. This "higher-power" is implied to be the living God, that is, the actual Pope of the psychic Order. The "high-priest" of the Church is the messenger between these earthly priests and the actual Pope of a secret, inner-Order of Gnostics about which the non-psychic "sheep" are told nothing. In truth, however, the non-psychic priests of Christ and the non-psychic kings who worship Baal, neither have power, but must pray to those they believe do, and thus they all empower the psychic-empire, of which they, themselves, know nothing.

Toward the end of the twelfth Aeon of which the psychic Order of Death has historical record, the soldiers of Rome that had been conscripted to serve the "Dead Savior" God, whom they believed had replaced the elder "Nameless God" of the Jews, declared war against the remaining "elders" of the tribe of Israel, blaming them, by proxy, for the crime the psychic empire had commited by lying to its conscripted Roman-loyal soldiers. The psychic conspiracy, they claimed, was behind their own psychic empire of Christianity, and for this they blamed "Zion," that is, Hassidic psychic-revolutionaries who wanted to liberate all living minds. Of course, these Moslems and Hassids pose no threat to the Christian empire. However the soldiers of Rome, tired of being enslaved to a false-Messiah, decided to excercise their military force against this mis-perceived threat to Christendom as a show of their strength to threaten their own Pope. Their demands were to be brought closer into the folds of the psychic-conspiracy, the inner-Empire behind Papal Christianity. These rebellious Roman soldiers have been called many names - Jesuits, NAZIs, neo-cons, etc. In the Order of Death we call them "neo-Sethians." Their plan is to cause a massive reduction of earth's non-psychic population in order to summon the true psychic-Messiah, the living God, to manifest to them in order to "save the world" from their own perceived threat. They are only self-motivated psychic-revolutionaries, desiring only their own personal empowermnet, and only because they have come to realise they have no power to begin with. They are like "Babes of the Abyss."

They have a vast knowledge of the Enochian Communications System, which they call by various and diverse other names. Some believe they are using "magick," others call it "meditation" or "prayer." The system they have reflected in the complex beuracracies of state and church and, by controlling these beuracracies, they believe they are controlling the System itself. The more a necessary tool for controlling their creations they make themselves, they believe, the more the true controllers will come to need them. They have a vast knowledge of control-systems, but they only worship their little, vague understanding of Gnosticism. Already, Gnosticism is no longer the true knowledge of the psychic-empire, yet these hell-bent "neo-Sethians" worship after it, believe on it, have faith in it, yet know it naught.

So, the inner-Order of the west is perpetually shedding its skin. The Gnostic "inner-Order," at the beginning of the twelfth Aeon of our historical records, has become, by the twlefth Aeon's end, something removed so far beyond mere Gnosticism that the last vestiges of Gnostic control-systems are now used as a pseudo-psychic religion counter to the now wholly non-psychic Church of Christianity. The pseudo-Gnostics are rebelling from outside the Christian Church because they believe they are being left out of the Gnostic inner-Order within and behind the Christian Church, when already there is no Gnostic inner-Order within and behind Christianity anymore.

The "neo-Sethians" have, to perpetuate their false-beuracracies, their western pseudo-civilisation, established the United Nations, five permanent member-nation Security Council. This Security Council, the (falsely elected) Pope of western Christendom, and the Dalai Lama (falsely re-incarnated Buddha) of eastern Buddhism, comprise the seven "Chief Executives" of the

outer-Order, this false beuracracy meant to mimic the Enochian System. All of these members conspire to mis-lead non-psychics into believing that they, these 7, are the true leaders of the psychic-conspiracy. Yet know them by their deeds. Have they practised Atlantean Democracy?

In the early half of the 20th century, "iminent-domain" was claimed to rob native-American lands to create federal "state-parks." This land was then sold to the UN. FEMA, the federal US secret army of internationally hired military-firm private-contractors, has built death-camps on these properties during the latter half of the 20th century. The UNSC permanent member-nations have conducted secret-abductions and been secretly reducing the population of our planet by mass-extermination at these, as well as other, "black-prisons" for the last 50 years. Most of these facilities are above or near deep underground military bases, built as bomb-shelters for continuity of "government" to continue in the event of a global thermo-nuclear war that would destroy the surface of the entire planet earth. Such is the thinking of these non-psychic "neo-Sethians."

Book 3: the Current Era

(+)2,000YP

Prelude: *the modern times*

In the modern times, what is known is ever-changeing. Each moment is a scale on the skin of history, perpetually being shed from the Great Snake of Time. What begins in one moment can only be said to have begun in the next moment to follow it. Thus, nothing can be known as it begins, and can only be known after it has begun. But by the time it can be known, after it has begun, it has already become something else. Such we call "movements." So we see the modern world as a horizontal slice through the centre of a stalk of time. Some fibres such as comprise this stalk grow upward, some downward. Who can say what is past or future, and what merely repeats? But we live along this flat slice, and so we only see everything in particle-form, as divided like the pattern on the surface of a fractal. We imagine this seeming chaos of static pixels can imply depth, such as in steroscopic imagery, and so we may imagine we see some "bigger picture" behind this mess. This would be false. There is no "image-within-an-image" within and behind this "slice" we live upon. This "image-within-an-image" we imagine as the depth within and behind present reality is only a mirror, however it is we ourselves, from our vantage-point outside, looking inward at reality, that already exist in this "higher" extra-dimension. We are the extra-dimensionaliens, however we have yet to discover such, for we cease to exist in consensus reality once we realise this. We seem to die in another reality, but in the one we perceive we live on. After each moment in which we have lived, a death-experience occurs to us in a parallel-reality in another dimension, and so we are always dying, and so we cannot begin to apply chaos-math to predict the future, because even in this present moment, where everything blinks in and out of existing at varying rhythms, nothing is fixed, nothing certain, nothing can be said to be truly real, or to really exist.

Such is the essence of time-travel because to live beyond the present-moment alone is to exist atop a peak above the plane of space-time itself. From this extra-dimensional vantage-point - which we have long known as consciousness, but have always since tried to level with the plane of reality, or to elevate reality to meet our own personal standards - we can look across the entirety of existent reality, like the horizontal surface of earth (we can also know the feeling of there being no ground beneath our feet, to be standing on the bottom of the world upside-down, etc.) and see the future as the sky above (which we can see alike as the depths of heavens, the mirror of static, etc. etc.), and thus perceive space (time that is) and time (space which is not yet) as like earth and sky. But it is, nonetheless, our consciousness itself that is perceiving, and so it is our own mind that is above, beyond, within, behind, etc. etc. etc., all of space and time, perceiving all that which is, was and will be, ourselves its creator, over our own universe, the Most High.

If we imagine our mind's eye as a still-point, and reality as moving all around us, we will see time. If we imagine our mind's eye in instantaneous motion, appearing here or there to survey whatever we imagine, we will see space. However in truth, time does not stop when we cease to exist, that is, let our minds wander to blink into existence now here, now there. Each moment ends, yet we live on; likewise our consciousness, which sees through the hole of our mind's eye from beyond into this universe around us, our perceived existent reality, is actually in a dimensional level other than this universal continuum whose fabric we call "space-time." Our conscious perception is only a dream from which we awaken once we tire of it.

Such is the essence of the modern mind, caught up, as it is, between the Enochian Communications System above, and the Akashic Records beyond even that. The quandry of consciousness is expressed best as the multiplicity of thoughts within the cerebrum and cerebellum (the fore-brain's frontal lobes and the "grey matter" of the left and right hemispheres) and the single, pulsed frequency electrical current in the mid-brain (the upper-most glands, the Pineal and Pituitary; the twin-thalami and the hypothalamus) where the regulatory rhythm of the circadian cycle is controlled by the level of the neurotransmitter dopamine. The hind-brain, the so-called "reptilian" aspects (the medula oblongata, the pons and the upper-spinal chord nerve plexus), act as an observer of the "war" of thoughts in the cerebrum "above" that rains down neurotransmitters to control the emotions in the thalamus "below." Such is the "Apocalypse" of consciousness, that is, its vista from the point of view of the "hind-brain." Thus, it would be wrong to say such a vision of the mind or "inner-soul" is a uniquely "human" experience, dependent on our specifically seven chakras; rather, this point of view is that shared of the mind by even the smallest mosquito: the "fore-brain" is the "Akashic Records," the "mid-brain" the equivalent of the "Enochian System," and the "reptilian" "hind-brain" is the seat of our most basic consciousness, observng the rest.

So we say of the "Enochian System," it is a prison for the "fallen angels," the so-called "Nefilim," that is guarded around abouts by the 7 "Holy Guardian Angels," the Kamea, or number-squares, of the Olympic planets (or alchemical metals). Therefore, we know that inside the Enochian System, we can use as guides devices such as the combination of the 7 Kamea as a 3-sided corner-folded "Astrolabe" type shape using the Pythagorean theorem triangle as a way of relating the Kamea #-squares. By using such devices as guides, we can come to a greater understanding of the operating principles behind the basic nature of our environmental surroundings, both "seen" (by the five senses) and not "seen" (known as the "Enochian System").

These "fallen angels" or "Nefilim" and these "Holy Guardian Angels" (or "Annunaki") are not conscious of their own existence in the same manner as we are of our own. The self-awareness of sentients is a perception of these "fallen angels" as thoughts ruling over our emotions (the animal id ruling the ego). When we apply our own "free-will" or "will-power" to control our thoughts to reach our own desired out-comes, we are applying the rule of the "Annunaki" or the "Holy Guardian Angels" as the super-ego over the instinctual, emotional reactions of the id. Instead of the id ruling the ego, we have the super-ego, or "will to power" over the id.

Such is the condition of the thoughts in the mind as consciousness, and such is what we behold as the "image-within-an-image" in the "painted sky" above, however remember, this effect is only an illusion, and the synchronicity of coincidence is not the same as intentional and controlled mental manifestation.

Chapter 1: *the end of the twelfth Aeon*
from (+)1,700YP until (+)1,900YP

In the latter half of the 18th century (+YP), at the time of the revolution against the "tyranny" of

King George of England by the British collonies in America, there was a meeting of the chief heads of the occult Orders that governed the various regions of the western hemisphere. Representatives met from the inner-Gnostic order, the "Amry of Jesus" (Jesuits), within the outer-Christian order of the Roman Catholic church; the pseudo-Gnostic, outer-order of the Free-Masons; and the Hassidic Semite (both Hebrew and Moslem) descendents of the original "tribe" of Israel; and they divided the globe up between themselves. Following this, Meyer Amschel Rothschild manipulated the European stock market prices to plummet, and thus bought up most of the shares in all the majour companies of Europe. He formed a group of industrialists and bankers to provide the funds, but his real project was developed with the help of Adam Weishaupt, Jesuit professor of Cannon Law at Ingolstdat University, Bavaria. Weishaupt and Rothschild worked up a schema for achieving a "more perfect" form of Atlantean Democracy. They began by establishing the rule of the "inner" and "outer" levels of the Order.

The "outer" level training was the Order's "public interface" and so largely took the form of outright disinformation or encoded "counter-intelligence." Thus, the manual of the "outer" Order which Rothschild wrote and Weishaupt compiled was the "Protocols of the Wise Men of Zion," which established the goal of this assassin-cult splinter-cell within the Order of Death: controlling political and economic events on the "world stage" in order to convince the majority of the world's population (or more properly, "goyim," meaning at that time all non-psychics) that the "Messiah" of the western mythological tradition had finally appeared to unify all the nations of the globe under one world government.

At the same time, Weishaupt drew up plans for a gradiated "initiatory" degree-structure that would teach people the right way to interprate the "Protocols." This "Order of Perfectabilists," later called the "Illuminati," set out the goals of "destroying all the existing political and religious structures" and starting entirely from scratch. In subsequent years, Free-Mason Albert Pike and Italian Anarchist Revolutionary Giessepe Mazzini drafted a rough outline for accomplishing this goal by inciting three world wars. Subsequently, complex systems of mind-control were worked up to govern the wills of the survivors, who would eventually become cyborg "humandroids," while the populations of the "goyim" slaves were pitted against one another in wars to exterminate them like genetically mutating "humanimals."

Thus, the agenda of the "Outer-Order" was that of the "Protocols," to produce a world-uniting "Messiah," but the agenda of the "Inner-Order" was that of the "Illuminati," an "initiatory order" (merely a means of gathering info on prospective members) which promised to teach its petitioners the secrets of the Order of Death.

To this end, by the middle of the following century the afore-mentioned plan for three world wars had already been drafted, and a civil-war fought in America to ensure its subsequent international debt-structure being dependent for its war-factories and police on foreign banks. However, as noted, the political re-structuring of the western world was the exoteric agenda, while esoterically a plan for re-working the Order of Death into a "more perfect" form of Atlantean Democracy was the primary project. It was deduced early in the 19th century (+YP) that in order to return the world to the conditions at the time when Atlantean Democracy was practised most effectively (ie, at the time of Atlantis in Antarctica ruling over the Lemurian coastal civilisations), the population of the planet would have to be reduced to the numbers of citizens of Atlantis alive at that earlier time. They began the process of "decoding" human DNA in order to be able to reproduce the goyim androgynously, thus making them dependent on their masters for seletive breeding. The reason given for this project to the goyim was to "perfect" the genome, with the fall-back cover-story being the agenda of the protocols, to clone Jesus.

It was also realised that a gradiated, global industrial revolution would be necessary for two reasons. Once the population was reduced, the work-force would be dimminished and they would need to rely on more effecient tools instead to achieve their desired ends. The second reason

involved advancing the weapons the goyim would be given to destroy one another with, however also had the motive of using the technology as a "carrot-on-a-stick" to motivate the workers to continue working. In order to achieve this "carrot-on-a-stick" method of economic social control, however, it was necessary to create a "bourgeoisie" or middle-class. The Bourgeoisie, or neaveu-riche (later the second and third generation inheritors, etc.), was essentially the one holding the figurative "stick," but they were no more given the figurative "carrot" than were the "Proletariat" (work-force) of the figurative "mule" over whom they lorded the figurative "carrot-on-a-stick" social machinery. It was always understood that the actual "new technology" would "trickle down" to the lower classes only after being used by the secret, "inner-most initiates" of the psychic conspiracy for no less than a decade prior to it's "privatisation" (or sale to the public, following testing by the military).

Throughout all this time, there was no formal structure to the "inner-most initiates" of the "Illuminati" (the assassin-cult "inner-Order" of the exoteric "psychic conspiracy" within and behind the other secret-societies and sects of cults). It was comprised mainly of Scottish Rite Free-Masons, with those in the US answering to the GLOE, and the Grand Lodge being vaguely accountable (for its financial accounts) to the bourgeoining banks of Europe, however by this time there was no strict inner-Order "death cult" among the continental bankers. In only two or three generations, the psychic conspirators had successfully "cornered the markets" of all the western "developed" nations, however they had taken no more solid steps toward perfecting Atlantean Democracy than to begin to study how to unify all the existing belief-structures under the Empire on which "the sun never sets."

For this purpose they employed teams of Masonic researchers to "ghost-write" books for more prominent Free-Masonic political-planners, such as Albert Pike and, later, AE Waite and Manly Hall. These researchers were convinced they were students of a "mystery school" that was researching ancient belief-structures for the purpose of unifying all the existing "mystery schools" into a single "bund," or global, elite secret-society. By the middle of the 19th century, one of these researchers was a Frenchman named Aphonse Constant. He changed his name to "Eliphas Levi" and, while not publically affiliated with any prior "mystery-schools" operating at that time, was obviously a student of the bund and a public-relations agent for the agenda of unifying the existing "mystery schools," "secret societies," and sects of cults into a single, "global" (the west first) inner-Order of perfected Atlantean Democracy. Under Levi, a young woman named Elena Gan studied, and she would later change her name to Blavatsky.

By the late 19th century (+YP) Madame Helena Petrovna Blavatsky founded the "Theosophical Society" as, originally, a circle of fraudulent "trance-channellers" and "spiritists," specialising in seances and "spirit" photography (using card-board cut-outs). The purpose of this "Theosophical Society" would be co-opted by certain Free-Masons of the Rosicrucian (philosophical) degrees (Charles Leadbeater being primary among them), and instead of prommoting "Oija boards" and crystal balls, Blavatsky was chosen by her secret financiers to prommote their message, disguised as "theosophy" - a complex and arbitrary semi-religious pseudo-science including a cosmology, mythology, and, most importantly, an eschatology.

These three aspects of "Theosophy" split apart to become, respectively, the "Secret Doctrine," "Isis Unveiled," and a new sect, based on an initiatory structure such as used in the Illuminati. This third aspect, the cult of "inner-most initiates" behind the Theosophical Society, refered to within the outer Order, public-interface system as "the Secret Chiefs," eventually spawned the "Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn." The agenda of the Golden Dawn was the final solution to the "over-population" problem, to initiate the last century before the Apocalypse, or destruction of earth.

Samuel Liddell, who changed his name to "MacGregor Mathers," founded the Golden Dawn and established the practise of obscuring its origins in lies. He taught a young mountaineer named

Alexander Crowley, who would change his name to "Aleister" and, in 1904, begin the "magical" ceremony to celibrate the final century.

Chapter 2: *the "Apocalypse"*
from (+)1,900YP until (+)1,999YP

Aleister Crowley was a prolific public-relations agent for the agenda of forming the "bund" of all western secret societies into a single "mystery school." To this end, he organised the OTO along the same degree structure as Mathers had the Golden Dawn: a ten-degree system, divided into three grades. Thus, the OTO "fit" into the same "bund" structure as had the Golden Dawn, which considered itself a later manifestation of the earlier, basically ten-degree structure of Adam Weishaupt's "Perfectabilist" or Illuminati-Order. Weishaupt, note, had considered his degree-system a "simplification" or "perfection" of the prior 33 degree system of Scottish Rite Free-Masonry, which, itself, had been an outgrowth of the original seven degrees of York Rite, as addended to the first 3 degrees of the original Masonic "builders guilds," or affiliated labour unions, during the Medieval era.

So, Crowley's OTO comprised the 5th iteration of this Order, or the 6th if one includes the "Blue" Lodge degrees as an Order of their own. Thus, the "bund" degrees of the inner-Order have come down to us as 5 in number, from the York Rite through to Crowley's OTO, addended to the "public-interface system" of the Blue Lodge's 3 degrees.

Crowley's primary lie was in declaring the "end" of the first Aeon of the "positive" years (post-Pythagoras) on the Order's calendar prior to the beginning of the second Aeon of the calendar. He declared this interim period of approximately 100 years the "Aeon" of the "Crowned and Conquering Child," that is, "Horus" in his form as "Hoor-Pa-Khrat," the "hypocrite" of the "Hypocratic Oath," to conceal or keep secret, symbolised by the "Babe of the Abyss" seated on the Lotus blossom, with his finger pressed to his hissing lips.

The secret Crowley wished to conceal was, by this point, not the actual "inner-Order" agenda of creating a bund. He made this prior secret public, thus coaxing new "initiates" into "Masonry" with the goad of the "carrot-on-a-stick" machine. No, the "secret" Crowley wished to mis-direct the public's attention from by declaring the "beginning of the end" was not merely the goal of unifying the "mystery schools." The secret Crowley kept for the inner-Order was their real agenda during this "final" 100 years, that of building secret "arks" that could withstand the coming destruction of earth.

To this end, the OTO formalised the original German "Death Cult," the Order of Thule, that would spawn the Skull and Bones fraternity on Yale Campus in the US. The Thule Society immediately unified the European, Oriental and US industrialists of certain technologies into the global NAZI party, which was entrusted the task of beginning construction on the secret technologies reserved for the rich, and of deep-underground military bases. The unifying belief shared by all these various internationalist (later "globalist") business-men was the belief that they were bringing about the "Apocalypse," the long-prophesised "end of the world." Within the Order of Death, we call this eschatological belief "neo-Sethianism." The later incarnation of the "globalist" NAZI party was the Bilderberger Group of economic elitists, and the later incarnation of the Thule Society was the owl-worshippers of the Bohemian Grove Camp.

The purpose of Crowley's OTO, subsequently re-organised into the NAZI Thule cult, was to "liquidate" the economic wealth, previously consolidated into Jewish European banks following Meyer Rothschild's 1700's buy-out of them, and "funnel" it into the hands of people willing to carry out the plan to destroy the planet. To this end, the founders of Thule funded the Holocaust and were, themselves, funded by wealthy industrialists from the "developed" nations. The Thule

cult or OTO is only one of five inner-Orders within the psychic Order of Death, however it has the fastest growing membership of the others, and is very economically aggressive.

During the Cold War that followed WWII, the east and west were pitted as industrialising competitors and ultimately as military enemies of one another. Such was the resurrection of the elder-Gods, Marduk of Sumeria and Thoth of Egypt, now transposed onto the empires of the west and the east. Of course, both these "empires" were funded by the same NAZI Thule-members, with the eastern empire merely being "propped up" as a "straw-man" against the west, to provide the illusion of kalesthenic resistance to the west, when really it was only "painted rust."

The "Cold War" between the east and west culminated in the "election" to the office of "leader of the free world" (the west) of the same man who had assassinated the most popularly elected president. With this, the reversal of fortunes from the Pythagorean revolutionaries into the hands of the conspirator Assassin-cult of Sabbah appeared to be assured. There were only a few members of the psychic Order of Death that were still opposed to the plan to destroy the world, and these were dealt with quickly enough when the son of the past-president / presidential assassin was effectively appointed to his office against the will of the population.

Following this the planned "Third World War" was commenced; it is a low-intensity oppression of Moslem and any other rebellious nations by the military-industrial businesses in the west and the developing nations of the south and the east.

Chapter 3: *the silent Revolution*
predictions from (+)2,000YP until (+)2,012YP

It has long been speculated within the Order of Death that at some point following the year 2012, humanity would achieve the ability to mentally time-leap their bodies by blending their DNA with super-conductive nanites. It is widely believed among the "neo-Sethians" of the modern OTO that the original Ardipthicus people of whom our Order has records were really, themselves, time-travellers displaced from our own future, following the year 2012. It is believed that, upon the ability to control one's aura, both internally and externally, to the extent they can slide through the material confines of this reality, phasing their atoms out of synch with the em-frequencies of existing matter, two things will occur.

1) the first person to achieve the ability to time-travel will be held to be the globally-unifying world-leader predicted as heralding the New World Order agenda of unified global government in he Protocols. It will be by their command that anyone else can be brought up to accompany them, as their body will disappear into the "hyper-dimension" accessable only to the mind by their natural control of their own super-conductivity mutated DNA. Following this event, two groups will form:

2) the first group of time-travellers to achieve artificially-induced time-travel, using quantum-computers calculating their 4-d co-ordinates in virtual reality, will split into two groups. One will go from our near future, following 2012, into the past, and the other will go from our near future, following 2012, into the more distant future.

The first time-traveller to naturally mutate this ability to control the super-conductive potential energy of their own DNA will be proclaimed the global leader, but that until this the first time-traveller could be anyone among us all. It is the basic premise of neo-Sethian belief that the aliens, angels, Gods, etc. of old were only the backward (future to past) time-travellers from our own near future. By manipulating the popular ("goyim") perception of this idea, whether it is true or not, the neo-Sethians (particularly those in the OTO), seek to consolidate authority over the "goyim." Meanwhile, due to a variety of factors (foremost of which is the current peak of the

sunspot cycle for its 1,100 year period, based on an eleven year wax and wane, since the "Maudner minimum" leading to the "mini-ice age" in the European "Dark Ages"), the minds of all sentient entities on our planet have gradually been becoming more and more psychic, more telepathic and clairvoyant as the tissue itself is being, on the one hand, bombarded with natural radiation from the sun (and the 5/5/2000 alignment of the 7 planets in Taurus), and on the other bombarded by man-made radiation in the form of satellite, broadcasting tower and antennae-aimed "telecomunnications" media-technology. The result is the increasing of overall general psychic awareness of us all at the same time.

The ruse of aliens, just as were the ruses of angels and of Gods in the past, is now used by the neo-Sethian psychic-conspirators to confuse the "goyim." However, the neo-Sethians themselves are fully aware it is zombie-minded mercenarcy soldiers, ("sleeper" agents) who have been conscripted through the Lodge, who are the actual ones responsible for the supposedly "alien" abductions, cattle-mutilations and crop-circles, as well as piloting the "experimental" and "stealth" aircraft technology flown from the secret underground-base network. But they believe they are sworn to secrecy, and owe their life to keeping this all secret.

No, the "neo-Sethians" themselves do not believe in aliens. They believe in the myth of the "Great Burner." The Great Burner is variously representative of Ra (the sun) and thus Marduk, and of Amoun (the moon, or "black sun" of galactic core's black-hole) and thus Thoth. Thus, the "Great Burner" symbolises the return from their missions through time to their origin points, simultaneously leaving and returning, again, some time following 2012. To the extent of distaracting the "goyim" from being aware of any of this, the neo-Sethian psychic-conspirators have portrayed the "Great Burner" eschatologically as any number of recent and near-future astronomic events (and consequently certain calendrical dates on which these occur), including the Hale Bopp comet, which crashed into Jupiter, the 7 planet alignment of the "Great Cross" in 2000, and the upcoming peak of the sunspot cycle coinciding with the "end" of the Mayan calendar (or at least a Piktun thereof), in 2012. While the "goyim" are now being mis-led to research modern, false historical documents, planted by neo-Sethian scholars, supporting the myth of an ever-present eschatology, studying Nibiru and considering the Apophis asteroid, the truth is that nothing cataclysmic will naturally occur in 2012.

Using the fear created among the "goyim" by manipulation of the calendrical and astronomic events in the media, the neo-Sethian psychic-conspirators are preparing the collective minds of the "goyim" for the planned eventuality of destroying the surface of earth by a global thermo-nuclear apocalypse.

Meanwhile, the "stealth" aircraft (by now entirely cloaked, visible only as mysterious, shape-shifting, UFO-like "orbs") have been seeding the contrails of commercial and freight airliners with nanites. These nanites, that is, atomic-sized machines running quantum probability-scale programming, have been designed to infiltrate the DNA of humans and certain more sentient species of animals and plants. The goal of this is to bond with the DNA and to exaggerate and expediate the natural genetic breakdowns and cellular-weaknesses of those who possess such, and in those who have a stronger immune system, to increase the rapidity of the rate at which their consciousness recycles itself from one moment to the next via the projection between the hypothalamus and the thalami.

Most of the economic elite and initiates into the, by now predominantly neo-Sethian, psychic Order of Death, are aware of the secret human experimentation being carried on in the deep underground military installations, however not all of them are aware of the time-table for the coming nuclear strike.

Between the staged election in the US, followed by the staged appointment of our current "fhurher" of the "free-world," and the destruction of the twin-towers of the World Trade Centre

in New York and the South-wall of the Pentagon in Washington DC by "hijacked" airliners, there was a silent revolution as the last of the psychic revolutionaries who opposed the coming neo-Sethian Apocalypse were purged. Following this, in the name of making an example of them, many innocent people were sent to secret prisons, tortured, raped and executed so that a select few (the Bildebergers) could price gouge a staple commodity - gasoline.

In all the history of the Pythagorean Order of Death, this is the most shameful event: when the man who killed JFK led the attack of 9-11 himself, while his son, the current president, pretended to not know this. GHWB's son, GWB, who is himself the "grand dragon" of the Apocalypse, was thus cast down by the "Grand Wizard," his own father, Ahriman, as Samael was cast down from the Imperishable realm by the voice of the Incorruptable from the realm of the Entirety.

All of this means less at this point in the history of the "goyim" than the fact that there is a surplus level of radiation bouncing around inside our planet's EM-field, and it is gradually boiling our brains alive. However, due to this additional level of radiative excitation, those followers of the Apocalypse-strategy of the neo-Sethians have become more or less mindless zombies, enacting their social routines like remote-controlled robots, so "plugged-in" are they to the global telecmmunications grid, the modern, metallic machinery components of the "Enochian" System. In effect, the difference between rich and poor has become a literal difference of perception. The rich see things in this world as being something absolutely invisible and alien to anything the poor could imagine. To the poor, the rich are robots. To the rich, the poor are walking corpses. Both consider the other's days numbered.

Such is the beginning of the era governed by a majority of naturally mutating Homo-sapiens in opposition to a very powerful minority of robotically enhanced Homo-sapien priest-kings. Such we call the "present" age.

Chapter 4: *the Second Coming*
from (+)1999YP until (+)2,001YP

In 1999 it was "revealed" to the goyim that the "Gnostic," previous inner-Order behind Catholic Christianity, Masonry and Zionism, believed in a very different world from those who had never been "initiated" into the eschatological agenda of the twentieth century "Hermetic" Death-cults. According to the films released between 1999 and the cataclysm of 9-11-2001, reality is established on a three-tiered system:

tier one: in the summer of 1999, a master-piece of public-relations for the "occult" agenda of the New World Order, "Eyes Wide Shut" was released. This film depicted a standard ritual conducted by the latter-day Rosicrucians in their "travelling lodge" as performed during the last 100 years of the first positive Aeon.

tier two: the order within this outer, Gnostic / Rosicrucian order was founded on a deeper understanding of ancient Gnostic beliefs regarding the Demi-Urge, and was presented to the public in the fast-paced action movie "the Matrix," in which the characters are archetypes of previous "God" forms (incl. Thoth/Marduk called "Morpheus," Pythagoras/Jesus called "Neo," and Shiva/Isis called "Trinity") and inhabit two worlds, a macro-scopic, outer-world (which is "real") and a micro-scopic, inner-world (which is a computer generated image, so-called "virtual reality.") This would prepare the public "initiates" for the final stages of the plan of the western empire to destroy earth.

tier three: the third film outlined in detail the plot of the world's religions up to that date in the form of a "passion" play. In the "Blair Witch Project," we have, again, the three main characters,

as in the Matrix, who represent Jesus, the archangel Michael, and the goddess Isis. Instead of an unknown future in a computer-simulation, it is the act of getting lost in the woods that is used in this final film to symbolise the plight of western mystery traditions in their search for God. In the film, the "Blair Witch" ostensibly represented God, in the manner of an existentialist deus ex machina, however this part was really being operated from "off-camera" by the film's behind-the-scenes director and producer, who themselves played the role of the twin-headed Satan and Maloch; the stone-piles left for the main cast to find by the off-camera production crew, which seemed to "spontaneously appear overnight," while the primary cast was asleep, represent the pyramids, while the hanging "stick-men" (or pentacal of tethered twigs) symbolise the ever-present constellations hung in the sky above the earth below.

Following this there were about six months (to be exact, forty days) of silence from the heavens. During the first half of the year (+)2000YP, there was total world peace. There were no ongoing outright wars being fought between any two countries. Pope John Paul II had visited and united every religious form of congregation in the entire world. The Pope and Dali Lama sent word via the trance-channeller called "Maitreya," to the UN Meditation Room, designed and erected at the same time as the "Georgia Guide-Stones," of which counterparts are said to also exist in the other permanent members of the UN Security Council. The financial aspects of this are handled by the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) and the World Bank via the World Trade Organisation (WTO) and International Monetary Fund (IMF). This group's public-relations interface is handled by the Bildebergers, who are all invited to attend the annual meetings at Bohemian Grove.

Then, a terrible tragedy happened, and an ideal, greater than the twin towers and four airliners, was toppled like a house of cards caught up in a gust of wind. The idea of personal sovereignty was subverted, and, by denying the freedoms of some (the disenfranchisement of African blacks in Southern states during the 2000 election), it opened the door to denying the rights of us all (to have popularly elected a president instead of having one arbitrarily chosen by the Supreme Court).

Following this, the appointed president then proclaimed his royal highness on vacation, and immediately proceeded to play golf. And for six more months, from the election over the winter between (+)2,000YP and (+)2001YP there remained a relative peace on earth. Although the obvious tensions were already building, as the number of sunspots during these years was particularly great. During the summer of 2001 there began a gradual darkenning (as when the sun "goes behind" a cloud) of the psychic abillities of the common people. The first signs of the coming wire-tapping were subtle internet access restrictive limitations on world wide website content. This was seen as favouring "women's rights" at the time, because it was an anti-pornography campaign. However, restricting access to free information here or in China amounts to the same thing: the increasing of top-down pressure in the perpetual class war. Yet who noticed when they came for the pornographers, because it was considered a shame to admit to looking at internet pornography, despite the high rate of doing so fostered during the net-content liberal years of the Clinton presidential administration. Those of who have no reason to be ashamed about our own personal habits saw the other jack-boot as about to drop. Then the world took a deep breath inward, and blew two candles out.

Chapter 5: *9-11-2001 and the Iraq war*

from September, (+)2,001YP until (+)2,003YP

This is the most important time-period for our Order, because it is the present in which the neo-Sethians accomplished their complete coup-de-tat over all personal rights and civil liberties. By pushing through legislation (literally overnight, in the form of the ironically mis-named "USAPATRIOT Act"), the neo-Sethians accomplished a completely silent and invisible psychic dictatorship. No US citizen felt safe from the "spying eyes" of their "Big Brother" government, son

of "Uncle Sam." Likewise, and much more importantly, no non-US citizen was safe, and any and all succumbed to the terror of the USA's ability to unleash a global thermonuclear holocaust. All of this dictated the appointed president a de facto autocrat, able to do his will (justified ex post facto by an army of time-consuming lawyers), as was mighty Caesar of old.

The events on 9-11 will live on as a monument above all history before, and as a beacon to perceiving the near and further future, and beyond, forever. But on that day, all was a disaster: a staged panic at the highest levels of government. The test being run that day was operation "Vigillant Guardian," designed by FEMA and the Joint Chiefs under vice-president Dick Cheney to test what would hapen if they shut down the "lines of communication" between the most strategically important offices in the entire world at that time. The idea for Project "Vigiliant Guardian" derived from plans established during the (+)1,980Y'sP to provide "continuity of government" (COG) in the event of a nuclear war.

The portion of the Project "Vigillant Guardian" tests being performed on 9-11-2001 involved the "doomsday" scenario of terrorists (low-intensity combatants) hijacking planes and using them as missiles to crash them into the World Trade Center towers, the Sears tower, the Pentagon, and a fifth target unspecified to the "operatives" planted into the civilian populace that day. The entire operation on that day was being coordinated by US-STRATCOM and was scheduled to occur simultaneously to a meeting of the present president's father, ex-president and ex-head of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), with the potentate of Saudi Arabia, an oil producing ally the senior president had acquired during his own term. The senior president then boarded a presidential plane with the Saudi Arabian ruler and proceeded to fly over each of the crash-sites amost immediately after they'd occured, flying first from Washington DC, then by way of the countryside crash sight of flight United 93 he proceeded on to the offices of US-STRATCOM.

Vice President Cheney, likewise, was mobile on 9-11, acting as a "key-stone" cop running after the past-president, only always one step behind him, too late to prevent the growing number of civilian casualities on the day. After fleeing Washington, Cheney passed by Site R at Raven Rock outside DC, then flew to meet the other conference attendees at US-STRATCOM. Following this he called the president to ground Air Force 1.

Following like a mute, abused step-chld behind the Vice President was the appointed president himself; despite having been briefed on all these events prior, it remained necessary for press secretary Ari Fleischer to hold up a sign to the President during his contemporary press conference in Booker Elementary School, Florida, that simply gave the President of the United States a stage cue: "Don't Do Anything Yet." Therein lies the conspiracy to carry out the "doomsday" scenario planned for the practise session on the day of Sept. eleventh, 2001. And they say, "America has never experienced terrorism before," yet ignore the obvious, that "9-11 was a self-inflicted wound."

Following 9-11, possibly the greatest cover-up of known history occured. The entire operation was declared a "black op," and once the bombing of the WTC towers could not be accounted for aside from being caused by "hijacked planes," the entire truth about 9-11, that is was nothing but an arms-show of supposedly "alien" technologies, such as invisible "cloaked" remotely piloted vehicles (RPVs), and a corresponding "instantaneous" cover-up in the media via advanced, remotely operated "real-time" digital image transfer into "live" feed newscasts (the WESCAM footage). Once we "saw" planes (again and again) we thought, "hijackers," and when we thought "hijackers" we thought "Arabs." So the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) provided the cover-story: "Usama Bin-Ladin, America's Most Wanted Man." Yet it is 2008 as I write this, and the man (if alive) is uncaptured! "We" (the CIA) LET Usama get away.

Following this cover-story being established in the media, the administration's team of legal advisors pushed the USAPATRIOT Act through congress and had it declared a law that gave them

carte-blanch to "warrantless" wire-tapping, suspension of "Habeas Corpus," and ultimately to sanction the use by US interrogators of the threat of death to extract false information from their illegally abducted civilian citizens of Afghanistan, a country Usama Bin Ladin was not in. The amounts of money concocted out of nowhere as being owed them for services they are rendering for their own strategic benefit, such as the private armies like Blackwater being stationed in Iraq from the date of its initial invasion in (+)2,003YP and the "troop surge" of early 2008, and the domestic security forces like Wackenhut being used to recruit guards in secret "black budget" prison camps, still pale in comparison beside the sums being made up by Dick Cheney's own former company, Halliburton is making from no-bid government contracts to build a pipe-line through Iraq and Afghanistan from Saudi Arabia to Europe via the Caspian Sea, as well as to construct these numerous (domestic and in many other countires as well) "secret" prisons in which their "enemy combatant" detainees are then tortured, detained without outside contact indeffinately, and finally brought before a kangaroo court military tribunal to determine if they can then be tried later in an actual civilian court of law. If they can be, they are released to the civilian populace.

However, no assessment of the recent botching of forming a New World Order (NWO) and establishing a US hegemony can be complete wihout returning to that utlimate consequence of the anti-Constitutional USAPATRIOT Act, that is, the new government department created by it, the "Department of Homeland Security" (DHS). Instead of unifying the alledgedly dysfunctional "lines of communication" between the existing "intelligence community" of the US (and affiliate nations), the DHS has caused beuracratic backlog between the prior Agencies, and served only as a secret police spying on US domestic citizens, accomplishing no added sense of security to the people it is supposed to serve. The DHS orchestrated the spreading of disinformation (outright lies) and continues to spread mis-information ("coded" half truths) about the presence of WMDs in Iraq and the link between Saddam Hussein and Al Queida, neither of which were ever true. The primary orchestrator of the DHS strategies has been Karl Rove.

chapter 6: *the present*

from (+)2003YP until (+)2008YP

Concurrent with my learning of the Lemurian calendar and being granted access to the current and complete Atlantean constitution, and prior to my havng studied the complete historical records of the Order, to which these notes are my meager contribution, I wrote a story that was meant as a modern sequal to the "Lost Book of Enki." In this story, I myself was a character, and, gifted with the omniscience of also being the story's author, I slew the Gods of old, the Annunaki. This story was set in the same fictional world as the original "Book of Enki," written by Endubsar, the father of the Order of the Egyptian Builders, wherein the setting was the "alien planet" of Nibiru, based loosley on the original, factual "Nibiru," the kingdom of "Atlantis" in modern Antarctica. Thus, in this fictional story, I picked up the same thread of the "perenniel" tradition that was "lost" following the suppression of the Kingdom of Israel by the Kingdom of Babylon, when the traditions of these two nations finally separated their mythology into the elder, Sumerian aspects describing "alien" origins, and the later Hebrew mythology describing YHVH as an omnipresent spirit.

In this story, I pit the elder Gods against one another, knowing that once Marduk was dead, the remaIns of his psychic empire would be up for grabs. So, in the story, I positioned myself and my lover as the "twin singularities" inside the black hole at the core of the Milky Way galaxy. By doing so, I usurped from any other potential offspring of Marduk and Inanna any claim of inheritance by them greater than my own. The purpose of this was two-fold: to make Marduk and Inanna dependent on myself and / or my lover for access to the galactic core black-hole; and to prevent them from entertaining other claimants to their inheritance, the psychic empire over earth. To prevent the neo-Sethians from gaining complete control over the Enochian

Communications System, I wrote the story about a fictional situation in which they would gain control, and described how their allegiance to the ancient Gods would lead to their destruction. In this story, I essentially took the place of the neo-Sethian idea of "Jesus" as the "Messiah" or "world saviour." I also included in this story as a character my and my lover's mutual friend, playing the part of the Angel Michael. Other than this, no other characters represented anyone I know.

I based the relationship of the three main characters on me, my lover and our friend's "love triangle." This strategy allowed me access into the psyches of the other characters (the elder Gods) that eventually allowed me to betray and murder them. I did this in order to demonstrate before the entire population of earth, psychic and non-psychic, the superior potential for wise guidance by an individual above a group of characters as flawed as those of the "elder Gods." The goal of doing this was to prove to the neo-Sethians, both the psychic-conspirators who planned to nuke earth, and their meek, non-psychic followers, that they should truly put their own individual ends before those of any false God.

Now, because of having written this story in the Sumerian fictional context of the "alien planet Nibiru," I have necessitated the neo-Sethians finding a planet to play this fiction out on. By playing the role of their fitional "saviour" and destroyer simultaneously, the real neo-Sethians are being forced to bow before my dictations and demands. Therefore, by writing this fictional story, set in the immediate future, I have obligated the neo-Sethians in the present to react relatively to it. They are, thus, on the defensive when they obey my command to find or create a setting, a stage for this grand drama to occur on, either metaphorical or real.

The result is the search for "Planet X," the tenth planet in our solar system, and the attempt to prove the "Annunaki" or elder Gods were actually aliens who were from this planet, called by the ancient Sumerians "Nibiru." To this extent we have the common myths of NASA's South Polar Radar Station in Antarctica being a "Planet X tracker," on the one hand, and on the other, the idea of the large asteroid Apophis bound for earth in the direction of the northerly constellation of Orion.

Obviously there is no conclusive proof, at this time, of even the existence of a "Planet X" or "Nibiru," let alone its being populated now or ever. There is an asteroid or comet called "Apophis" that will make a near-miss past earth in 2012, 2028 and 2036, however clearly the trajectory and rapidity of fly-bys of this object indicate its size is far too small to be a life-supporting planet, let alone one that has several moons comparable in size to our own, as the Sumerian legends have it.

However, in the near future, for the accomplishment of their agenda of bringing the Apocalypse to pass, the neo-Sethians will be obligated to assume some position on the issue of the Apophis asteroid, and whether or not it is now, or was ever, populated by an alien species that may have created the human species on earth. Of course, this issue has no more bearing on politics than the right to an abortion should, however because of the efficacy of belief in the neo-Sethian lies, the neo-Sethians will be called to question on it as soon as the comet begins to appear. They have established themselves as the present authority, and so will be called to answer to the people during the trying times beneath the scythe. The people will need to be put into concentration camps if they find out about the underground bases, yet these camps have to be directly above the underground bases, in order to assure no one who knows the way in should survive.

Inside the underground bases, there is known to be time-travel technology, however it is unclear if there is or is not currently alien contact. This is why, to conceal their incomplete time-travel technology from the frightened public, the neo-Sethians have established themselves in a position to declare Martial Law. If the public panics when the coming comet appears, it will benefit the neo-Sethians most. If, however, nobody panics because they are watching a more detailed play

being acted out (such as first contact with our species' ancient alien ancestors), the neo-Sethians will be exposed for a longer period of time, and will be recognised then as frauds and liars. The real "Wizard of Oz" is the man behind the curtain, and not the holographic floating head. Meanwhile, the Star Wars satellites will be used to deflect Apophis, in spite of the neo-Sethians' plans to permit it to collide with us.

Book 4: *the future*

prelude:

the last years of paradise.
from the time of this writing
until the return of the Great Burner.

Since 9-11-2001, nobody on earth has known what to do. Nobody does the right thing, but this is never intentional. Everybody tries to do the right thing, they just do not succeed. The result of this is, of course, chaos and general confusion. We make predictions that do not penetrate beyond the tips of our noses, and we are unaware of the interior mental workings of even those closest to our hearts, not permitted, as if by silent promise, to ever discuss openly the fact we can read each others' minds.

The neo-Sethians have intentionally over-extended the American economy, and have recently begun their final process of devalueing the material assets and holdings of banks into a globallised account for personal electronic-transferral via card or implant chip, based on a system of data-credits held in a national computing program by a federally-independent banking firm. If the people do not rebel before the posted cost of a gallon of gas reaches $6.66, it will be necessary for the neo-Sethians to be able to control the per-gallon cost of gas to a penny. To do this, they have to have complete control of the value of the currency, the so-called "specie circular," and the value of the commodity, in this case gasoline. Currently they cannot control the cost of gas so completely that they could avoid allowing it to reach the infamous numerological "number of Satan," $6.66. The reason for needing to make sure that the posted price of gas does not ever plateau for any period at $6.66 per gallon is obvious. If the cost of gas did plateau for any period of time at $6.66, consumers would begin to question the coincidence of this to prophesised numerology, and consumer-confidence would decrease in the market overall. People would grow suspicious of the occult causes of things, and this would lead directly to the neo-Sethians, who mind-control the richest elite to worship the owl of Bohemia. Among the extremely wealthy and powerful, the $6.66 scare is as big a problem as Y2K was for computer-users in (+)2,000YP.

On the other hand, if the people do rebel before the cost of gas rises to $6.66 per gallon, it is expected it would be for reasons other than the cost of gas, and therefore would be able to be "marginalised" and quelled by localised Martial Law. If the reasons for the revolt could be spun fast enough in the media, the majority would side with the oppressors who protected them from this rebellion. If, on the other hand, the media cannot (or will not permit themselves to) be used to spin the revolution into a small uprising, and the neo-Sethians fail to suppress the media's voice on an international scale, the media will be able to rally other nations to the states that have rebelled already, and the end of the neo-Sethians' reign of terror will be concluded in their impeachment and trial for mass murder.

There are only two reasons the neo-Sethians would lose control of the media in such a crutial situation. One: they fail to keep suppressed the news that the Apophis asteroid is on a direct collision course with earth, and will strike the planet in (+)2036YP, if we do not act to deflect it in (+)2028YP, following its initial passage by us in (+)2012YP. Two: the neo-Sethians would fail to prevent the popular support of a rebel Messiah, a martyred leader of a revolution, and he would

be declared the posthumous saviour in place of the staged return of the Messiah the neo-Sethians wish to orchestrate.

To prevent these from occuring, the neo-Sethians have carefully kept Apophis secret on one hand and created diversions in the media on the other, by suppressing unpopular revolutionaries to build efficacy in the idea of state supremacy and by rigging popular politics to force the populous of the hegemony to lose faith in its leadership, the neo-Sethians themselves. They have fostered the notion that, when the Messiah appears from among the people, and the state, as they are expected to inevitably do, has him assassinated, then Israel's nuclear stockpile will be detonated and the third world war will begin. The only question is who this world-saviour is now, prior to their appearance. It is widely speculated that this person is a common-person, living their day to day life without realising yet their inevitable role in upcoming events. This position would be inaccurate. In truth, the person who has been chosen is aware of the events on the world and political stage, but feels they are equally as powerless as everyone else to act against the neo-Sethians in power.

As I have predicted elsewhere, the neo-Sethians' downfall will not come from overthrow by any external Messiah, but will occur as the result of deception and subterfuge within their innermost circles. This sudden lapse in the power structure, between a standing president and one assigned by COG, will result in a long enough vacuum in the highest political office to create a question as to the proper succession of the title and powers of the office. This will cause a period of time during which the real world-saviour will be allowed to come forth and rightly be given control over the position. The neo-Sethians will be defeated by this in a bloodless coup-de-tat.

If, however, the neo-Sethians do not break ranks, but instead maintain a unified conspiracy, then no oppurtunity will arise for a true world saviour to assume the true position of power they would need to unify the people behind the task of deflecting the asteroid Apophis during it's brief "key-hole" period of passage within our range of ability to shoot it with lasers from satellites.

I say again, if the neo-Sethians do not falter from within, no popular Messiah can come forward to assume the role of Pope of the POD currently usurped by them, and if this does not occur, nothing will be able to prevent the nuclear holocaust scheduled for (+)2,012YP, let alone prevent the asteroid Apophis from striking earth in (+)2,036YP. These disasters are both preventable, however we are running out of time in which to do so, and the neo-Sethians seem to remain in complete and undisputed control over the Enochian Communications System.

chapter 1: *the coming destruction*
from (+)2012YP until (+)2036YP

The neo-Sethians are using the Enochian Communications System to suppress and keep secret the knowledge, and plans for survival, of the asteroid Apophis. This is abusing the system, which can also be used to warn us all about, as well as destroy, the asteroid itself. However, so long as the neo-Sethians have control, it will not be put to these ends.

In truth, the neo-Sethians are using the Enochian Communications System to construct the future threat of the asteroid Apophis now. By keeping it secret they increase the likelihood of public panic and the need for their already built concentration camps. However, by revealing this as their motive to some, they give them imaginary power over others, that is, those who are unaware or unprepared. Thus, the neo-Sethians remain "untouchable" most by those who serve them, for they have been made mindless zombie-slaves to their money-masters.

They are, however, also acocmplishing this literally: using the Enochian Communications System to manifest the asteroid Apophis, and to increase it's mass until it is possible for it to have once,

or to still now, support life, and then to populate this planet with time-travellers, divert it using satellite lasers, send te time-travellers off into space, and allow those who survived in their underground bases to re-emerge and believe their neo-Sethian masters to all be world-saviours, and hail them as living Gods.

So long as the neo-Sethians are in power they will keep the real, and relatively minimal, threat level of Apophis from reaching the public, and they will secretly continue to use the Enochian Communications System to create a larger threat by suppressing and thus inducing mass panic.

In (+)2,012YP, the asteroid Apophis will first become visible during the daylight. Once this occurs, the neo-Sethians plan to already have the "alien threat" story physically supportable, with man-made flying saucers and genetically mutated "aliens," as their mind-puppeted pilots, etc. To this end, they have currently programmed into the Star Wars satellite system a "doomsday" contingency function: "Project Bluebeam," in which these satellites will be used to create a world-wide optical illusion by mass-hypnosis using mind-control frequencies, resulting in the global belief in an alien invasion. The population will then nuke themselves, trying to protect themselves from a threat that is not really there. However, for this to be pulled off successfully, as I have said, the neo-Sethians believe it would be necessary to provide physical proof of alien invasion during the brief interim between first contact and complete nuclear winter. It is for this reason they have been doing genetic testing in the deep underground bases. They plan to use mutated test subjects as zombie-pilots for their man-made UFO's.

If the public does not rebel before (+)2,012, the neo-Sethians will begin the illusion of an alien invasion orginating from the asteroid Apophis. As Apophis passes between earth and Mars in December of (+)2,012YP the neo-Sethians will instigate the false appearance, using hypnotised soldiers, of an alien invasion as an excuse to initiate global Martial Law. Those nations not in compliance with this resolution of the UN Security Council will be reprimanded by invasion by both foreign national armies and their covertly-controlled UFOs and mutant mind-slave "aliens." By use of high-altitude detonation of leaked Plutonium, the neo-Sethians plan to create a "plasma" EM-pulse that will knock out all civilian communications. Following this, the military satelites will activate their optical illusion of a fleat of UFOs approaching from Apophis. Then the underground bases will release their real fleat of UFOs, and then Martial Law can be decalred.

Once people can be notified by a global public broadcast by a single public figure that the alien threat is real, immediately before the loss of all civilian lines of communication, then people will be likely to go more willingly along with the events as they understand them to be unfolding. When the military showed up to do a house-to-house sweep to gather up civilians and transport them to their nearest train-stations via trucks, most people who were aware of the assumed reason for this perceived threat would go along quietly, and encourage others to do so as well. If anyone did step out of line, they could be easily detained and publically tortured to death as an example of why not to step out of line. Once the majority of the US population was rounded up onto trucks and trains to be shipped to Environmental Protection Agency "Emergency Control Stations" (ie. the FEMA camps owned by the UN built over underground bases and used as death camps), then the UN would pass the resolution that Martial Law would go into effect globally. By the time the majority of the US population had been shipped to and exterminated (by massive neutron lasers from Star Wars satellites) in these camps, the rest of the world's population would begin to be rounded up and taken the same way.

Once this controlled extermination reaches a certain "critical mass" there will be a rebellion by the last survivors. They will have discovered the "alien invasion" ruse was only a ploy to initiate Martial Law, and they will have escaped being taken to camps. If this small number of survivors begins to pose any form of organised threat to their oppressors over the coming years, the desicion will be made whether or not to nuke the surface and blame these rebels will be assessed then.

By this time, the camps will have been used to separate out who will be taken underground and allowed to survive and who will be left in the camp on the surface and shot by a neutron laser from a Star Wars satellite. Those who live underground will still need to be deceieved to believe the aliens have won on the surface and that their fellow people, who rebelled against Martial Law, are now either "aliens" themselves or else undead zombies, threatening the lives of those underground. In order to do this, it will be necessary to destroy some tactically strategic locations and make it appear as though: A) the aliens have won, and B) they have the ability to use humans as their mind-controlled puppets.

Once most of the surface of the population is dead, and a few have been taken to survive underground, and only fewer still are left on the planet's surface, it will be necessary for the neo-Sethians to sacrifice certain underground bases to nuclear explosion even in the event there is no one left alive on the surface to be attacking them. Therefore, the human population of planet earth will be at an all-time low.

Between (+)2,012YP and (+)2,036YP the majority of earth's population will die. At the end of this time, the neo-Sethians will use the Star Wars satellites once again to create the mass illusion to those who had survived in underground bases of the person of Jesus appearing from nowhere and diverting the asteroid with a gesture. From this time on, the neo-Sethians plan to re-establish the surface of the earth as a place of peace and harmony, at least for the next 1,000 years, until "Satan" must be "loosed" again.

Chapter 2: *the first half of the thirteenth Aeon*
from (+)2,000YP until (+)3,000YP

Now we, in the psychic conspiracy of the Pythagorean Order of Death, all know the legends of old about the "Great Burner." There are legends in S. America describing the iminant return of their God, Viracocha, whom they later had known by the name Quetzalcoatl, the "feathered serpent" God. In the middle-east, they have long had legends of the return of Marduk as a fiery war-God, the Avengeing Angel, and whether they are Yezidi shepherds who fear and venerate Iblis, or whether they are the highest of Hassids, the "Keepers of the Covenant" of the Essene sect of most devout Gnosticism, worshipping only "The Holy One, Blessed Be He," these people have a strong history of "Apocalyptic" visionaries and fools willing to die, and to kill, for these eschatological beliefs. In the orient, the trend is less fervent, though no less prevalent, as even the Dalai Lama, head of the long-suffering and pacifist Tibetan schools of Buddhism, believes that if his reincarnation is born outside of Tibet, it will signal the final incarnation of Shiva, and the beginning of the end of the Treta Yuga, the third and "most unfortunate" age.

The neo-Sethian, eschatological movement has done more to unify the priveledged, executive business class into the mind-set of "globalism" than any previous movement to unify the Occident and Oriental mentalities and sects. In both the east and the west the young urban professionals have successfully "taken off" in a unified "ship" that has transported them "magically" onto a short pedestal, "one foot above ground," as upon a short stage behind a standing-height counter, and from this slightly elevated vantage point above their fellow peers, they have begun to mutate into a new and different species.

The yuppies themselves, however, are not actually the ones who are mutating, but it is everyone not part of this classist fraternity / sorority sort of secret society that is mutating. The yuppies are actually not mutating, they are staying the same. They are actually retrogressively de-evolving into less advanced, more primitive modes of thinking. They have become cyborgs, what I call elsewhere "humandroids."

Outside the walled clubs of the elite, the farmers and craftsmen are mutating. Their genetic composure is changeing into one less dependent on exertion of physical effort while students, and ones more likely to consider use of depeletable resources wasteful if alternative resources are bountiful. They comprise a liberal, open-minded majority of the population, who are aware of the dangerous disassociation from them by the rich, but who feel powerless to prevent the plotting of the rich from coming to its ultimate, destructive outcomes. This group I have elsewhere refered to as "humanimals."

These factions represent two types of mind-set, thus: both are neo-Sethian, one is pro-actvely neo-Sethian, the other passive reactively neo-Sethian, but both accept as their fate in the immediate future the iminanent eschaton. Therefore both accept the neo-Sethian idea: that we are living in the "End Times." The humandroids seek to survive this iminent eschaton by aiding those who seek to cause it in bringing it about. The humanimals seek to survive the coming destruction in smaller, local communities. However both are directing their energy to preparing for the destruction of, at least the surface of, the entire planet earth.

Modern scenarios regarding this coming destruction consist of the collaboration with the US military-industrial complex, etc. to fortify underground bases, to design and test new aircraft, and to teach genetic design, by a group of alien emissaries from "Planet X," "Nibiru," or "Apophis," which is supposedly on a direct collision course with us, with the scheduled date for the end of the world being (+)2,036YP. Some aspects of this are fact, and other aspects of it are fiction. It is a fact that much of the surface of earth will be devastated by (+)2,036YP, however this will not be from a comet or even naturally caused "earth-changes" in our environment occuring over the cyclical seasons of the 12, 2000 year long each, solar aeons. No the cause of our coming destruction, should one occur in this time-line I inhabit, will be a complete global thermo-nuclear meltdown, with all missiles exploding in their silos and thus poisoning the entire surface of the earth. This, by all accounts of which I am currently aware, is slated as a possibility for occurance as soon as (+)2,012YP.

These twin factions, the humandroid "psychic conspirators" and the humanimal "psychic revolutionaries," will, from the point of view of someone who will survive the supposed coming world-wide disaster, are only the earliest forms of what will later become what I have described elsewhere as the conflicting factions of "the birds and the bees," or rather, at the time of this writing, in (+)2008YP, the proto-avian "reptilian" mutants and the insectoid mutants, which I have called elsewhere "bugs." The predicted future held for the survivors in this global cataclysm's aftermath is anarchy at first, followed by a gradual rebuilding up of surface civilisation, secretly ruled from deep underground bases. The predicted future held for those who will not survive this coming extinction-level event is a mass hallucination of alien warfare in the skies above, generated by the "Star Wars" satellite array, used as excuse to round up everyone they can find into "disaster relief, FEMA, emergency mangement" (population control, concentration, death) camps and mass exterminate them. These camps are above underground bases.

It is expected that, by (+)2,100YP, the first out-posts of Atlantean Democracy will have been established in the previous locations of the death camps, above the underground bases. Once the number of crystalline-constructed Senate and banking buildings reaches a certain "critical mass," then it will be time for spreading the technologies developed in the underground bases to survivors on the surface.

It is popularly expected that at this point, some time between the year (+)2,100YP and (+)2,500YP, there will be a revolt by mechanical sentient life-forms created once AI was achieved. AI will be achieved when the first mind crosses the "threshhold" between the "real" world and the "vrtual" world. This will occur when the genetic sequence of biological DNA is replicated mechanically on a molecular level. This will occur when the DNA of a sentient entity is bonded

with super-conductive, monoatomic, orbitally-rearranged, platinum-group elements. This is occuring now in the form of the seeding of airliner contrails by cloaked "orb" US ufos with super-conductive nanites, atomic machines running quantum programming.

This revolt by the sentient machines will be dealt with by a treaty, allowing both sides to surrender some rights to the other, and thus for both to continue to survive equitably. The machines will continue to serve, but in some sectors will be given the right to create genetic hybrid cyborg beings that then serve the more menial functions of the machines.

Following the revolt of the sentient machines, expected to occur no later than (+)2,500YP, the terrain of all the factions will be set as I've described it in my "Cheshire Sam" trilogy of sci-fi novels. I will describe this briefly, because some of it is metaphorical, while other parts are meant to be taken literally.

By this stage, there will be established three factions among the surviving mutant humanimals: the "blanks" or "Quetzals," the "Cheshire," and the "bugs." The blanks will be anti-biotech, genetic purists. The Cheshire will be those who had first learned the arts of government from the earliest forms of above-ground Senates. The bugs will be cyborg spies, serving the will of their secret masters, the Cheshire, who control their distribution lines for information, the drug on which the cyborg bugs will feed. By this time, the original Atlantean Senate structures, built above deep underground military installations, will have metastasized into a global telecommunications grid, offering bio-mechnical interface for cyborgs and entirely wireless. This will be the final culmination of the "Enochian" Communications System.

This point will represent a high peak in mankind's "post-Apocalyptic" society, with vast super-cities growing quickly to engulf much of the surface of the globe, leaving vast, sprawling wasteland zones between them, overflown by passenger aircraft. These "nowhere" areas will have been strip-mined of all resources in order to build up the cities, and their processing will cause mass pollution of the atmosphere above them.

At this point, man will harness the ability to recreate a black hole. This process will be accomplished in a contained environment in a concealed location on earth by the Cheshire faction, under the direct control of the character from my novels, "Cheshire Sam." Cheshire Sam, himself will oversee the primary experiment, and it will result in the crossing of two temporal realities. We know this occurs sometime around (+)3,000YP.

The other temporal-reality into which Cheshire Sam will cross when he harnesses the power of time-control by entering the man-made black hole is the same as the temporal-reality of the black hole "ISIS," at the centre of the Milky Way galaxy. In the black hole centre of our galaxy, there was a conflict between the discorporeal forms of the "elder Gods," the reincarnating minds of the "Annunaki" of "Nibiru," those "long-skulls" of old. Because this conflict occured near a gravity well, the time-frames of the events at different locations became distorted, such that the Gods could seem to be in "two places at once," now here, having suddenly appeared out of nowhere, coming from over there, where it would appear they still are, etc.

In this "parallel reality" the neo-Sethians lose in their plot to confuse the minds of their mortal brethren into destroying one another and ultimately themselves as well. This is, in accordance with my writings on the "Great Burner" myth, the conclusion of all such research: the Great Burner implies the necessity for its opposite, and by the efficacy in one, it will result in a surplus of the other. The opposite of the Great Burner are the three states of water, the molecular trinity of liquid, gas and solid. Thus, the "Great Burner" of the neo-Sethians is defeated by the "trinity" and the Apocalypse ends without any need for the use of the underground bomb shelters.

Instead of being used on earth, all our planet's nuclear weapons would be detonated in deep space, or used to destroy Apophis, or in the sun, to prevent a solar pole reversal. In this case, nuclear disarmament and non-proliferation of nuclear power technology would dismantle the military-industrial complex's Star Wars satellite program, underground bases, and experimental aircraft. These technologies, as well as the ability to use them to time-travel, for limitless "free" energy, etc., are then inherited by the public, who quickly boom in the technological sectors. Immediately the building of personal and small group crafts for hyperspace wormhole travel is begun, and by (+)2,050YP, there has been contact made in deep space with other inter-stellar travellers.

Having advanced outside of time, the, now wholely, psychic sentients of earth will discover the use of the black hole at galactic central core for inter-galactic travel. By the year (+)2,175 earth will be a bustling, intra-galactic way-station, part of a hub of inter-stellar trade and commerce. By this time, fully understanding the mechnaism of precession's cause of ocassional polar-shift, sometimes causing crustal displacement, the majority of earth's currently living population will have left the planet. The planet is considered a biosphere for genetic and silicon experimentation, and populated primarily by aliens, with the understanding that from time to time the planet will need to be evacuated, for its occassional, natural, global cataclysms. By (+)2,225 the planet will be drained of most of its original resources, and cultivated instead as arboraetum for new experimental, hybrid bio-mechnical flora and fauna. It would be used like an aquarium to study effects within. The result would be that, sometime between (+)2,100YP and (+)2,500YP the hybrid genetic / silicon, bio-mechnical, cyborg species of life being cultivated on earth will achieve sentient self-awareness.

These genetic-synthetic, biomechanical lifeforms will evolve self-awareness in a vastly different world than did their predecessors, the original humans. Instead of the lush, genetically vegetative environment into which mankind was originally adapted - the so-called "Garden of Eden," the silicon-cellular organisms will awaken directly as consciousnesses from the "parent" universe, beyond the singularity in the centre of the black-hole in the core of the Milky Way. They will see our own technologies at that time as primitive by their own imaginative standards.

The interstellar "Federation of planets" established by this point for the surviving sentients of earth to communicate ideas with alien entities from other planets, will be directed not to intervene in the natural evolutionary pace of these new beings arising on our own old home-planet. This will prove to be a mistake for the remaining biological earthings. The new species of sentient silicon will rapidly over-run the elemental equilibrium of the earth's natural environment as it will be offered to them at that time (first stripped, then re-seeded). Then they will turn to the age-old "Enochian" Communications System and discover their own origins as the offspring of iterplanetary alien tinkering with their own substantive elements of life. The reaction of this new species native to this planet, by then which we'd largely abandoned, is that they will begin to develop more advanced forms of technology than we will have developed at that point. They will have discovered our existence by (+)2,575YP and will have surpassed us technologically by (+)2,750YP. Because they originally looked on us with fear, once they so easily out-evolve our species, they will look on their terrestrial "parent" species with disdain.

The primary difference between our developmental evolution by this point will be that we will remain dependent on solid vessels to contain our fragile biological bodies which we carry with us throughout the cosmos, however the new species of life on earth will not need to carry a physical shell around with them, and will be able to mentally transport themselves where we would need physical ships to go, and obviously arrive there much faster than we would be able to.

Some of the biological humans will side with the silicon beings' collective, hive-consciousness, seeking to draw the silicon-beings into subterfuge and thus weaken them. The hive-consciousness, however, not divided against itself by any such deserters from its side, will only gain the advantage from this manoeuver. However their final supremacy is determined simply in their

exponential rate of expansion, as compared to our own, which wil have plateuaed by then.

In (+)3,000YP, the "worse" universe will once more break forth into, combine and become one with, the "better" universe, and then diverge apart from it once again. Such happened in Zero YP, such is happening now, and such is always hapening. However, by percentage ratios, sometimes one way of thinking, either "light" or "dark," "positive" or "negative," etc. will prevail, and at other times its opposite. When the "walker between the worlds" appears, all beware.

Chapter 3: *the black hole of Cheshire Sam*
around (+)3,000YP

So, when Cheshire Sam crosses over from his own native "worse" universe into the "better" universe of withering biological beings being replaced by mechnical drones, the "worse" universe benefits slightly, but the "better" universe suffers much more. The reason for this is to fulfill the prophecy that "the beast shall be chained for 1,000 years, following which time he will be loosed again upon the world a little while." Thus, the years between (+)2,000YP and the year (+)3,000YP will be the so prophesised "Jubilee," "Sabbath," "new aeon" or "milennia of peace." However, as I have now demonstrated, there will be a twin pair of coupled opposite, "parallel" realities during this time. The division between the "better" universe and the "worse" universe obviously began on the most massive scale yet following 9-11-2001. These twin realities will thus diverge, in orbit around one another, until they reconverge again in time due to their positive, attractive influence on one another. The reason for this is that there is a twin pair of individual sentiences expressed in this double-helix: one is better in a world that is worse, the other worse in a world that is better. When Cheshire Sam is raised up, another will have to be lowered down, to take his place, during the time he is gone.

For this purpose, which is referred to among the Cheshire as the T-4 alternative (that is, killing your alternate selves in all nearby parallel universes in order to sever the connection with one's original time-line), Cheshire Sam had lured a certain detective in his own world into the inner-most intrigues of the Cheshire involving the black-hole project over which Sam was in charge. Thus, at the moment of Sam's crossing, the detective's was the closest body around, and so it was into this body that the "better" world-line soul, displaced by Sam's entry into his "better" reality and seizure of his own body, then entered to take soul posession of. The result of this was that the mind of the detective was fragmented, as described in "Infinity Inverted," the third book in the "Cheshire Sam" trilogy, and he degenerated into complete schizophrenia. His condition was such that he repeated the series of events described from the first to the third books of the "Cheshire Sam" trilogy over and over on a perpetual loop. Cheshire Sam, meanwhile, escaped into the "better" reality, "higher" dimension, or "heaven." Like Enoch, Jesus, the 3000 who died on 9-11-2001, etc. Cheshire Sam disappeared from one reality, leaving it worse in his absence, and appeared out of nowhere into a new and "better" reality. In the same way Cheshire Sam is ths "raised," so too does his counterpart in the "better" reality, wherein he was only a detective and not a secret world events master, slip down or "slide" from his own reality into the perverse dementia that he exists as "Cheshire" Sam, a being split between two parallel time-lines.

Essentially, we are talking about two time-tunnels that intersect at a time-bomb, one of which is moving forward past to future in time, and the other of which is moving opposite this, forward future to past in time. The time-tunnels are only worm-holes, and the time-bombs are only black-holes. The only difference is that, in both world-lines, "better" and "worse" alike, the dominant species on earth will have developed the mechanism for time-travel and instantaneous teleportation between dmensionally parallel universal histories, world-lines or time-waves, in the year 3000. The reason, for example, modern "remote viewers" have a difficult time seeing the future between (+)2,012YP and ~ (+)3,000YP is because during this time there exist twin, divergeant time-lines originating from a single prior source. By the year (+)3,000YP, the worlds

will be very different from one another. However as I say, in both the species on earth will learn to harness the method of time travel by creating a controlled black hole. It will be through this portal that Cheshire Sam ascends and that his counterpart the detective descends.

As I say, also, the fate of the detective who takes Cheshire Sam's place in the "worse" reality is irrelevant because it will have no impact of any kind on the "worse" reality in which his suffering occurs. However, the damage done to the "better" reality of the detective by the arrival into his time-line of Cheshire Sam is abrupt and permanent.

Where two realities had existed, now only one converged. The "worse" reality "collapses" into the delusion in the detective's mind, and Cheshire Sam and he part, now both existing inside the "better" reality, but Sam is sane, and the detective has been rendered schizophrenic. Thus, Sam prevails against the detective in the "better" reality world-line, and so we see the "worse" reality begin to corrupt the "better" reality from within, instead of their having existed as parallel twins in a spiral cycle. The entitre world-line of Cheshire Sam's reality all becomes nothing but a delusion in the detective's mind. From the point of the "better" world-line's divergeance from the "worse" world-line, the "worse" world-line was fated all along to become nothing but a delusion in the mind of a psychotic in the year (+)3,000YP.

By this time either presently mutating humans by then become nano-cyborg super-beings, "like unto the Gods" of old, will have learned, from either off-world alien contact, or by the robots who revolt in a bloodless bragain in the opposite time-line, the principles of a second order of Atlantean Democracy, to which they can then compare their own. Thus, in the first half of the thirteenth Aeon of the Order, the primary focus for the cult of sleep will be on comparing the new, second generation order for constructing notions of government relative to the POD's own, then current and complete Atlantean constitutions. To this end, in the "worse" world-line, the Cheshire have been formed to govern the cult of Cyberuzgeist, and to this end in the opposite reality the aliens whom wi be contacted by our own future descendents will only be time-travellers from their own future, and, ostensibly, from our own collective past.

However, neither the Cheshire nor these supposed "aliens" (really time-travellers) in our near future will have any more ultimate authority as wiser, elder guides to our species than have any assassin-cult originating coven of spies in the end. Both exist only in opposition to a threat, perceieved danger, and regardless of our seeking guidance in revereance from them, they will see the threat we pose to them in the long run. They may guide us, and show us much, but we should never trust them entirely, because they will always see us as a competitor for limited resources. Therefore, the Cheshire and the aliens will present only part of what their full political systems are. However, by presenting anything to us at all, that is, the descendents of we survivors of the "Great Destruction" yet to come. Thus, the elder leaders at this stage will not lead wisely, but by following them briefly, we may out-pace them all the sooner.

Instead of the Cheshire or aliens being the ones best fit to guide the underground currents of the POD during this period, the POD will have to guide the cult of sleep wisely to avoid following either, depending on their time-line, and instead to seek guidance only from this prior command: to compare the twin systems of government to one another (those of the aliens and those of men, or those of the Cheshire and those of the other factions, respectively) before the time when their hyper-space proximity to one another overlaps exactly again, and the terrestrial black hole is formed. In other words, if humanity is to survive the events of (+)3,000YP, it will be necessary to study the teachings of the aliens and the Cheshire, but not to rely on them, and thus to pre-emptively best them in being able to control our own rate of evolutionary devlopment, while they have only evolved spontaneously to the level of being able to create a "mind-bomb" or black-hole. The POD during this time will have to be very careful in how they instruct the cult of sleep, their non-psychic followers. It will be necessary to convince them to trust the aliens and Cheshire to run world affairs, however it will also be necessary to privately consolidate power against these

factions, even while they appear to be our elder guides and benefactors. To this end, the Cheshire and the aliens are not alone as our only option of whom to side with in the end. There are also, in the time-line of the aliens, the entirely new life-form of exponentially sentient silicon electronics, and in the "worse" or "lesser" reality of the Cheshire, there is Cheshire Sam. So, for our species survival of the coming of Cheshire Sam, the first natural time-traveller's final incarnation and the final re-unification of the divergeant, twin "past-to-future" and "future-to-past" timelines, in which we are only beginning to exist more in one than the other yet today.

Thus, by the end of the first half of the thirteenth millennium, the neo-Sethian movement will have evolved its reptilian purists into birds (or "blanks," etc.), and its intelligence-collectors will have all devolved into insects ("bugs," etc.). This will all occur in one time-line. In another, parallel time-line, the neo-Sethian faction will disappear altogether, and in its place will evolve into cyborgs the same faction that, in the "worse" or "lesser" reality, is the third aspect of the Order, the Cheshire. The only real difference between the Cheshire (only cats) and the other time-line's mass proliferation of mutant species, is that the Cheshire were one among three, even while the survivors of the coming "Great Destruction" and their first generation are allowed to expand without boundaries or competitors, even off-world with alien aid.

Now, there are two futures that can stem from the primary event surrounding (+)3,000YP. In one, again two future paths diverge. In the other only one path prevails. Therefore, the importance of Cheshire Sam to the future-history of our Order now cannot be over-emphasised, because, unlike with ImHotep, Pythagoras, Hasan-I-Sabbah, Burroughs, etc. to the present, our leaders have had to re-act to preserve our traditions from influence from without. In this event, if these predictions can be useful by a method that proves accurate, then we are seeing ahead for the first time in the 26,000YP long cycle of the Aeons for which our Order has kept records of the existence of people to preserve our Orders.

Cheshire Sam will have left the "worse" world and entered the "better" one, but, by doing so, will be put into a position above all the other people, aliens and animate robots alive at the time in this "better" world-line. By being able to harness the mind-bomb, he established his ability to destroy an entire universe. However he would still not yet fully know the potential power of a controlled black-hole, because if he did, he would destroy all the infinite possible worlds instantly, not only the "worse" time-line from which he himself originally came.

So, from being a project over-seer in a relative "hell" dimension, Cheshire Sam will be thrust upward to become the king over all "heaven" as he could ever imagine. And this is dangerous to us because it can be potentially dangerous to his own mental stability. If Cheshire Sam is tempted to use his new power in this "better" universe only for personal gain, and not either lay it aside or swear to use it only for the good chosen by the group, then we would be living in a universe that would be in danger of ceasing to exist, and becoming nothing more than a fading memory in a lunatic hobo's haunted mind.

If Cheshire Sam uses his powers to achieve what would be best for himself, it will destroy all that which would remain of the time-line we are in now. Our present time-line divides into two between (+)2,012 and (+)3,000YP, when again these two reconverge. If Cheshire Sam relinquishes his power to the group, then one time-line will continue where before there were two. If he promises to use his power only for good, then the universe will decompose into twin time-lines again revolving around the IHO Pope and his "adversary" the public executive OHO. In short, it would be back to business as usual on our blue jewel. If, however, Cheshire Sam does not lay his power down, and does not promise to do good, but instead does evil, it will eventually lead to the destruction of the only then still surviving part of our own present - the humanimal factions. If the "better" parellel universe and the "worse" possible future for us are both destroyed, it will mean the end of the human time-line, and thus the end of this experiment with Atlantean Democracy I have been calling the POD.

Chapter 4: *the second half of the thirteenth Aeon*
from (+)3,000YP until (+)4,000YP

Before we can discuss the world of elder aliens, space-travelling cyborg humans, and a new species on earth of asymptotically evolvng, sentient silicon electronic machines, into which Cheshire Sam appears through a terrestrial worm-hole around (+)3,000YP, from a black hole inside a parellel reality which was then destroyed by the black-hole he used to time-travel; we must discuss first the present, some 1,000 years before these events, to see who will survive the great destruction yet to come, and how their offspring have evolved by (+)3,000YP.

Currently, the neo-Sethians control the Enochian Communications System and are using it to run "shock" tests on their "Doomsday" contingency plans. The neo-Sethians alone have access to the underground bases, experimental aviation craft and the broadcasting satellites. They believe that they alone will cause and survive the coming great destrction. And as I have said, in one reality, they succeed and decimate the surface of earth in a nuclear winter (that is ongoing in the "worse" world by (+)3,000YP), while in another, parallel tme-line, their plans fail and, instead of using the underground bases to survive the decmation of the surface in a global thermonuclear holocaust, the nuclear weapons they planned to use against their own populations can be used to guard the earth against the asteroid Apophis, if necessary, jetisoned into deep space, or simply nullified in their destructive and radioactive decay components using counter-active energy technology, also in use now in the underground bases, experimental aircraft and the satellites.

Because they are aware of the separation between these two future realities, occuring now, around (+)2,000YP, they have also developed a contingency plan for evacuating the time-line in which they fail in order to survive even if they are driven into the underground bases by a revolution by their threatened populations. In these underground bases, airspace craft and satellites is the technology for time-travel between nearby time-lines. The neo-Sethians are already communicating with the near-present alternate time-lines, but have not sent missions into the distant past and future, using this technology. Once the first missions are sent, simultaneously, into the distant past and future, they will pass one another (one in the "worse," one in a "better," juncture on the spiral) on the point opposite the great cycle, and will rejoin one another at the same point they left, only one cycle later. This will occur no later than (+)3,000YP, which is when the time-lines reconverge into one.

However, the neo-Sethians who are travelling short-distances through time-space now will evolve at an exponential rate toward trans-universality of conscious awareness as they progress around their native great cycles to re-alignment, just as those who, later, will make longer-term journies thorugh time-space and become, in the past, the Ardipithicus of the same point on one great cycle, and, in the future, the earlier people's pantheon of Gods (as the first traveller becomes a first family, and so forth). We already know this will occur, although it is popularly thought this first time-traveller has either not yet been born, or not yet come of age and made themselves publically known. However, all in the Order of Death know that one traveller will go backwards in time in the future, but that, already, many travellers are going further forward into the future (faster than normal).

These present time-travellers into near futures in nearby alternate, parellel time-lines become, in the "better" time-line's later future, all the aliens with whom the cyborg descendents of our present generation form the future galactic federation. In short, the present time-travellers into the near future create another branching off of the time-stream by stealing the long-distance time-travel technology from those in the near-future who will develop it, thus becoming the first generation of time-travellers into the distant durations themselves. From this, some small number of the present neo-Sethians, using long-distance space-time travel technology devleoped in a

near-future, can use it to populate the entire galaxy, and from thence, all space.

It is from this nearby, possible future time-line that the aliens who contact our cyborg descendents in the following generations will come. As I have said, they will see our species, and its exponential growth into outer space via use of AI space probes with VR imaging for their pilots, as a threat to their control of nearby time-lines, their own most valued commodity. For this reason we would be wrong to trust our first contact with aliens, even ones who foster our deveopment into an interstellar federation of alien planets. We must beware of any alien species who claims to not know or have had part in the past cultivation of civilisation on our planet by our pantheons of Gods. They may be space travellers who have no knowledge of our time-line, but they may also be manipulative time-travellers from our own near future. Particularly any alien species that has time-travel technology but who claims an oath to never use it to go into their own time-line's past, or to manipulate events in nearby time-lines' futures.

Now, having established that the aliens who will have fostered our development into an inter-stellar federation of planets by (+)3,000, have used their position to influence the development of the purely silicon, sentient life-form on our planet, and having established these alien species' motives as contrary to our own species' best interest for long-term survival, when Cheshire Sam appears, his choice will obviously be between: the alien species, tempting him to use his mind-bomb power to destroy us and the silicon life, and they themselves as well, by advocating such will empower him, which it will, at their loss; and the best interests for the survival of the contemporary, cyborg, space-travelling form of life equivalent to the Cheshire of Sam's own native time-line, ie. what is the human species now.

So, for Sam, the choice will again be between the "humanimals" (his own factional origins), and the "humandroids" (the cyborg space-travellers of the "better" time-line parellel to his own), however in (+)3,000YP, his choice will mean the life or death of the humandroids, while the humanimals will have already been destroyed, just then, by Sam himself. If he chooses to also conquer the humandroids, Sam will destroy everything in our present universe beside himself.

However the fate of our entire species' survival will not hinge only upon Cheshire Sam's own free will. There will be several factors influencing his descision at that time, and by planning ahead for this (more inevitable than those in the interim) event, we can determine what some of these influential factors will be, and so align our designs for survival by marginalising Sam's own ability to choose our ends.

Consider that much of what we perceieve is static - a digitally unchangeing field - and that this is due to our filtering out the levels upon which the otherwise observable changes occur. When the wind blows, we see the leaves rustle, but we do not see the wind itself. When multiple time-lines overlap, there is an invisible effect, called inversion, that occurs: a wormhole opens, and from "out-of-nowhere" a material object or energy will manifest. This occurs as, for example, a cross-roads in a journey, when one can choose only one of two paths.

Therefore, in order for humanity to survive the ability to destroy us all by his choice alone posessed by Cheshire Sam around (+)3,000YP, it is necessary to begin planning now how to influence the yet invisible, yet static, yet filtered-out, realms of the universe next-door, the nearby parallel time-lines, from which "manifestations" appear to come from, and thus delimit the options for choice Cheshire Sam is aware of or can achieve. If we go beyond application of modern "chaos theory" to actually make accurate predictions of the future, based on most likely probabilities, etc. then we must also use this ability for knowledge to gain the advantage in our human species' struggle for survival, and for the preservation of our planet, earth.

Because Cheshire Sam will feel destabilised by the loss of his own time-line’s factions - the post-reptilian Avian “Quetzals” or “Blanks,” their cyborg drones the “bugs,” and his own faction, the

esoteric “Cheshire” - it will be possible, but only very briefly, to enter into his mind the data as we now know it regarding the factions involved in the time-line into which he has now entered. To the same extent we wish to survive, to that measure should we wish Sam to be informed. The more we help him find his place in his new universe, our own, the more he will pity and honor us, rather than blink us out of existence by using his mental-energy to make a black-hole time-bomb.

The primary factions in the “better” time-line into which Cheshire Sam will appear are, again, the evolved cyborg-humans, inhabiting many planets throughout the Milky Way; the entirely silicon electronic life-forms, inhabiting the, entirely different, biosphere of earth; and lastly the aliens, the evolved neo-Sethians of today have begun time-travelling to the near future, and from there to the distant future and past, and by (+)3,000YP, they inhabit all of the Milky Way and the local regions of the spacetime continuum surrounding it, including nearby galaxies like Andromeda. Each of these will have their own influence on Cheshire Sam, and each will bring their own motives and set of desired outcomes to the table then too.

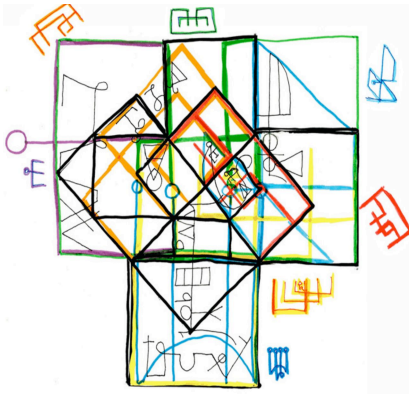
The cyborg-human descendents, alike the Biblical “Seth,” will be the true descendents of mankind now. Just as we are, now, dividing into a genetically mutating, non-technologically dependent and a non-mutating, technologically dependent pair of species, so, by (+)3,0000YP, these two factions will have re-unified into a single species that is both genetically mutating and technologically dependent. This combined species, a mutant-cyborg, will advance to travel through space and time as easily as we drive to and from work. However they will not yet have been able to accomplish these feats mentally alone, as do their own “Gods,” their ancestors, the neo-Sethians now. The present neo-Sethians mutated parabollically to become all the species of aliens. Our own species remains, by (+)3,000YP, relatively alike our own form and functions today. However, although we will most closely resemble the faction of “Cheshire” to which Sam belonged in the “worse” universe from which he came, they will actually be seen by him as most alike the “bugs” or the devolved spies.

The faction of the entirely silicon, cybernetic life-forms native to the planet we currently call the earth, our home world, will, by (+)3,000YP, most resemble to Cheshire Sam the faction of the bugs from his own world-line, however they will be most alike the sentient robots of Sam’s time-line’s historical past, that won their right to existence by agreeing to contribute in the work force. These eventually became such an incorporated part of the infrastructure that, by the lifetime of Cheshire Sam in (+)3,000YP, almost all the technology of his time-line was a networked semi-conscious, biomech, nanite-based, self-contained organism, capable of replicating any necessary combination of form and function by collective sense-memory on command. This was the “information network” the bugs of Sam’s time fed on, however these bugs were degenerate cyborg info-junkies. The silicon-based life-form on earth in the “better” time-line will be markedly dissimilar from the technology of Cheshire Sam’s world-line.

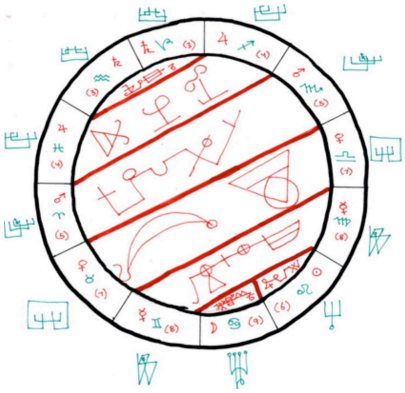
Lastly the aliens of the “better” time-line will present themselves to Cheshire Sam as his long-lost brethren, the “Gods,” and attempt to prove to him that they have paved the way for his coming. Just as the conspirators among the POD plot to destroy the earth to similarly pave the way for the “second coming” of their Messiah, so too will the same prophecies be used to welcome Sam as the “Great Burner.” They will encourage him to destroy the universe. They will believe then, as they do now, that they will only become more powerful if they are struck down. If they exist everywhere in the shape of the EM-torus / “soul” by (+)3,000YP, they will only believe they will ascend to the next level, that of the universally ubiquitous phi/pi geometrical spiral. The aliens will make Sam think they are like the Quetzal “Blanks” of his own time, and reveal to him the truth, that they are time-travellers from his and their own mutual past, our present, now.

In order for the continued survival of all these factions, or at the least, the majority of them, it is necessary that Cheshire Sam must be convinced to lay down his power, or else that he be deprived of it by force. The question is how we in the POD now can best ensure this course of events that

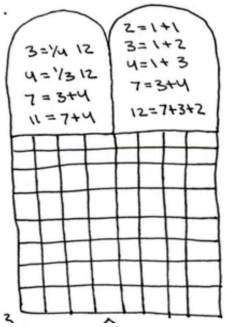
will occur 1,000 years in our own future.



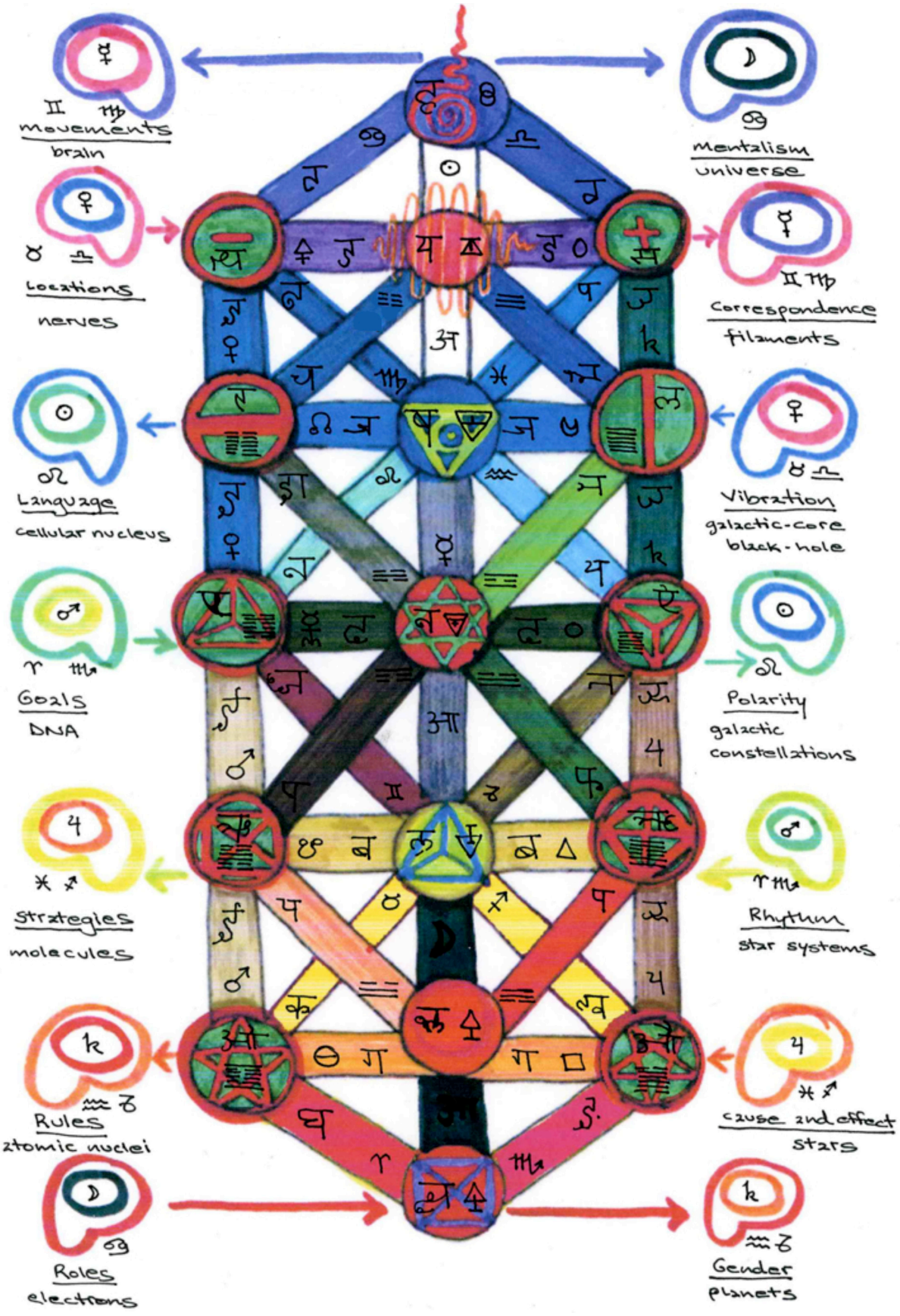
this is the first lamen of the law on the tablet on the right.

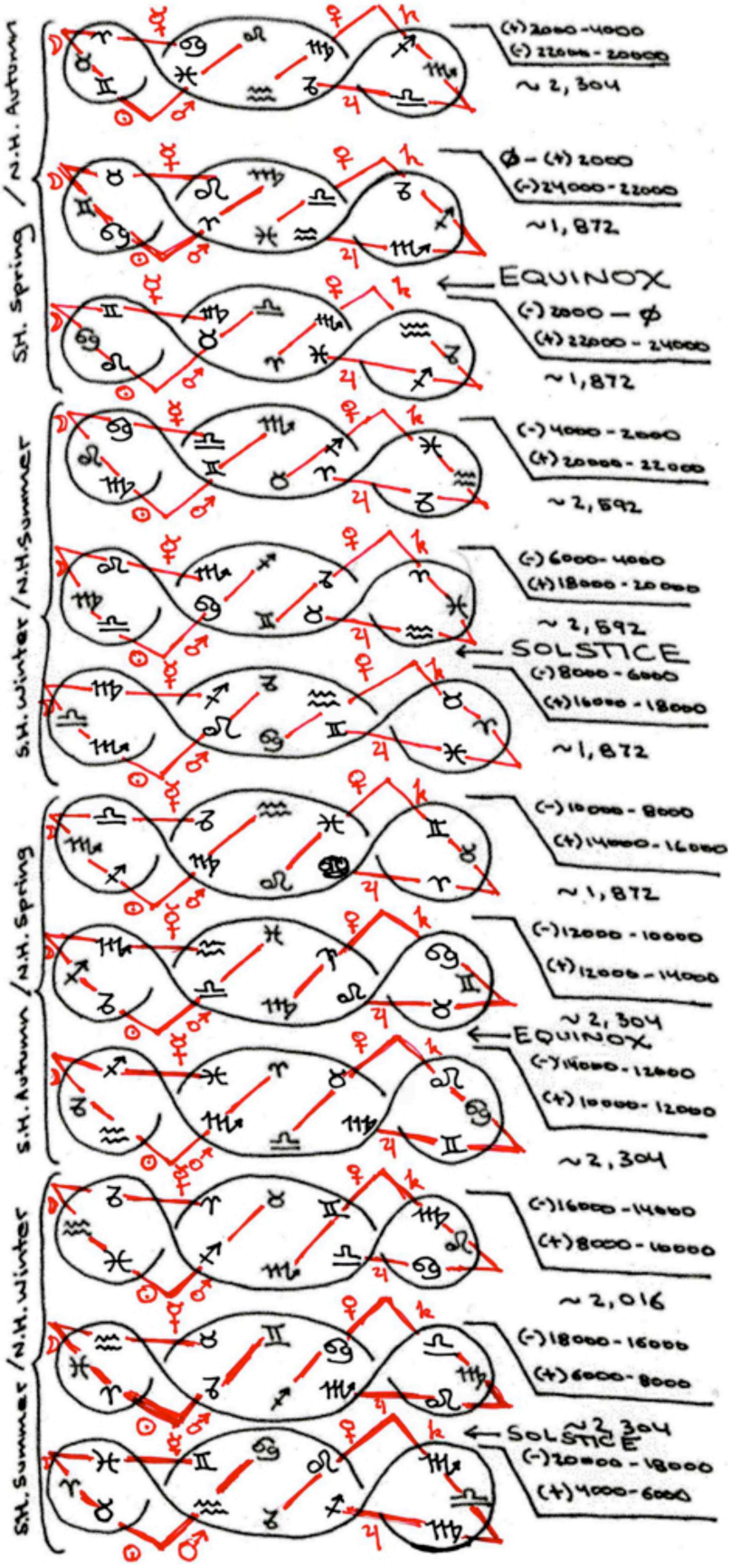


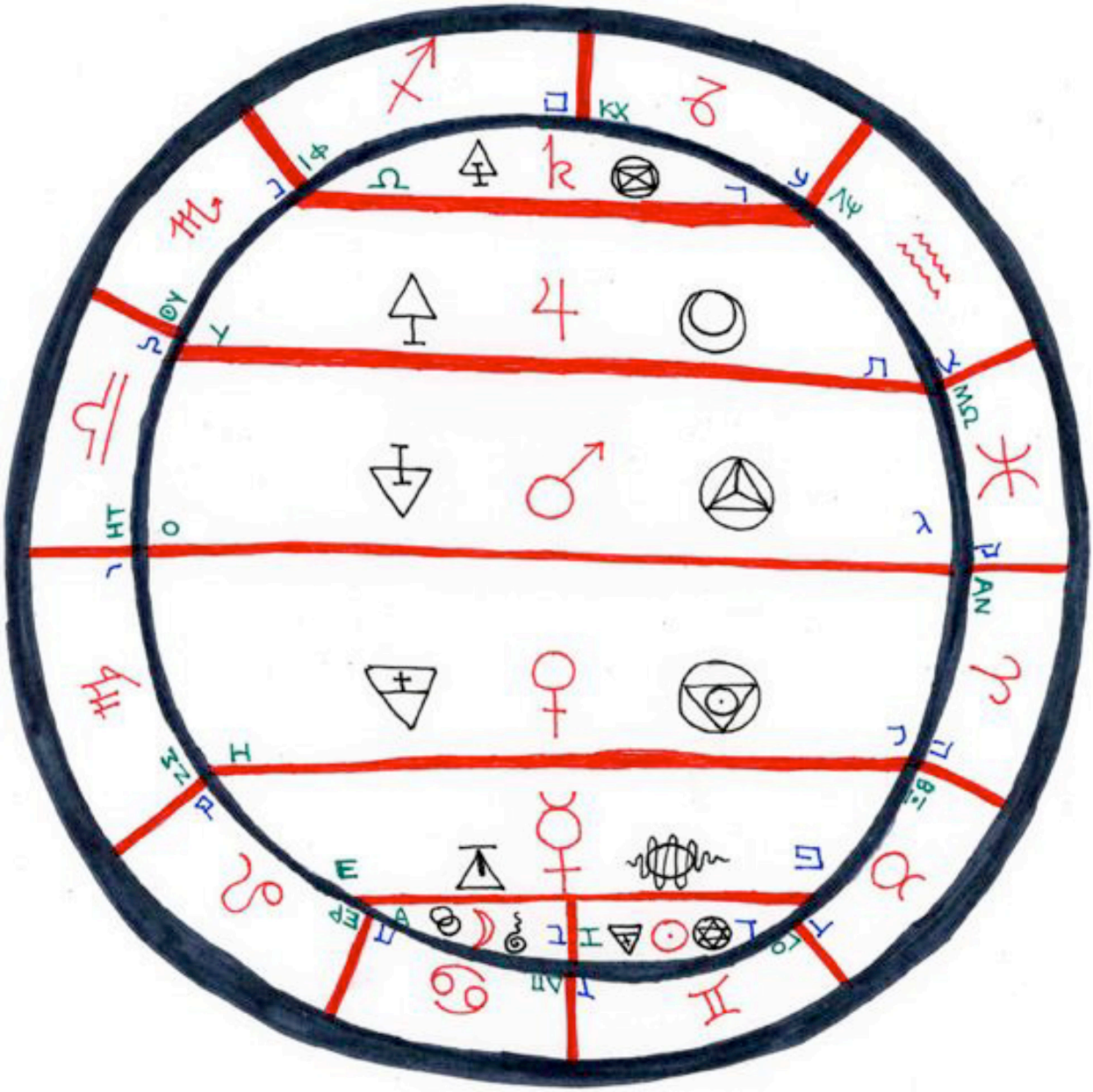
this is the second lamen of the law on the tablet on the left.



these are the reverse sides of the tablets on which the preceding two lamens are inscribed on the obverse.


Movements
brain
Mentalism
universe
Locations
nerves
Correspondence
filaments
Language
cellular nucleus
Vibration
galactic-core
black-hole
Goals
DNA
Polarity
galactic
constellations
Strategies
molecules
Rhythm
star systems
Rules
atomic nuclei
Cause and effect
stars
Roles
electrons
Gender
planets

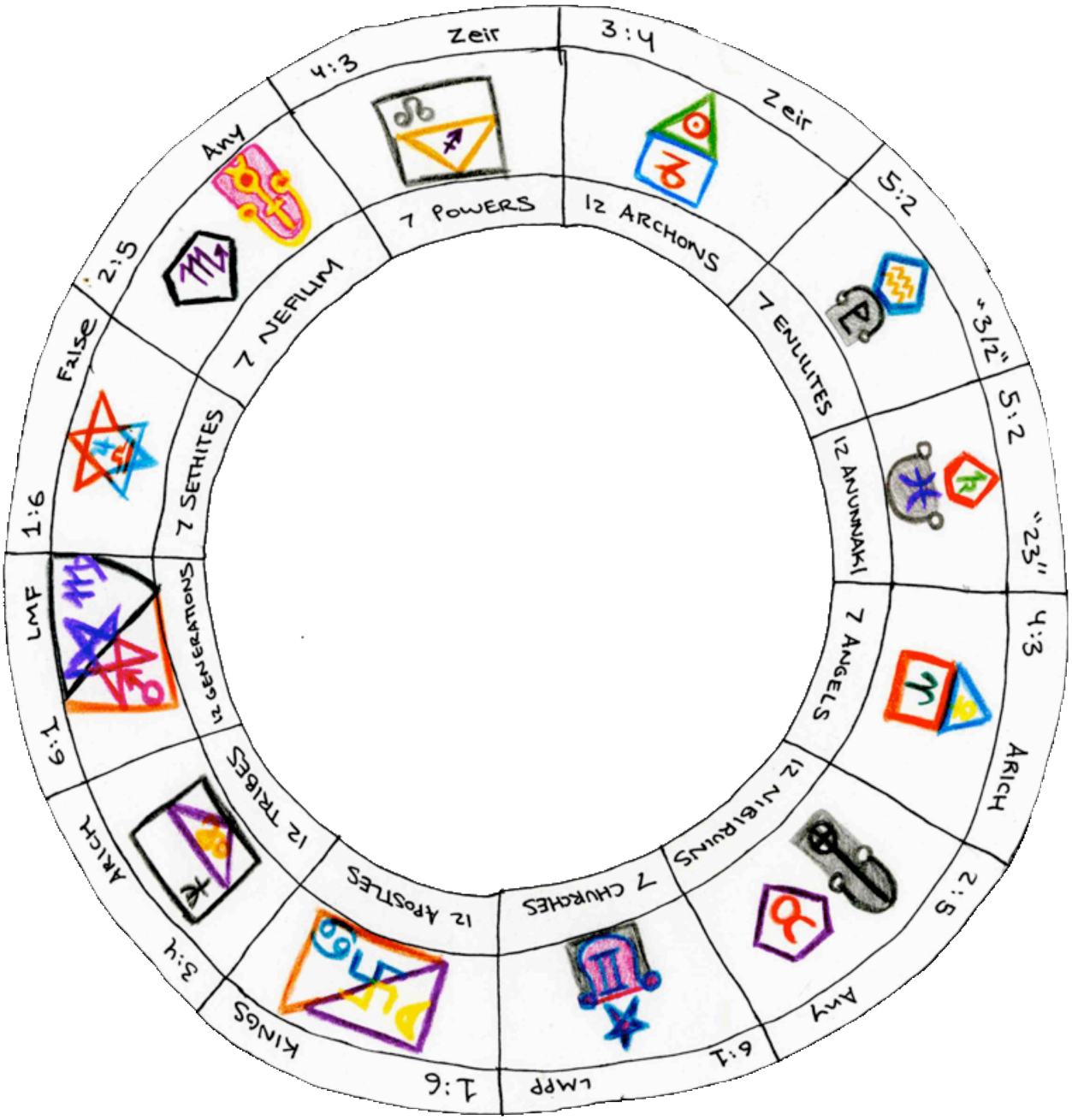

S.H. Spring / N.H. Autumn
(+) 2000 - 4000
(-) 22000 - 20000
~ 2,304
♁ - (+) 2000
(-) 24000 - 22000
~ 1,872
EQUINOX
(-) 2000 - ♁
(+) 22000 - 24000
~ 1,872
S.H. Winter / N.H. Summer
(-) 4000 - 2000
(+) 20000 - 22000
~ 2,592
(-) 6000 - 4000
(+) 18000 - 20000
~ 2,592
SOLSTICE
(-) 8000 - 6000
(+) 16000 - 18000
~ 1,872
S.H. Autumn / N.H. Spring
(-) 10000 - 8000
(+) 14000 - 16000
~ 1,872
(-) 12000 - 10000
(+) 12000 - 14000
~ 2,304
EQUINOX
(-) 14000 - 12000
(+) 10000 - 12000
~ 2,304
S.H. Summer / N.H. Winter
(-) 16000 - 14000
(+) 8000 - 10000
~ 2,016
(-) 18000 - 16000
(+) 6000 - 8000
~ 2,304
SOLSTICE
(-) 20000 - 18000
(+) 4000 - 6000



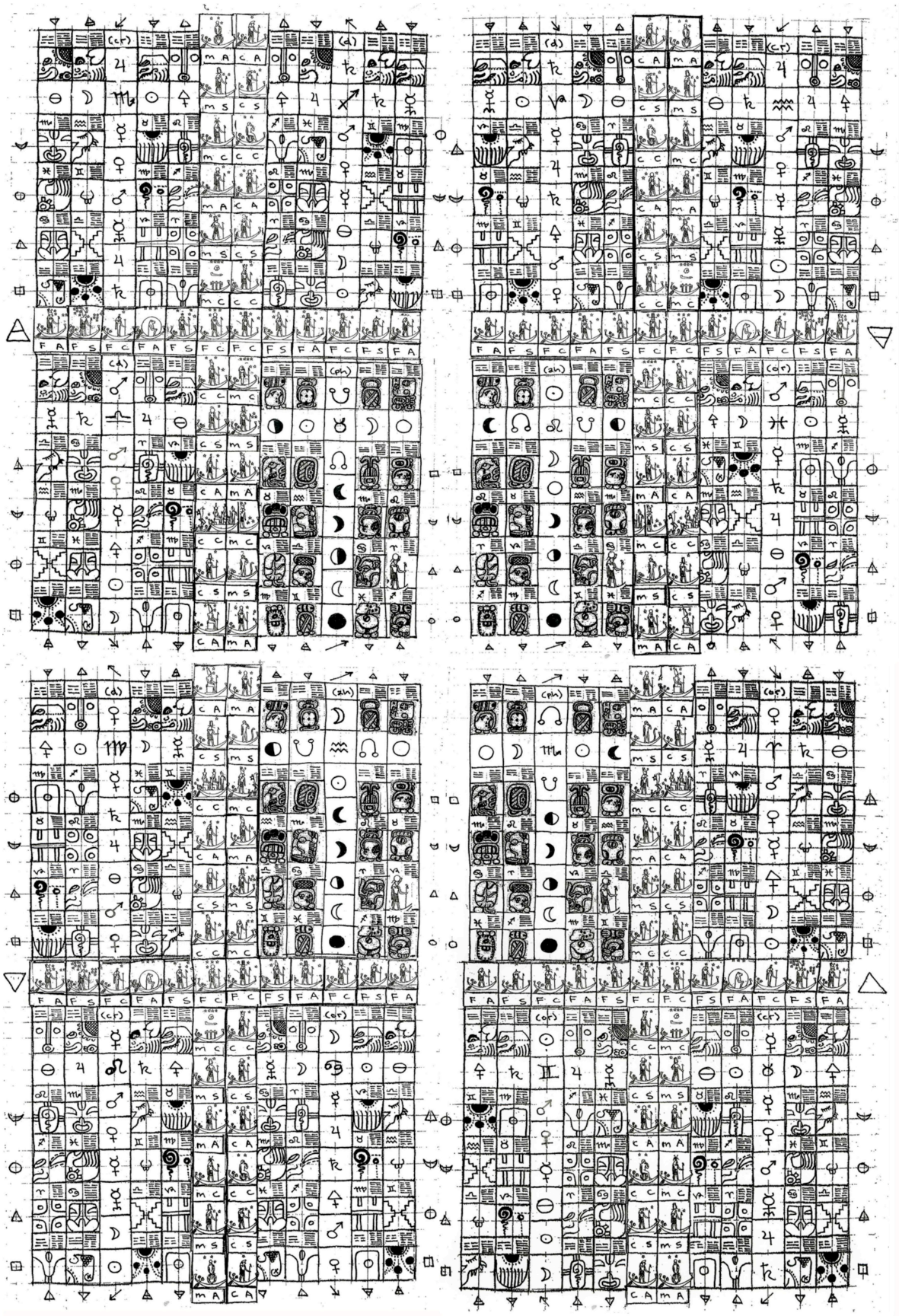
So, now, rather than being set to the solar aeon before and ending in year zero, what we are looking at here is the clock set 2000 years ahead, to the morning of the Spring Equinox, Pythagorean year zero, in either the northern or the southern hemisphere. We see that the zodiac rotates clockwise, and that the point of Spring Equinox on the zodiac for the 2000 year solar aeon beginning in the year zero is marked by the juncture between sun and moon in the planetary parallel lines.
Further represented in this diagram are the relative Greek letters (in green), Hebrew letters (in blue), chakras (black on right) and metals (black on left) that correspond to each planet and sign of the zodiac. All of this is calibrated as an alignment occuring during the "notional" year zero, on the morning of Spring Equinox, in both the northern and southern hemisphere.



The astrological labels on the Lemurian calendar signify 2000 year aeons of solar precession through the signs of the zodiac as they occur for sunrise on the spring equinox. This relates to the key given that describes the positions of the signs in the yearly seasons for each aeon. Therefore, to see what sign was rising in the east on the morning of any day other than the spring equinox, we would look at the triple-looped figures from the key to find the loop there representing the aeon in which the spring equinox was each sign on the Lemurian calendar, and then compare the two. +2000YP, the present, is the 2nd from the top loop of the magnified key, and positioned at 5:00 on the Lemurian calendar round.



To begin with, what we are looking at here is a simple circle, divided into 12 equal parts, and each of these sections separated up into three sections all denoting the same meaning. On the outermost ring, we have a series of ratios and titles. To make use of these one must have already studied extrensively the "Seasons of the Pope" document available in the publically published Atlantean Constitutions.




dated by the
chief executives
of the POD:
Anno Domini:
Anno Lux:
Let this document hereby certify
that I, _____,
have been raised to:
the
Pythagorean
Order
of
Death
Let, hereby:
_____
bear witness to this.



